

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

BX

6349

H4

N6

M32

1976-1980

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1976



Ninety-First Session

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-FIRST SESSION
1976
Held With
WOODLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
and
WILSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18-19, 1976

The next annual session will be held with the Oakhurst Baptist Church and the Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C., on Monday and Tuesday, October 17-18, 1977.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Board Officers	3
Miscellaneous Directory	8
Constitution	15
By-Laws	16
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.	18
Obituaries	22
Proceedings of the 91st Annual Session	24
Reports	
Associational Board	26
Finance	27
Mutual Care	33
Resolutions	34
Historical Tables	36
Statistical Tables Begin	38
Associational WMU Officers	56

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
 209 South Kings Drive
 Charlotte, N. C.
 Telephone 333-5108

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.

Director of Missions

BOARD OFFICERS**PRESIDENT**

Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9193

VICE PRESIDENT

Frank Dyer, 1421 Briarcreek Road, Charlotte 28205 537-0660

SECRETARY

Marion Epps, 2400 Greeland Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-8391

TREASURER

John Eagle, 3015 South McDowell Street, Charlotte 28204 376-3648

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Kenny Townsend, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215 537-0969

WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East 7th Street, Charlotte 28204 375-6341

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR**R A LEADER**

Bob Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Drive, Charlotte 28215 334-0680

CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR

Dennis Bucher, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-4186

CLERK

Ed Lovell, 1315 Lexington Avenue, Charlotte 28203 333-2638

STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209 332-2002

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Ken Hollifield, 1601 Toddville Road, Charlotte 28214 392-5346

HOMES FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE

Troy Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, Charlotte 28205 537-1147

CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

COMMITTEES**CAMP COMMITTEE**

Tommy Puckett, Pritchard Memorial, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203.	376-1571
---	----------

CHANGING COMMUNITIES COMMITTEE

James Parham, Hoskins Avenue 101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-4174
W. B. Fincher, Green Memorial, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211 . . .	366-5634
Howard Finley, Calvary, 1901 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	399-3153
Dennis Fox, Hoskins Avenue, 314 Craig St., Mt. Holly 28120	827-7324
David Gales, Plaza, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913
John Grant, Southside, 301 Elmhurst, Charlotte 28209	523-8637
Ralph Holt, Green Memorial, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191
Ronald McSwain, Greenland Avenue 2400 Greeland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue, 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210.	364-0971
Jerry Nash, Sharon, 3800 River Bend Rd., Charlotte 28210.	366-5992
Doug White, First, 1300 Queens Rd. (No. 311), Charlotte 28207	H 322-9183
	W 375-8641
Miss Nancy Kistler, First, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	H 332-2002
	W 377-6833
Mrs. R. G. Pittman, First, 740 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte 28203	334-6995
Mrs. E. N. Porter, Whiting Avenue, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205 . .	536-7086
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Drive, 1964 Kilbourne Dr., Charlotte 28205 . .	H 537-2704
	W 376-7555
Lee G. Smoak, Sharon, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	H 364-3283
	W 554-7300
Roy Capehart, Chantilly, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205 . .	375-6102
Frank Marks, Eastern Hills, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-5101

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace, 6404 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215.	537-6539
Mrs. Elizabeth Garmon, Sunset Road 1230 Leollie Lane, Charlotte 28216	392-3375
Mrs. Peggy Harding, Carmel, 3300 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105	847-4394
Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, Calvary, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-4452
Roy Hood, Providence, 1332 Baxter Ave., Charlotte 28204	377-9811
Harold Smith, Eastway, 2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	535-6531
Mrs. Joan Stroud, Chantilly, 5100 Unaka Dr., Charlotte 28205	536-3729
David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212 . . .	537-3345

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

James Caldwell, Midwood, 1217 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211	377-8913
--	----------

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte (08)	399-6262
John Benjamin, Enderly Park, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte (14)	399-6391
Earl Bradley, Huntersville, Hwy. No. 115, Huntersville (28078)	875-6484
W. B. Fincher, Green Memorial, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte (11)	366-5634

Frank Free, Community, 129 Chadmore Dr., Matthews (28105)	364-7649
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte (12)	545-5625
Bud Spencer, Commonwealth, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., Charlotte (05)	537-0660
Ed Thompson, Shamrock Drive, 2807 Edsel Place, Charlotte (05)	535-2363
Ralph G. Wix, Berryhill, 3915 Besser Dr., Charlotte (14)	392-3001
Kenneth Wooten, Hickory Grove, 3025 Attaberry Dr., Charlotte (05)	332-6632
Richard Holliday, Community, 216 Edgeland Dr., Matthews (28105)	847-4609
Jerry Jessen, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte (10)	525-2650
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte (15)	537-6596
Paul Helton, Greenland Avenue, 6619 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte (14)	334-6421
Tommy Puckett, Pritchard Memorial, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte (03)	376-1571

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Wendell D. Sloan, Charlotte First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446
Mack W. Bailey, Sharon, 3423 Cotillion Ave., Charlotte 28210	554-3109
Leary E. Barnette, Hickory Grove, P. O. Box 25402, Charlotte 28212	536-1314
Don G. Bouldin, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100
Henry G. Byrd, III, Pritchard Memorial, 5826 Lancelot, Matthews 28105	847-4802
Bob L. Cockerham, Charlotte First, 1700 Starita, Charlotte 28206	596-8900
William M. Eubanks, Jr., Commonwealth, 4400 Hobbs Hill Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-1337
Ben R. Harding, Shamrock Drive, P. O. Box 10677, Charlotte 28234	372-6440
William H. Liles, Berryhill, P. O. Box 8611, Charlotte 28208	392-7337
Ward F. Mullis, Commonwealth, Suite 1710 NCNB Plaza, Charlotte 28280	333-7151
Charlie Simmons, Wilmont, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	376-4646
Tom A. Stafford, Wilson Grove, 6208 Randy Dr., Charlotte 28215	374-2862
W. Palmer Watson, Oakhurst, 4921 Quail Ridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	375-7371

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Mr. & Mrs. Bud Spencer, Commonwealth, 226 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	365-1626
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Blankenship, Southside, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntersville 28078	892-3333
Mrs. J. C. Brand, Pritchard Memorial, 3836 Bristol Dr., Charlotte 28208	392-3685
Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Commonwealth, 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville 28134	542-2822
Mrs. Moodye Clary, Sharon, 6720 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	366-0881
Miss Joy Hilder, Commonwealth, 2208 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-0478
Rev & Mrs. Jose Perez, Southside, 1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-7195
Rev. & Mrs. Moses Valdes, Commonwealth, 4416 Birdie Court, Charlotte 28212	545-6772

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue, 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204
Robert Austin, Arlington, P. O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	545-4925
Allen Bailey, First, 2231 Sharon Lane, Charlotte 28211	364-4242
Mrs. Fred Bolt, Derita, 1633 Sugar Creek Rd.-W, Charlotte 28213	596-0946
Harvey Brown, First, 2917 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	537-5033
Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs, Greenland Avenue, 4627 Morrie Field Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-1352
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville, First, Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581
Lloyd Foster, Chantilly, 4115 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-4169
Gene Jackson, Durham Memorial, 2600 Kendrick Dr., Charlotte 28214	399-6989
Ellis Lambert, Whiting Avenue, 6708 Olde Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	568-3575
Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, Midwood, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-8657

Walter Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209	525-0399
Robert Napier, Long Creek, Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-4052
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625
L. D. Ussery, Midwood, 1434 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205	334-6279

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Jarvis Warren, Carmel, 311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211	H 366-1530
	W 366-5763
John Eagle, Independence Hill, 301 S. McDowell St., Suite 803, Charlotte 28204	H 537-5154
	W 376-3648
Willis Griffin, Greenland Avenue, 2333 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208 .	372-3030
C. W. Kissiah, Providence, 5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211	H 366-0161
	W 372-3030
M. G. Perry, First, 1538 Providence Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-4375
Robert Estes, Derita, 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0931
Henry Crouch, Providence, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784
Eugene Warren, First, 4822 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	535-2582
Lee Smoak, Sharon, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	H 554-0800
	W 364-3283
Paul Smith, Hickory Grove, 1920 Marlwood Circle, Charlotte 28212	537-2653

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Frank Marks, Eastern Hills, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-5101
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue, 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208 .	392-8391
W. E. Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208	392-3126
Jack Napier, Long Creek, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	537-6596

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Bryant Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4114
Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	394-1055
Malcom Ivey, New Hope, 4730 Idlewild Rd.-N, Charlotte 28212	537-1677
Gene Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208	392-3126
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Memorial, 2714 Athens Place, Charlotte 28205 . .	537-1147
Wendell Davis, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	333-9048
Gattis Perry, Oakhurst, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604
B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	523-5941
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro, 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-5756
Cecil Ballard, Sunset Road, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	399-3424
George Moore, Eastern Hills, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-6554
Frank Moore, East, 6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	536-7083
Neil Tuttle, Mint Hill, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212 . .	545-9451
Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969
Robert Austin, Arlington, P. O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	545-4925

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Tom Ward, Huntersville First, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	875-6795
---	----------

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Wayne Poplin, Chairman, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625
--	----------

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

David Reule, Charlotte First, 6101 Idlewild Rd., Building 1, Suite 112, Charlotte 28212	535-3290
Randall Groves, Charlotte First, 4033 Arbor Way, Charlotte 28211	364-3073
Ward Mullis, Commonwealth, 7514 Dwight St., Charlotte 28212	H 537-1928
	W 333-7151

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

Wendell Davis, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	333-9048
W. B. Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4114
Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	364-0971
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-8200
John Edgerton, Hickory Grove, 7100 Pine Lake Lane, Matthews 28105	545-5432
John Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212	545-6608
Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	392-5346
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316
Roy Lear, Stough Memorial, 701 Gay St., Pineville 28134	889-4536
Gattis Perry, Oakhurst, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	537-6596
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-6181
Jewell Valentine, Newell, Rt. 8, Box 103-E, Charlotte 28213	596-4762

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	537-3345
---	----------

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE*

Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625
Roy Capehart, Chantilly, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	375-6012
Bob Estes, Derita, 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0931
Don Bouldin, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100
Mike Pearce, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Malcom Ivey, New Hope, 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-6340
---	----------

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Neil Tuttle, Mint Hill, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-9451
Joyce Brown, Charlotte First, 4917 Central Ave., Apt. 2, Charlotte 28205	535-1487
H. T. Eldridge, Newell, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184
Buzz Parks, Chantilly, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	375-6012
Ernie Phipps, Hickory Grove, 6409 Reddmon Rd., Charlotte 28212	535-0928
Mrs. Ernie Phipps, Hickory Grove, 6409 Reddmon Rd., Charlotte 28212	535-0928
Mike Pearce, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625
Marie Sieber, Carmel, 3811 Terrebonne Ct., Charlotte 28210	364-5445
Kenny Townsend, Hickory Grove, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969
Jane Wilson, Commonwealth, 5015 Idlewild N., Charlotte 28212	537-2105
Paul Larsen, Chaplain UNCC United Religious Ministries, UNCC Station 28223	597-2344
Gary Seastrum, Providence, 3110 Rhett Court, Charlotte 28210	588-0914
Gale Seastrum, Providence, 3110 Rhett Court, Charlotte 28210	588-0914
Debbie Walker, Midwood, 3519 Oakwood Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-5309
Joyce Sipes, Midwood, 7725 Irwin Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-0673

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**1976-77****BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:**

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

ADULT CONSULTANTS:

MEDIAN — Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210 525-1463

OLDER — William Andrews, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:

OLDER — Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 847-4802

MIDDLE — Mrs. Mary Pittman, 740 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte 28203 334-6995

YOUNGER — Mike Pearce, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:

Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784

Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211 366-4999

PRE-SCHOOL CONSULTANTS:

Mrs. Ann Burnette, 4244 Wright Ave., Charlotte 28211 366-1192

Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-0273

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS**President:**

Harold Smith, 2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205 535-6531

Vice-President:

Wayne Poplin, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625

Secretary-Treasurer:

James Parham 101 S. Hoskins Ave., Charlotte 28208 392-4174

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N.C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Carmel Gary C. Bradley, 1032 Goshen Place, 28211

Charlotte, First Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046, 28231

Derita Guy Helms, RFD No. 7, Box 520-E, 28213

Midwood L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205

Pritchard Memorial Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210

Providence W. P. Andrews, 6513 Old Post Road, 28212

Westside J. E. Dodgens, RFD No. 6, Box 805 M, 28208

MISSION PASTORS

Carmel Glenn Hix, 2414 Kimway Dr., Matthews, 28105

Commonwealth Moses Valdez, 72 Old Lantern Way, 28212

Shamrock Drive Clay Edwards, 5817 Amity Place, 28205

Southside Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road, 28209

Stough Memorial George McCully, RFD No. 1, Pineville, N.C., 28134

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary	Ken Reid, 508 Leesburg Rd., Roxboro, N.C. 27523
Chapman Memorial	Fred Abernathy, 610 E. Chestnut, Stanley, N.C.
Enderly Park	Warren Pearson, 4037 Sandage St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76110
Hickory Grove	Clyde Luther, Jr., 6943 Cove Creek, 28215
Newell	Charles W. Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., 28214
Oak Grove	Kenny Martin, RFD No. 1, Box 25, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, Jr., 133 Rainbow Ct., Cary, N.C. 27511

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary	Ken Reid, 508 Leesburg Rd., Roxboro, N.C. 27523
Charlotte, First	Allen Beard, Southeastern Sem., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
	Gordon Benton, Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky. 40207
	David Crump, 1401 Amble Dr., 28206
	Rick Privette, 1000 N. Duke St., Durham, N.C. 27701
Dilworth	Roland Grenouillou, SE Sem. Trailer Pk., Wake Forest, N.C.
Hickory Grove	Brian Biggers, Gardner Webb Col., Boiling Spgs., N.C.
	Rodd Kerr, SE Seminary, Wake Forest, N.C.
Hopewell	Lloyd Pendergraft, 795 Concord Ave., Davidson, N.C. 28036
Hoskins Avenue	Alan Richey, 1231 Auten Road, 28216
Midwood	David Holloway, 2023 Murray Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40205
Mint Hill	Terry Cagle, RFD No. 1, Box 559, 28212
Mulberry	Wilson Davis
Oak Grove	Kenny Martin, RFD No. 1, Box 25, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
Oakhurst	Thomas Gentry, 7508 Limerick Dr., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Plaza	William Gunter, Box 275, Gardner-Webb Col., Boiling Spgs., N.C.
West Mecklenburg	Jack Ferrell, Jr.

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill	W. E. Entrekin, RFD No. 4, Box 538-A, 28208
Calvary	Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Ave., 28208
Carmel	J. A. Hill, 411 Gaynor Road, 28211
	Edwin Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane, 28211
Cedar Grove	Don Mullis, 11405 Gladewater Dr., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Charlotte, First	R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
	C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth St., 28204
	W. R. Gaddy, RFD No. 13, Box 70, 28213
	Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
	Raymond Long, 1119 Kenilworth Ave., 28204
Derita	Hoyt Abrams, 2935 Dunlavin Way, 28205
East	George T. Story, 3024 Ivydale Dr., 28212
	Byrd M. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
	Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
Eastern Hills	Dr. George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
	C. E. Baker, 5248 Auburndale Rd., 28205
	David Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C.
	Warren Carter, 1101 Manchester Lane, 28212
Eastway	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., 28205
Enderly Park	R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Green Memorial	Ralph E. Brewington, 1815 Purser Dr., 28215
	J. D. Walters, Box 2920 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, N.C.
	Timothy V. Taylor, 3612 Glenville Ave., 28215
Greenland Avenue	Marvin C. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Court, 28209

Hickory Grove	J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215 J. A. Smith, 3301 Erskine Dr., 28205 Clyde Luther, Jr., 6943 Cove Creek, 28215
Huntersville, First	Lawrence Childs, Jr., RFD No. 2, Box 134, Huntersville, N.C., 28078
Matthews	W. B. Carr, 2433 Ridge Road, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Mint Hill	Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212 Carl Plyler, 9621 Pleasant View Lane, 28212
Mulberry	Dr. B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., 28211 Charles Auten, RFD No. 5, 1010W, 28208 David Goggin, 1126 Claremont Rd., 28214 Dallas Hicks, 2130 Boyer St., 28208
New Hope	Leonard Moses, 5908 Wilora Lake Rd., 28212
Newell	Charles W. Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., 28214 John Kiser, 5821 Brickstone Dr., 28213
Pineville Road	Randal Dockins, 1148 Cedarwood Lane, 28212
Pritchard Memorial	James L. Doss, RFD No. 3, Box 286AA, Henderson, Ky., 42420
Providence	Dr. Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211 Roy Hood, 7040 Knightswood Dr., 28211 Warren Mallard, 7210 Hilbourn Dr., 28212
Shady Brook	C. P. Auten, RFD No. 5, Box 1010, 28208
Shamrock Drive	Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28215 Van M. Sledd, 3445 Denson Place, 28215 Richard J. Thornton, 5425 Ruth Drive, 28215
Stough Memorial	James F. Graham, RFD No. 2, Box 616, Denver, N.C. 28037
Sunset Road	L. F. Helderman, RFD No. 9, Box 216, 28208
Thomasboro	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Drive, 28208
Union Grove	Ernest Honeycutt, Davidson, N.C.
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, RFD No. 6, Box 805 M, 28208
Whiting Avenue	Charles B. McGriff, 1426 Winston Drive, 28205
Wilmont	C. E. Sigmon
Woodlawn	J. L. Roberts, RFD No. 1, Pineville, N.C. 28134 Roland Farrar, 6418 Eaglecrest, 28212 W. H. Kauffman K. E. Martin, Jr. Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 374, 28230

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Carmel	Gary C. Bradley, 1032 Goshen Place, 28211
Chantilly	James W. Parks, 4326 Winedale Lane, 28205
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Commonwealth	Frank Dyer, 3900 Woodleaf Road, 28205
East	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews, N.C.
Hickory Grove	Kenny Townsend, 5426 Swinstead Place., 28210
Midwood	James R. Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mulberry	David R. Goggin, 1126 Claremont Road, 28214
Oakhurst	Keith S. McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Pritchard Memorial	John A. Setchfield, 2025 Brookdale Ave., 28210
Providence	E. E. Landrus, 4921 Randolph Road, 28211
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28215
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, N.C. 28130
Wilson Grove	Michael Pearce, 6950 C-Delta Road, 28212
Woodlawn	Malcolm Nodine, 535 Sandridge Road, 28210

MUSIC DIRECTORS

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Carmel	Larry W. Flanagan
Charlotte, First	Mary Glover, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Davidson, First	William Smith, RFD No. 2, Box 657, Mooresville, N.C. 28115
Derita	Jimmy Ezell, 2101-8 Canterwood Dr., 28213
Durham Memorial	D. R. Warren, 3616 Rodwell Road, 28208
East	Ronnie Stewart, 2133 Lakeview Circle, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Eastern Hills	David B. Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, 28212
Green Memorial	Dan Ames, 3100 East Ford Road, 28205
Greenland Avenue	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, 28210
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hoskins Avenue	Alan Richey, 1231 Auten Road, 28216
Matthews	Philip R. Duncan, P. O. Box 248, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Oakhurst	Keith S. McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Plaza	Rick Miller, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pritchard Memorial	Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210
Providence	H. S. Hoffman, 4122-J Providence Road, 28211
Statesville Avenue	Jack D. Haynes, Jr., 470 Sharview Circle, 28210
Stough Memorial	Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay St., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511 Paw Creek, N.C. 28130
Union Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Howard Moore, RFD No. 3, Box 133, Huntersville
Wilson Grove	Michael Pearce, 6950 C-Delta Road, 28212
Woodlawn	Jerry Jessen, 7225 Mapleridge Road, 28210

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington	Patricia Hice, 9726 Central Drive, 28212
Berryhill	Mrs. Janice Reavis, 2306 Ginger Lane, 28213
Calvary	Robert Bridges, 430-B Craighead Road, 28206
Carmel	Mrs. Martha Holmes, 416 Scofield Road, 28209
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Larry Price, 4200 Nelson Road, 28212
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Road, 28216
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Laura White, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Clear Creek	Mrs. Joan Adams, RFD No. 1, Box 737-D, 28212
Commonwealth	Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28205
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N.C. 28031
Davidson, First	Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson, N.C.
Derita	Richard Gregory, 2700 Eastway Drive K-27, 28205
Dilworth	Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Road, 28209
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
East	Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Road, 28105
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Cecilia Michaels, 6624 Idlewild Drive, 28212
Eastway	Edward Haigler, 3215 Wiseman Drive, 28212
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Road, 28216
Enderly Park	Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave., 28208
Grace	Mrs. Dot McLendon, 5241 Adams Drive, 28215
Green Memorial	Mrs. Patricia Plyler, 3415 Woodleaf Road, 28205
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive, 28205
Hillcrest	Miss Becky Talbert, 4112 Abbeydale Drive, 28205
Hopewell	Helen Barnette, RFD No. 1, Box 496, Huntersville, N.C. 28078

Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road, 28216
Huntersville, First	Mrs. L. E. Phillips, Box 325, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Independence Hill	Mrs. Tom Coyle, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord, N.C. 28025
Jackson Park	Mrs. Mary Lee Helms, RFD No. 2, Byrum Drive, 28210
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, RFD No. 1, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Matthews	Mrs. John Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews, N.C., 28105
Mayfield Memorial	Miss Barbara Alexander, Johnson St., Huntersville, N.C., 28078
Midwood	Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathaniel Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill	Mrs. Eleanor Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N.C.
Mulberry	Mrs. C. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive, 28214
New Hope	Mrs. Marlene Connell, P. O. Box 182, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
Newell	Mrs. W. C. Faulkenbury, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., 28213
Northdale	Mrs. Mildred Brooks, RFD No. 1, Box 180, Davidson, N.C. 28036
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 5035 Thrift Road, 28208
Oakhurst	Mrs. Norma Watson, 4921 Quail Ridge Dr., 28212
Pineville Road	Sylvia H. Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville, N.C. 28134
Plaza	Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road, 28205
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Mack Barnes, P. O. Box 21, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
Providence	Mrs. Roye Lynn Kulik, 1014 Pierson Drive, 28205
Shady Brook	Mrs. Kay Joy, RFD No. 14, McCorkle Farm Rd., 28208
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr., 28212
Sharon	Sandra Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Road, 28211
Sharon Forest	Edith Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Circle, 28212
Southside	Mrs. Catherine Stout, 301 Blackthorn Lane, 28209
Southview	Roger Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd., 28211
Springdale	Mrs. Gary Mullis, RFD No. 2, Box 208, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Carole Stafford, RFD No. 11, Box 134, 28213
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Doris Bridges, 104 Kenmore Dr., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Sunset Road	Miss Lynn Helderman, RFD No. 9, Box 216A, 28208
Thomasboro	Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave., 28208
Thrift	Patricia Dilling, RFD No. 14, Box 178, 28208
Trinity	Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrow Circle, 28210
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Barkley, 1906-B Delaware Dr., 28215
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Mary McDondle, RFD No. 5, 28208
Westside	Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, RFD No. 6, Box 805M, 28208
Westview	Mrs. Jennie Kerns, Huntersville, N.C.
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. D. W. Karr, 5818 Whitingham Dr., 28215
Wilmont	Mrs. Cathey Seay, 2956 Richard St., 28208
Wilson Grove	Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive, 28212
	Mrs. Jeanette G. Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, 28212
Woodlawn	Miss Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave., 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill	M. L. Walker, 872 3 Walkers Ferry Road, 28214
Carmel	Shirley Stancil, 5500 Holyoke Lane, 28211
Chantilly	George Barringer, 4654 Kipling Dr., 28212
Charlotte, First	Howard L. Arthur, Jr., P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Clear Creek	Hubert Adams, RFD No. 1, Box 737D, 28212
Commonwealth	Dr. W. M. Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28215
Davidson, First	Rick Helms
Derita	C. R. Patterson, RFD No. 7, Box 679-G, 28213
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave., 28203

Durham Memorial	Webb Godfrey, RFD No. 9, Box 209-G, 28216
East	Charles Akin, 1341 Alfred St., 28211
Emmanuel	Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Drive, 28208
Enderly Park	Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, 28214
Green Memorial	W. L. Baumgardner, 5830 Donegal Dr., 28212
Greenland Avenue	E. D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Road, 28208
Hickory Grove	Hanley Reynolds, 6819 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest	Sam Davidson, 1724 Westborne Dr., 28216
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, Box 737, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Matthews	Hugh Freeze, 3300 Lazy Branch Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Midwood	Jack Everidge, 5937 Amity Place, 28212
Mulberry	Robert L. Davis, Jr., 2429 Toddville Road, 28214
Oak Grove	James White, RFD No. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst	Chuck Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Drive, 28211
Pritchard Memorial	Don C. Tart, 2318 Redbarn Lane, 28210
Providence	Frank Street, 3729 Pelham Lane, 28211
Shamrock Drive	Harry Grubbs, 4420 Nob White Court, 28213
Southside	Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Road, 28210
Stough Memorial	George Fowler, 214 Lynwood Lane, Pineville, N.C. 28134
Thomasboro	James E. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., 28208
Thrift	Bob Flint, 2023 Little Rock Road, 28214
Union Grove	Lewis Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Whiting Avenue	Ellis Lambert, 6708 Olde Savannah Road, 28212
Wilson Grove	Luther Godfrey, Hood Road, 28215
Woodlawn	Major Lackey, 361 Sleepy Hollow Road, 28210

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Cedar Grove	Mr. & Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews, N.C.
Charlotte, First	Wendell D. Sloan, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Commonwealth	Pete Emerson, 3750 Ravenwood Dr., 28205
Davidson, First	Dalton Howard, P. O. Box 838, Cornelius, N.C. 28115
Derita	Jimmy Ezell, 2101-8 Canterwood Drive, 28213
Dilworth	W. A. Holland, 4519 Rockfort Court, 28209
East	Ronnie Stewart, 2133 Lakeview Circle, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Emmanuel	Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave., 28216
Green Memorial	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerlin Place, 28211
Hopewell	William D. Winecoff, RFD No. 1, Box 955, Davidson, N.C.
Mayfield Memorial	Richard Wilson, 3004 Kenhill Dr., 28208
Pritchard Memorial	Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210
Wilson Grove	Michael Pearce, 6950 C-Delta Road, 28212
Wilson Memorial	Bill Quay, 1416 T 1 Eastcrest Dr., 28205

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Carmel	Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Harding, 3300 Lancelot Dr., Matthews, N.C.
Charlotte, First	Ray Cohn, Wintergreen Road, 28211
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, RFD No. 1, Box 200, Davidson, N.C.
Dilworth	Mrs. Mary Smith, 1209D S. Caldwell St., 28203
Hickory Grove	Paul J. Smith, 1920 Marlwood Circle, 28212
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, Box 532, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 1024 Pondella Drive, 28213
Pritchard Memorial	Miss Aileen Shouse, 4317 Tulane St., 28205
Providence	C. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. James Rice, 1312 Meadow Lane, 28205

Springdale John Johensen, RFD No. 2, Box 108, Indian Trail, N.C.
 Stough Memorial Eola Hinson, 602 Morrow St., Pineville, N.C. 28134
 Woodlawn Mrs. Cornelia Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., 28210

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Arlington Nancy E. Sebastian, 2700 Kilbourne Dr., 28205
 Berryhill Mrs. Margaret Crump, RFD No. 4, Box 337-R, 28208
 Carmel Mrs. Gladys Bryant, 7000 Heatherford Dr., 28211
 Chantilly Mrs. Joyce Christmas, 1536 Craig Ave., 28211
 Charlotte, First Mrs. Mary A. Harris, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
 Clear Creek Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, RFD No. 1, Box 687F, 28212
 Commonwealth Mrs. Shelia Wichard, 7701 Briardale Dr., 28212
 Derita Mrs. Nancy Waldrop, 2835 Newkirk Rd., 28213
 Dilworth Miss JoLynn Shull, 3229 S. Boulevard No. 102, 28209
 East Mrs. Shellie Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews, N.C.
 Eastern Hills Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
 Eastway Judith Brittain, 5932 Wilora Lake Road, 28212
 Emmanuel Mrs. R. E. Bridges, 5909 Rockwood Dr., 28216
 Enderly Park Mrs. R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
 Grace Mrs. Ruby Simpson, 337 Prince Charles Ave., 28213
 Green Memorial John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
 Greenland Avenue Mrs. Thomas Barnes, 2321 Heywood Ave., 28208
 Hickory Grove Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
 Hillcrest Mrs. Donna Brumbaugh, 1017 Weststone Dr., 28205
 Huntersville, First Mrs. Grace Ward, Box 428, Huntersville, N.C., 28078
 Independence Hill Mrs. John C. Eagle, Jr., RFD No. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
 Midwood Mrs. Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
 Mint Hill Mrs. Judy Wright, RFD No. 1, Box 556, 28212
 Mulberry Mrs. Shirley Buchanan, 9101D Spyglass Place, 28214
 New Hope Larry Blume, 2508 Tall Pines Lane, Matthews, N.C.
 Newell Mrs. Richard Goodman, RFD No. 10, 28213
 Pineville Road Mrs. Wilma Duggan, P. O. Box 430, Pineville, N.C.
 Pritchard Memorial Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road, 28209
 Providence Mrs. Carol Hudson, 6801 Newhall Road, 28211
 Shamrock Drive Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205
 Sharon Patsy Narmour, 6729 Constitution Lane, 28210
 Southside Miss B. J. Martin, 301 Elmhurst Road, 28210
 Statesville Avenue Mrs. Gerry Templeton, RFD No. 11, Box 134, 28213
 Stough Memorial Mrs. Rhetta Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr., Pineville, N.C.
 Thrift Louise Harkey, RFD No. 6, Box 652, 28208
 Union Grove Mrs. Louise Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville, N.C.
 Whiting Avenue Mrs. Esther Turner, RFD No. 10, Box 481-F, 28213
 Wilson Grove Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9921 Hannon Road, 28212
 Woodlawn Mrs. Terra Gaye Williams, Marlwood Terrace, 28209

CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

- (1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,
- (2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,
- (3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the

proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education and associate pastor from the cooperating churches, (6) retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 20th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches, desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

- (1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,
- (3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI – OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the October Board meeting, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII – COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE.** This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.** This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board. Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) **FINANCE COMMITTEE.** This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) **NOMINATING COMMITTEE.** This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE.** This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) **PROPERTY COMMITTEE.** This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE.** This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendations of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be

available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation, with the association.

(2) **ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE.** This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidate, as requested, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

- Arlington — Mrs. Ora Prather Hagler, Mrs. Albert Mullis, Mrs. Isabelle Wallace, Reuben J. Connell.
- Berryhill — Wade Mitchell, Nannie Melton, Dorothy Collins.
- Calvary — Bobby Shehane, Mrs. J. S. Eubanks, J. C. Eubanks.
- Carmel — Bill R. Atkins.
- Cedar Grove — Mrs. Maggie Barbee.
- Chantilly — Mrs. Carrie Richardson, Mrs. A. A. Tarlton, Gene Gathings (Deacon).
- Chapman Memorial — Mrs. Selena Auten, L. H. Pressley, P. W. Rayborn.
- Charlotte, First — Mrs. Minta Agnew, Mrs. Eurilla Ariail, Mrs. Martha Baker, Mrs. Pearle Bishop, Mrs. Erna Brownlee, W. B. Carter, James F. Cornell, Mrs. Effie Covington, John M. Frederick, Miss Mary Gillam, W. C. Haney, James T. Hill, Mrs. Lorena Jenkins, Thomas L. Keeter, Mrs. Alyne Long, Mrs. W. D. Miller, Mrs. Bertha H. Mincey, Mrs. Stella Moore, N. S. Morgan, Mrs. Mae Nance, Mrs. J. C. Patat, Mrs. Elma Pegram, George B. Phillips, Sr., F. Earl Reinhardt, Mrs. Lucile Sellers, Mrs. Minnie D. Smith, W. J. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Pauline Sullivan, Everett A. Thrift, A. H. Wynn.
- Clear Creek — Baxter Mullis, Mrs. Lou Mullis, Mrs. Lessie Beaver, Phillip Perry, Edwin Helms.
- Commonwealth — J. D. Dalton, Jerry B. Richardson.
- Cornelius, First — J. E. Mical, Seigle Poole.
- Davidson, First — Ben Covington.
- Derita — Mrs. R. D. James, B. M. Hagler, B. B. Hamrick, Mrs. T. H. Pinchbeck.
- Dilworth — Mrs. Mary Bentley.
- Durham Memorial — L. P. Eaton, L. A. Gantt, W. F. Bloodworth, W. B. Donahue, R. W. Wilkinson.
- East — Mrs. Helen Culpepper, Willie W. Teeter.
- Eastern Hills — Joe Baucom, David Collier, T. S. Moss.
- Eastway — Traynham P. Thornton, Clayton B. Cox, Mrs. Emma Surratt, Charles F. Walker, Norman Huneycutt (Deacon), Mrs. C. V. Louder.
- Emmanuel — Raymond Faulk, Donnie Boone, Mrs. C. O. Caldwell.
- Enderly Park — J. H. Conner, C. D. Werner, Mrs. Gladys Jackson, Mrs. L. P. Patrick, Mrs. K. E. Burleson, Mrs. W. F. Powell, Jack Porter, Howard Simpson, Mrs. J. W. Clamp, Mrs. Mary Kale, Mrs. Oscar Bowers.
- Grace — Mrs. Carrie L. Hartis, Mrs. Jessie Cox Dill, Charles Roberts, Mrs. Betty McKee Tate.
- Green Memorial — Mrs. S. A. Mills, W. A. Campbell (Deacon), J. Bert Smith, Frank G. Shuler.
- Greenland Avenue — Mrs. Myrtle Hoglan.
- Hickory Grove — Mrs. H. G. Broome, Richard Andy White, Grover Thompson, Thurman Parris, Edwin T. Roper.
- Hillcrest — R. B. Watkins (Deacon).
- Hopewell — Mrs. Dora Caldwell, Charles Harrington, James A. Small, Jr. (Deacon).
- Hoskins Avenue — Mrs. L. L. Bartlett.
- Huntersville, First — H. V. Nelson, Mrs. Minnie Prim, Mrs. Irma Knox, Mrs. Estelle Tabor.
- Independence Hill — Mrs. P. A. Canipe, Mrs. George Sanford, Carl Canipe.

- Long Creek — Mrs. Harlan Winkler, Miss Pauline Adams, Mrs. Louise Williams.
- Matthews — Mrs. Robert Hamrick, Mrs. Fred Rippy, J. G. Outen, Sr., Mrs. Rufus Outen, Mrs. J. A. Spears, Mrs. Joe Stewart, Mrs. S. J. Roberts.
- Mayfield Memorial — Raymond Burch, Leonard Perry, Otis McCaw.
- Midwood — Mrs. Sam Frady, Rhyne Shoup, Mrs. Mamie McCullough, Mrs. M. A. Kissiah, John Q. McManus, C. A. Mauney, Mrs. J. L. Goins, W. E. Clary, Lee Walters, Mrs. Lena Hattrick, Louie Holloway.
- Mint Hill — Clarence Mullis, Boyd Bartlett, Mrs. John Paris.
- Mulberry — Ervin Caldwell, W. D. Long, Jones Medlin, Mrs. Jones Medlin, W. H. Sullivan, Thomas Wesson, Sr., Boyd Beam.
- New Hope — L. P. Crump, Mrs. Blanche Moses.
- Newell — Rev. J. Clarence Jones, Sr., W. B. Smith.
- Northdale — Claude Truesdale.
- Oak Grove — Robert Killian, Mrs. L. R. Hedspeth.
- Pineville Road — David Fink, Mr. Woodruff.
- Plaza — Ray Rumble.
- Pleasant Plains — Mrs. Kate Paxton, John F. Wilson.
- Pritchard Memorial — Mrs. Ardrey S. Brown, Grady M. Cobb, M. L. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Harold O'Shields, Mrs. Gatha Burns, Miss Nan Barrentine, Mrs. Preston Burris, Lawrence Hudson, Mrs. Gordon Long, Floyd G. Neal, Mrs. Caroline Godwin, Ralph Moore, Norwood F. Baker, I. B. McKeown, Mrs. Viola McDuffie, Michael Baldivid, Sam Robbins, Mrs. T. J. Vickers, C. W. Smith, Sr., Amon Liner, W. T. Smith, Sr., John H. Kiser.
- Providence — Mrs. Ellen Burnette Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Lou Wood, R. K. Helms, Herbert Hutto, Ned Hyman.
- Shady Brook — Mrs. Annie Mae Cole.
- Shamrock Drive — Mrs. E. A. Sherin, Mrs. O. B. Webb, Donald Jacobs, Mrs. J. C. Little, E. H. Lowder, Sr., Benjamin Cleary, H. T. Maner, Sr., J. Wade Alexander, Charles Gulledege, Mrs. L. E. Frazer, Mrs. Flossie Gulledege, C. W. Clark, Mrs. C. W. Clark, Benjamin Willard.
- Southside — Robert L. Carter, Mrs. Jeanette King.
- Springdale — Kelly Renee Squires (Infant).
- Statesville Avenue — Charles T. Stewart, Mrs. Agnes Walden.
- Stough Memorial — Chester Sigmon, Louise Starnes, Kitty Price, D. S. Scarboro, Odell Holly, Mary Moore, Annie Nicholson.
- Thomasboro — Mrs. Jackie Griffin, Miss Cora Helms, Mrs. J. T. Robinson.
- Thrift — Mrs. C. P. Beaver, Sr., F. C. Bailey, Mrs. L. C. Broome, Charles Roberts, B. F. Bumgardner, J. C. Cooper.
- Union Grove — S. M. Arnold, W. A. Willingham (Deacon).
- West Mecklenburg — Ordained Minister L. W. Fields, Mrs. Benton Hovis.
- Westview — Mrs. E. L. Osborne.
- Whiting Avenue — Bradley McCall, Mrs. Thelma Cox, Fred S. Dabbs, Hoyle L. Ledwell, Mrs. Fannie Suddreth, Mrs. Ola Kiker, Mrs. Roxie Helms, Mrs. Carrie Allen, Mrs. Sophia Odom, Ray W. Dove, Sr., Ernest C. Fowler.
- Wilmont — W. S. Medlin, Mrs. Thelma Mendenhall, Mrs. L. G. Pryor.
- Wilson Grove — Mrs. Margaret Hicks, Mrs. Daisy Hartis, Mrs. Ann Tomberlin.
- Wilson Memorial — Mrs. Mildred Brooks.
- Woodlawn — Bill Hinson, Mrs. Ethel Kennedy, Miss Paula Harris, Mrs. C. T. Floyd, Elbert Baker, Vernon Freeman, Craig Jackson, Mrs. Marilyn Hamrick, G. C. Tadlock.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
Woodlawn Baptist Church
October 18, 1976

THEME: *"Boldness Through A Ministering Church"*

1. The Ninety-first Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Woodlawn Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C., for the opening session, and with the Wilson Grove Baptist Church for two sessions on the following afternoon and evening.

2. Phil Duncan, Music Director for the Association and for the Matthews Church, led in the singing of "God of Grace and God of Glory".

3. Joe Burnette, Moderator, announced that the Ninety-first session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Charlotte, N.C., was now open.

4. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

5. This session marks the second time the Mecklenburg Association has met with the Woodlawn Church (the first time was in 1956). Woodlawn Church has taken giant strides in the past twenty years. Facilities for preaching, Bible study and recreation have been greatly enlarged. Church membership stands at 1,588, there are 1,205 enrolled in Bible teaching, and tithers number 280. Total receipts for the past year amounted to \$295,129.00. Woodlawn Church property is valued at well over one million dollars.

6. Moderator Burnette recognized David Goggin, Minister of Education and Music at the Mulberry Church, who made motion that the messengers present and those who may later attend, and who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the 91st Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. This motion was approved.

7. Frank Marks, Pastor of Eastern Hills Church and Chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary. The motion was adopted.

8. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Resolutions, Herschel Ponder, Chairman; B. C. Tschudy, Ralph Holt, Joe Wilkins, Ron McSwain, John Grass; Time, Place and Preacher, George Moore, Chairman; Jack Napier, Raymond Sanderson, Willis Griffin, H. L. Ferguson.

9. Director of Missions for the association, S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., was requested by the moderator to welcome pastors and staff workers who had come into the association to serve with the churches since the last annual meeting. Those so welcomed were: Ronald W. McSwain, pastor at Greenland Avenue; Mart J. Duggan, pastor at Pineville Road; Joe Denson, pastor at Southview; Jerry Jessen, Music Minister at Woodlawn; Malcom P. Nodine, Minister of Education at Woodlawn; Mike Pearce, Minister of Youth and Education at Wilson Grove; David Watts, Minister of Youth and Music at Eastern Hills.

10. Dr. Bill Bright of the well-known Campus Crusade, was recognized. He spoke of the important movement across our country to tell every person about the claims of Christ. Over 10,000 churches are already at work, 1 of 2 persons are now ready to receive Christ. He thought that harvest time was now for the world. Baptists should take advantage of it; work with others.

11. B. C. Tschudy, pastor of the Woodlawn Church, welcomed the messengers and visitors. Invitation was extended to visit the Mission Fair that was ready for viewing at the close of the session.

12. The Woodlawn Choir under the direction of Jerry Jessen, beautifully sang, "The Cross", "Ye Shall Be My Witnesses", and "I'm So Needy, Holy Spirit". Nancy Shinn and Joyce Catoe were at the instruments.

13. The annual sermon was delivered by Raymond Sanderson, pastor at Hickory Grove Church. He spoke around the theme "When God Dies". John 11:18-26 furnished the Bible background. He feared that interest in God has lessened, and that some things of God have died in our lives. What did you once stand for: (1) Here lies integrity; man used to be a 'square' which meant he was good. Pilate went along with the crowd. We need a resurrection of integrity; the church needs to stand in the gap; (2) Here lies purity, we need to be bold in standing for a resurrection of purity; (3) Here lies ideals; not too many, it seems, stand for that which is right. Prayer is needed for the homes that have fallen; (4) Here lies our mission program, we need a resurrection of our concept of missions. We believe in the resurrection of Jesus, we need to believe these others can rise also.

14. Cecil Seagle, pastor at Mulberry Church, offered the closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Wilson Grove Baptist Church

"Boldness Through A Christian Lifestyle"

15. Cecil Seagle, Vice-Moderator and pastor at the Mulberry Church, called the Tuesday afternoon session to order at 3:45 P.M., with a hymn followed by prayer.

16. Wilson Grove Baptist Church was organized in the 1881, and the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association held its 1891 session with this church. The sessions today mark the fourth time associational meetings on a yearly basis have been held at Wilson Grove. Membership is at 788 and property values are above \$400,000.00. During the past year increases have been recorded in Sunday School, W.M.U., V.B.S., and in the number of tithers.

17. Jim Medlin of the Mulberry Church led in a display of singing termed a Mini-concert. It was a most delightful period.

18. Cecil Fox of the Sunny Point Baptist Church, Canton, N.C., representing the Annuity Board, spoke to the theme "Good Wages". His thoughts were favorable in the area of church salaried people and of retirement time.

19. The election of officers was called. The messengers present were so well pleased with the present two top men, that Joe Burnette was re-elected as Moderator, and Cecil Seagle as Vice-Moderator.

20. Wendell Sloan, president of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, was requested to bring his report:

**REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL
BOARD, INCORPORATED TO THE ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE ASSOCIATION 1975-76**

Serving for the Association between annual sessions has involved regular monthly meetings of the elected Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board representatives from the churches.

One week after the committee chairmen and program organization leaders meet with the Executive Committee of the Association, we have attempted to make decisions and take action to foster fellowship and give assistance to member churches. We have tried to engage in cooperative mission activities that would honor God and accomplish things that are best done collectively rather than separately.

We have encouraged participation by all the cooperating churches and have utilized sign-up slips in an attempt to learn which churches need to be encouraged to participate on the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board.

To foster fellowship, the Churches of the Week for each month have been recognized and brief descriptions and characteristics of these churches have been presented. It is significant that the Hahn Baptist Church of Germany (mostly American military families) was received under watchcare in our association. (European Baptists do not have a local association either organization or fellowship.)

Missions and ministry were planned for as action was taken that when our Commonwealth Avenue property was sold then all that money would be placed in escrow for New Work and as a contingency fund for Mecklenburg Baptist Association churches with financial problems. We also projected arrangements for the Pastoral Care Department of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital to operate a counselling center here to begin around May or June of 1977.

Attendance and participation in the training conferences and seminars have been outstanding.

Again, the work of our associational staff has been excellent and they are a joy to work with.

21. Cecil Seagle, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and Whit Sloop, Treasurer for the Associational Board, were presented to make reports and appropriate remarks. The 1975-76 budget was offered and adopted by the messengers.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Director

Charlotte, N.C.

BUDGET 1976-77

I. DIRECT MISSIONS	
New Work	\$ 18,000.00
Spanish Ministry	2,550.00
Student Ministry	1,750.00
Emergency Care Center Maintenance	2,500.00
Christian Social Ministries	14,144.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38,944.00
 II. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM	
Associational Minutes	\$ 2,000.00
Mecklenburg Baptist Printing	1,700.00
Evangelism	1,600.00
Visual Aids	200.00
Sunday School	1,300.00
W.M.U.	1,750.00
Brotherhood	1,200.00
Church Training	700.00
Music	850.00
Stewardship	150.00
Radio & TV	500.00
General Program	1,500.00
Christian Life	300.00
Seminary Extension	200.00
TACLO (Library)	350.00
Counseling Contingency Fund	5,000.00
(replacing Equipping Conference)	
	<hr/>
	\$19,300.00
 III. OPERATING	
Director of Missions — Salary	\$ 10,750.00
— Housing	4,536.00
— Travel	3,140.00
Church Development Director — Salary	7,050.00
— Housing	4,536.00
— Travel	2,862.00
Secretary 1 — Salary	8,098.00
Secretary 2 — Salary	6,800.00
Part-time Secretary	3,601.00
Annuity Board Programs	8,079.00
Social Security	3,501.00
Clerk	125.00
Statistician	125.00
Christmas Gifts	739.67
Building Maintenance	100.00
Telephone	2,200.00
Postage	1,800.00
Office Supplies	1,800.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office & Visual aids equipment	1,000.00
Convention, clinics, etc.	1,800.00
Real Estate Taxes	2,877.65
Lot payment — Kings Drive	6,448.00
Kings Drive Loan	6,000.00

\$ 87,968.32

GRAND TOTAL

\$146,212.32

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Report and Statement of Condition

September 30, 1976

	September	Year-to-Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand, October 1, 1975		\$101,161.40	
Check Account, NCNB, Sept. 1.	\$ 68.28		
Petty Cash	50.00		
NCNB Savings, Regular	5,911.74		
Total Beginning Cash	6,030.02		
Budget Receipts Churches	14,241.33	121,180.45	
Designated Receipts	321.78	22,998.66	151,453.26
Miscellaneous Receipts	543.34	7,274.15	
Total Available Cash	21,136.47	252,614.66	
Loan for Renovation	5,894.50	27,000.00	
	27,030.97	279,614.66	
Budget Disbursements:			
200 Direct Missions			
201 New Work .....	(	4,016.90)	18,000.00
202 Spanish Ministry	200.00	2,400.00	2,550.00
203 Student Ministry	125.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
204 Emergency Care Center	216.36	2,068.66	2,500.00
205 Christian Social Min.	531.26	8,541.44	12,198.00
Sub Total	1,072.62	10,493.20	36,748.00
210 Associational Program			
211 Association Minutes		1,784.59	1,800.00
212 Meck. Bap. Printing	100.00	1,186.83	1,400.00
213 Evangelism	102.96	1,028.51	1,650.00
214 Visual Aids	2.45	202.45	200.00
215-1 Sunday School	594.40	1,400.20	1,400.00
215-2 WMU	— 0 —	1,445.40	1,500.00
215-3 Brotherhood	67.94	1,071.81	1,200.00
215-4 Church Training	225.58	469.84	500.00
215-5 Music	152.76	500.00	500.00
216 Stewardship	— 0 —	7.40	250.00
217 Radio & TV	— 0 —	— 0 —	550.00
218 General Program	117.65	1,102.55	1,000.00
219 Christian Life	— 0 —	86.04	300.00
220 Seminary Extension	— 0 —	37.20	200.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

29

221 TACLO — Library	66.92	340.32	350.00
222 Equipping Conference.....	— 0 —	295.69	300.00
Sub Total	1,430.66	10,958.83	13,100.00
224 Operating			
225-1 Salary, Dir. Miss.	810.00	9,906.92	9,720.00
225-2 Salary, C. Dev. Dir.	550.00	6,726.92	6,600.00
225-3 Salary, Sec. No. 1	644.96	8,213.36	7,739.64
225-4 Salary, Sec. No. 2	284.24	3,476.48	3,411.00
225-5 Salary, Sec. No. 3	336.00	3,402.00	3,276.00
225-6 Salary, Misc.....	751.50	1,434.00	2,596.00
226-1 Housing, D. Miss.	378.00	4,536.00	4,536.00
226-2 Housing, C. Dev. Dir.	378.00	4,536.00	4,536.00
227-1 Travel, Dir. Miss.	238.50	2,862.00	2,862.00
227-2 Travel, C. Dev. Dir.	238.50	2,862.00	2,862.00
228 Clerk	— 0 —	— 0 —	125.00
229 Statistician	— 0 —	125.00	125.00
230 Building Maintenance	138.81	514.08	500.00
231 Telephone	163.95	2,036.10	2,000.00
232 Postage	208.70	1,725.06	1,500.00
233 Office Supplies.....	33.92	1,634.21	1,600.00
234 Office & Vis. Aid Eq.....	15.60	997.21	1,000.00
235 Convention — Clinics	— 0 —	1,784.00	1,800.00
240 Insurance.....	— 0 —	500.00	500.00
241 Real Estate Taxes	— 0 —	4,699.19	1,000.00
242 Lot Payment, Kings Dr.	— 0 —	7,260.00	7,260.00
244 Annuity Board Program	341.24	6,142.82	6,245.08
245 Social Security.....	1,226.87	4,047.03	3,200.00
Sub Total	6,738.79	79,420.38	74,993.72
Total Budget Dis.....	9,242.07	100,872.41	124,841.72
250 Commitments Disbursed			
250-1 Renovation — Phase I		28,194.72	
Phase 2	6,227.71	43,377.47	
250-2 Int. on Sharon Note		84.00	
250-3 Office Furniture		1,008.77	
250-4 Sharon Note Payment		1,033.30	
250-5 James Caldwell.....		1,000.00	
250-6 McKee Property Trans Fee.....		56.50	
250-7 Rent for Parking Lot		240.00	
250-8 Idlewild.....		45,020.51	
250-9 Intangible Tax		5.46	
250-10 Candlewyck		23,567.00	
250-12 Faith Venture.....	101.33		
Total Commitments Paid	6,329.04	143,587.73	
Total Disbursed Budget & Commitments	15,571.11	244,460.14	
		22,988.66	Designated disbursements
		706.00	Miscellaneous disburs.
Total Disbursements		268,154.80	
Total Receipts.....		279,614.66	
Balance Cash on Hand September 30		11,459.86	

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Cash on Hand September 30

Checking account NCNB.....	5,498.12
Petty Cash.....	50.00
Savings Account NCNB	5,911.74
	<u>11,459.86</u>

Designated Receipts	September	Year-to- Date	Disbursed	Balance on Hand
201 \$70,000 Campaign	269.78	4,501.34	4,501.34	
201 Mission Partners		2,353.00	2,353.00	
204 Emergency Care		827.00	827.00	
205 Christian Soc. Min.		16.00	16.00	
211 Associational Minutes		52.00	52.00	
212 Mecklenburg Baptist Printing..		146.72	146.72	
213 Evangelism		2,178.00	2,178.00	
215-4 Church Training		9.00	9.00	
215-5 Music.....		10.00	10.00	
220 Seminary Extension		870.00	870.00	
222 Equipping Conference		2,832.10	2,832.10	
231 Telephone Refunds		38.52	38.52	
233 Office Supplies		25.52	25.52	
234 Sale of Equipment		568.00	568.00	
250-1 Renovation		110.00	110.00	
250-4 Sharon Note		1,400.00	1,400.00	
250-8 Idlewild		2,000.00	2,000.00	
250-10 Candlewyck.....		2,500.00	2,500.00	
250-11 Steele Creek Loan.....		454.00	454.00	
250-12 Faith Venture		723.46	723.46	
250-13 Bicentennial Drama		819.00	819.00	
250-14 RA-T-Shirts	42.00	555.00	555.00	
250-15 Custodian Conference.....	10.00	10.00		10.00
Totals	321.78	22,998.66	22,988.66	10.00
Miscellaneous Receipts:				
Rent — Kings Drive		2,030.51	706.00	
Rent — Tenth Street		1.00		
Mt. Sinai Interest.....	100.00	1,200.00		
NCNB Interest.....		2,414.26		
NC Savings & Loan Interest		67.78		
Sales Tax	443.34	1,554.31		
Intangible Tax Refund		6.29		
	543.34	7,274.15	706.00	6,568.15

Whit Sloop
Treasurer

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION **September, 1976**

Church	Designated		Regular	
	September	Year-to-Date	September	Year-to-Date
Arlington			\$ 44.44	\$ 505.58
Berryhill..... \$70,000 Campaign	\$169.78	\$ 746.95	509.35	3,068.19
Mission Partners		105.00		
Calvary			— 0 —	515.00
Carmel..... Mission Partners		180.00	667.00	4,000.00
Faith Venture		38.00		
Cedar Grove			— 0 —	137.00
Chantilly..... Mission Partners		60.00	218.18	2,292.52
Chapman Memorial.. Mission Partners		20.00	— 0 —	750.00
Charlotte, First.... Mission Partners		385.00	1,600.00	8,700.00
Faith Venture		50.00		
Clear Creek			129.41	856.21
Commonwealth.... Mission Partners		230.00	235.00	2,820.00
Faith Venture		150.00		
Cornelius, First			25.23	318.22
Davidson, First			100.00	100.00
Derita.....			— 0 —	1,000.00
Dilworth.....			80.00	520.00
Durham Memorial.....			— 0 —	1,818.45
East			411.39	2,361.90
Eastern Hills..... Mission Partners		42.00	208.33	2,499.96
Eastway			70.00	420.00
Emmanuel			470.50	1,448.50
Enderly Park..... Mission Partners		25.00	596.28	4,011.44
Grace			418.21	4,379.16
Green Memorial.... \$70,000 Campaign		20.70	250.00	1,709.00
Greenland Avenue.. Mission Partners		80.00	300.00	1,950.00
Hickory Grove..... Mission Partners		15.00	428.00	6,552.00
Hillcrest.....			232.96	1,411.17
Hopewell			153.00	503.00
Hoskins Avenue			260.00	1,140.00
Huntersville, 1st.... Mission Partners		85.00	233.26	2,800.00
\$70,000 Campaign		1,000.00		
Independence Hill			— 0 —	600.00
Jackson Park			78.00	544.60
Long Creek			99.03	624.36
Matthews..... Mission Partners		10.00	150.00	1,800.00
Faith Venture		65.00		
Mayfield Memorial			50.00	250.00
Midwood..... Mission Partners		30.00	247.62	1,624.48
Mint Hill.....			215.55	2,972.07
Mulberry..... Mission Partners		80.00	619.02	6,334.01
\$70,000 Campaign		1,310.84		
New Hope			125.00	1,280.00
Newell..... Faith Venture		100.00	100.00	650.00
Northdale.....			20.00	247.00
Oakdale			35.33	377.45
Oak Grove			57.69	1,009.28

Oakhurst		250.00	2,766.00
Pineville Road		25.00	275.00
Plaza		100.00	1,200.00
Plaza Road		— 0 —	— 0 —
Pleasant Plains		38.48	447.58
Pritchard Memorial		199.50	2,121.00
Providence	\$70,000 Campaign	100.00	900.00
	Mission Partners		425.00
		315.00	5,025.00
Rockwell		100.00	200.00
Shady Brook		65.00	780.00
Shamrock Drive	Mission Partners	500.00	3,000.00
	Faith Venture	91.00	
	Emergency Care	50.00	
		7.00	
Sharon	Mission Partners	150.00	410.58
	Faith Venture	30.00	2,111.64
Sharon Forest	Mission Partners	50.00	— 0 —
Southside		125.00	— 0 —
Southview		— 0 —	77.32
Springdale		— 0 —	— 0 —
Statesville Avenue ..	Mission Partners	10.00	250.04
Steele Creek		— 0 —	1,436.07
Stough Memorial		278.45	— 0 —
Sunset Road		60.00	3,031.82
Thomasboro	Mission Partners	25.00	720.00
	Faith Venture	148.00	291.00
Thrift		— 0 —	2,994.00
Trinity		97.98	1,200.00
Union Grove		— 0 —	972.51
West Mecklenburg		— 0 —	75.00
Westside		25.00	60.00
Westview		37.98	300.00
Whiting Avenue	\$70,000 Campaign	500.00	25.00
Wilmont	\$70,000 Campaign	22.85	37.98
Wilson Grove	Mission Partners	10.00	524.94
	Faith Venture	50.00	440.95
Wilson Memorial		100.00	2,681.53
Woodlawn	Mission Partners	30.00	30.00
	Faith Venture	7.00	390.00
Albemarle Road Mission		53.59	400.00
Community Mission ..	Mission Partners	200.00	100.00
Idlewild Mission		— 0 —	1,600.00
			230.04
		<u>\$269.78</u>	<u>\$7,424.34</u>
		<u>\$14,241.33</u>	<u>\$121,180.45</u>

22. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Lloyd B. Hales, and Z. Warren Mallard, comprised a panel for the purpose of answering questions, giving them an opportunity to promote coming attractions that would benefit the churches of the association. Mentioned was the James Robison Crusade slated for September 18-25, 1977; How to Maintain Audio-Visuals and Equipment, Nov. 2; Y-High Day(s), Jan., Apr., and July, 1977. It was hoped that the 1977 Mecklenburg Baptist Calendar of Activities would be referred to and used constantly.

23. A hymn was called for to prepare those present for the coming message.

24. Dr. Russell Bennett, Director of Field Education at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and an active professor, was introduced. He spoke concerning the many facets of a Christian Lifestyle, and called on all to be 'Bold' as we serve Christ.

25. Time was found to welcome two newcomers to the work in Mecklenburg Association; Alan Richey of the Hoskins Avenue Church, and Dick Howie of the Mint Hill Church.

26. Prayer was offered which included thanksgiving for the evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

Wilson Grove Baptist Church

"BOLDNESS THROUGH CHRISTIAN COMMITMENT"

27. At 7:15 P.M., Moderator Joe Burnette opened the evening session for the continuation of the program.

28. Phil Duncan led in singing the hymn, *"He Keeps Me Singing"*.

29. The Wilson Grove choir under the leadership of Merwin Foard, lifted the spirits of those present with *"The King Is Coming"*.

30. A. E. Spencer, pastor at Commonwealth, led in a prayer.

31. Russell Bennett, of Southern Seminary, was again presented for a message.

At one time we sent missionaries to Cuba. We can no longer do this, so God sent 600,000 Cubans to us. There are 70 million people in our country who do not acknowledge Jesus. When God launches a program in behalf of his lost people where does he begin? He began one time with Andrew, the introducer, who was a second-fiddle man, but who cared for people. He introduced his brother to Jesus; he found the lad with a lunch that later fed thousands; he brought Greeks to see Jesus. Our need is for today's Andrews to bring nobodies to Jesus. Christ took that kind of a man to start his kingdom.

32. Hymn — *"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"*.

33. Thurman Stone, pastor at Calvary Church, led in a prayer of commitment.

34. Earl Porter, Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, and pastor at Whiting Avenue, presented the committee's report:

The Mutual Care Committee met seven times during the year. The Associational staff and other associational leaders gave great assistance and encouragement to this committee.

In July 1976, the Hahn Baptist Church of Lautzenhauser, West Germany, was received under watchcare of the Association by action of the Associational Board.

At this time three other churches are under watchcare of the Association. These are the Southview Baptist Church, the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, and the Oakdale Baptist Church.

The Mutual Care Committee recommends:

1. That the Southview Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
2. That the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
3. That the Oakdale Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.

The Mutual Care Committee expresses its appreciation to all who have undergirded the work of this committee with prayer. We are grateful to all who have

spoken words of encouragement as the committee has attempted to serve our Lord and Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

35. Each of the three churches recommended to be received into the fellowship of the Association were voted on separately, and each received an affirmative response. Pastors and people were given a hearty welcome.

36. Joe Wilkins of the Resolution Committee and pastor of the Steele Creek Church, presented the following resolutions:

Whereas, the Lord hath so generously blessed us in this, the 91st Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and

Whereas, in this Annual Session we have been so adequately provided for, and

Whereas, those arranging, directing and participating in our programs have done a noteworthy job, and

Whereas, we recognize that many of the blessings we enjoy and much of the progress we see today, are fruits of grounds broken, seed planted, and spiritual crops tilled, by faithful servants of the Lord of a generation or generations ago, and

Whereas, the forces of evil in the world are so strong and determined, with Christian forces often seeming so unconcerned, while our time of opportunity could cease at any moment, and

Whereas, the various churches which comprise this association have responded beautifully and dutifully in their moral, financial, and personal support of work within the associational area,

Therefore, be it resolved —

1. That we commend and express our sincere appreciation to Joe Burnette for the splendid manner in which he has led us as Moderator this year.
 2. That we recommend our staff in the associational office for the leadership they have provided.
 3. That we express appreciation to the Woodlawn Baptist Church and the Wilson Grove Baptist Church for their gracious accommodations.
 4. That we offer our thanks to all responsible for arranging, directing, and contributing to the enjoyable program we have had during this annual meeting.
 5. That we take time to remember, and as opportunities come, express individual thankfulness to spiritual leaders who have preceded us in the Kingdom's work.
 6. That we go on record expressing gratitude for all who have evidenced cooperativeness and good stewardship in all matters relating to our associational work.
 7. That we include in our daily family and private devotions multiplied petitions concerning world conditions with special mention of those directly involved.
 8. That we urge all our members to exercise their right and responsibility to vote their convictions in the upcoming election of leaders for our country.
 9. That we use every opportunity to lead our churches to adopt and activate such programs as shall urge and assist all to a constant readiness for the Lord's certain return.
37. Dr. George Moore, Chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, was recognized to bring a report:

Time and Place for the next annual meeting:

Monday, October 17, 1977 — Oakhurst Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 18, 1977 — Shamrock Drive Baptist Church

Preacher: Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park Baptist Church

Alternate: B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn Baptist Church

38. Charles Hodges, of Charity and Children, was recognized.

39. Miss Nancy Kistler, Statistician for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presented a digest of the church letters. Over the past year there were 1,245 baptisms; church membership stands at 44,029, and total amount of money received by the churches was \$8,137,816.00. Sunday school enrollment was up from last report, but Church Training, W.M.U., V.B.S., and tithers indicated loss in numbers. She wondered if we were satisfied with ourselves as a cooperating group of Baptist churches. The challenge was to move ahead.

40. Director of Missions S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., informed of the Home Missions Board program for 'Bold Advance'. In 1960 Mecklenburg County had a population of 272,000, which has now reached 404,000. Over the last year our churches added 186, which is less than 2½ persons for each church. We have not been too 'Bold' in claiming the county for Christ. We keep 87% of money received for ourselves, and send out 13% for missions. 16% of our membership is listed as non-resident. Do we know where they are? Around 51% of Sunday school members attend. Do we not need an Andrew to start us on a 'Bold Mission'?

41. Phil Duncan led in the singing of "Anniversary Hymn".

42. Wilson Grove's splendid choir sang "*The Lord Is My Shepherd*".

43. Moderator Burnette expressed appreciation to the Woodlawn and Wilson Grove Churches for the special entertainment afforded the association.

44. Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary of North Carolina Baptists, was presented by Moderator Burnette. He mentioned there is a word that is getting around — 'Bold'. The call to service comes to us, and if we are not inconvenienced by the call, we may respond. We have set a line, which we do not cross even if the urging is louder and stronger. We had rather not change our life-style. In our seminaries more young men and women are studying and preparing. God has done this; for we do not need this many for the present task. God knows something we don't. We are now people of wealth and vision; we wait for 'Bold' commitment. In Matthew 10:32-39 there comes the challenge; a 'Bold' response should be ours. It is easy to live as a Christian in the church. On the outside of the church people strive for a quality of life without God. It is not easy to rise up and say 'count on me'. Priority of loyalty would have us seek first the kingdom of God. Everything else is second. Ephesians 1:9-10 tells us that God knew where he was going all the time. People are scattered, unbelieving, helpless; he would have all things brought together under one head — Christ.

45. Moderator Burnette announced the conclusion of the Ninety-first Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and asked that Gary Long, pastor of the Springdale Church pronounce the benediction.

Joe Burnette, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hanks	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	T. D. Maness
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	S. F. Conrad
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	J. W. Whitely
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	R. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	T. D. Maness
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durdent	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	L. E. Barnhart

1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	Green Memorial	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	St. John's	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	First	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
	Huntersville			
	Cornelius			
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Ave.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
1957	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Midwood, Mathews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1959	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue		Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	W. E. Entekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1973	First and Emmanuel	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
		Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
		Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell

* At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES										County																														
	EDWARD C. LOVELL 1315 Lexington Avenue Charlotte, North Carolina 28203 Associational Clerk										Year organized as a church					Location*					Present resident members					Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Church	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year										
											1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown or more 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban					Services held twice on Sunday?					Total Baptisms											Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)					Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)				
Arlington.....	Robert E. Austin, 18710 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1880	0	Y	16	19	11	339	40	379	6	0	50,000	225,000	0	696,758																								
Berryhill.....	B. Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1895	7	Y	16	8	47	401	4	405	0	15	35,000	330,000	0	85,000																								
Calvary.....	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scotsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1945	9	Y	10	17	36	600	115	715	0	7	0	901,900	0	210,501																								
Carmel.....	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1965	0	Y	19	77	48	663	140	803	7	11	0	565,000	0	0																								
Cedar Grove.....	W. Howard Simpson, 4016 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matt. 28105.....	Meck.	1949	3	Y	2	0	6	92	0	92	0	0	25,000	60,000	0	0																								
Chantilly.....	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1944	9	Y	20	21	44	608	158	766	1	6	0	.....	.....	.....																					
Chapman Memorial.....	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1949	0	Y	14	7	11	202	175	377	2	2	30,000	375,000	100,000	1,067,687																								
Charlotte, First.....	Carl E. Bates, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....	Meck.	1832	8	Y	26	61	146	2,130	287	2,417	3	26	0	4,674,539	1,067,687	0																								
Clear Creek.....	John L. Grass, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1838	1	N	3	5	13	259	70	329	0	3	0	270,000	0	0																								
Commonwealth.....	Alvin Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	Meck.	1951	6	Y	31	33	57	665	155	820	7	17	0	1,000,000	5,460	0																								
Cornelius, First.....	Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....	Meck.	1904	3	Y	0	7	11	197	81	278	0	0	21,000	110,000	0	0																								
Davidson, First.....	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036.....	Meck.	1970	4	N	6	5	2	135	2	137	0	0	0	75,000	0	0																								
Dertia.....	Robert L. Estes, 5001 Hoover Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1940	0	Y	31	39	65	788	177	965	0	6	0	946,000	92,000	18,293																								
Dilworth.....	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1960	9	Y	2	8	7	354	50	404	0	1	45,000	130,000	86,158	198,828																								
Durham Memorial.....	Kenneth L. Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1921	9	Y	17	17	38	707	54	761	2	6	0	550,000	198,828	77,746																								
East.....	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1969	0	Y	20	26	25	615	21	636	1	4	0	600,000	527,702	99,757																								
Eastern Hills.....	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1961	9	Y	19	37	41	688	76	764	0	12	0	425,000	321,000	107,798																								
Eastway.....	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1941	0	Y	19	19	51	658	61	719	2	3	25,000	750,000	0	179,100																								
Emmanuel.....	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....	Meck.	1953	7	Y	3	9	12	288	25	313	0	0	35,000	428,000	240,093	4,000																								
Enderly Park.....	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1925	9	Y	13	6	52	810	350	1,160	1	8	0	883,994	173,500	46,500																								
Grace.....	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whittingham Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	Meck.	1946	0	Y	39	35	78	857	215	1,072	16	30	35,000	700,000	280,000	179,100																								
Green Memorial.....	Ralph E. Holt, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1939	9	Y	12	19	79	558	64	622	1	10	50,000	363,040	4,000	240,093																								
Greenland Avenue.....	Ronald W. McSwain, 2340 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1911	9	Y	8	16	35	618	131	749	3	11	29,443	363,040	4,000	4,000																								
Hickory Grove.....	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1955	0	Y	67	81	100	1,718	162	1,880	3	37	0	883,994	173,500	46,500																								
Hillcrest.....	Jesse Croom, Jr., 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1958	0	Y	5	7	13	230	62	292	2	1	75,000	280,000	46,500	173,500																								

Hopewell.....	Lyman B. McDonald, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036.....	Meck.	1879	1	Y	17	32	4	374	31	405	8	0	70,000	310,000	48,000
Hoskins Avenue.....	James F. Parham, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216.....	Meck.	1904	3	Y	5	19	18	436	100	536	0	1	35,000	305,000	21,113
Huntersville, First.....	Spurgeon M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078.....	Meck.	1899	3	Y	13	3	18	415	68	483	0	4	35,000	435,000	6,315
Independence Hill.....	Steward A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1872	1	Y	11	2	8	162	62	224	2	0	35,000	250,000	0
Jackson Park.....	Charles H. Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1960	1	Y	22	9	13	151	220	371	2	0	0	230,000	0
Long Creek.....	Robert J. Napier, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078.....	Meck.	1964	1	Y	2	1	21	185	24	209	0	0	25,000	187,000	13,000
Mayfield.....	John Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1877	3	Y	7	18	42	589	151	740	2	2	35,000	545,000	0
Mayfield Memorial.....	Harold S. Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1969	9	Y	73	39	11	1,056	15	1,071	0	0	45,000	1,000,000	145,000
Mint Hill.....	Wendell G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1896	9	Y	27	31	60	856	126	982	2	18	35,000	1,007,000	0
Mint Hill.....	R. Neil Tuttle, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1949	4	Y	14	66	10	565	44	609	7	0	0	0	0
Mulberry.....	Oecil W. Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1960	0	Y	23	75	34	993	0	993	4	6	60,000	1,112,778	452,465
New Hope.....	Malcom H. Ivey, 4730 Idlewild Road, North, Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1947	0	Y	23	38	39	473	748	621	4	7	32,000	890,000	450,000
Newell.....	Houston T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126.....	Meck.	1894	2	Y	10	37	33	426	72	498	0	4	45,000	595,000	246,259
Norfolk.....	Guthrie Colvard, 305 Heather Lane, Mt. Holly 28120.....	Meck.	.....	7	Y	6	7	22	376	47	423	0	6	0	150,000	0
Oakdale.....	L. W. Christer, Rt. 6, Box 733, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1974	2	Y	7	2	7	50	0	50	0	0	0	28,000	5,500
Oak Grove.....	Jay T. Reeder, 6925 Pawlucket Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1946	0	Y	17	39	28	185	517	702	4	3	45,000	280,000	98,717
Oakhurst.....	W. Gatis Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1936	9	Y	17	38	21	765	100	865	4	5	70,000	14,000	71,000
Pineville Road.....	Mart J. Duggan, P. O. Box 430, Pineville 28134.....	Meck.	1960	0	Y	29	15	44	120	10	130	3	3	24,000	180,000	11,000
Plaza.....	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	Meck.	1938	9	Y	14	29	31	769	0	769	4	4	0	350,000	70,400
Plaza Road.....	John D. Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 567-F, Concord 28025.....	Meck.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains.....	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1870	1	Y	10	7	24	330	53	383	1	6	25,000	475,000	134,500
Providence.....	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	Meck.	1901	8	Y	48	95	107	1,906	525	2,431	18	28	0	3,676,490	351,696
Rockwell.....	Edwin Sherrill, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115.....	Meck.	1954	0	Y	45	105	107	1,738	245	1,963	10	25	75,000	4,500,000	1,500,000
Shady Brook.....	H. J. Norris, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1957	1	Y	11	3	15	175	27	202	2	0	40,000	200,000	55,000
Sharonock Drive.....	Ernest Glass, 4301 Sharonock Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	Meck.	1901	0	Y	20	42	70	1,012	244	1,256	7	14	0	1,035,000	377,100
Sharon.....	Daniel M. Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1973	0	Y	24	54	60	250	28	278	7	2	0	700,000	420,000
Sharon Forest.....	David E. Trammell, 4808 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1961	0	Y	19	15	20	284	50	334	0	0	0	252,850	104,300
Southside.....	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209.....	Meck.	1922	9	Y	12	10	17	738	103	841	0	4	42,000	425,000	50,340
Southview.....	Joe H. Denson, 74-2 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1987	0	Y	7	4	2	76	17	93	0	0	0	75,000	23,246
Springdale.....	C. Gary Long, 1850 Moore Rd., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1966	1	Y	8	14	7	116	32	148	3	0	0	275,000	40,939
Steelesville Avenue.....	Paul T. Brock, Rt. 11, Box 237-A, Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1939	0	Y	16	2	31	438	50	488	0	9	35,000	600,000	164,483
Steele Creek.....	Joe M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stough Memorial.....	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main St., Pineville, 28134.....	Meck.	1903	3	Y	17	24	329	533	0	533	19	0	75,000	1,018,500	346,602
Sunset Road.....	Cecil L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1969	0	Y	25	26	10	336	46	382	6	0	28,000	305,000	125,000
Thomasboro.....	G. Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1935	9	Y	10	12	42	612	135	747	3	4	0	380,000	8,321
Thrill.....	.....	Meck.	1914	0	Y	55	22	40	772	117	889	7	1	60,000	600,000	170,000
Trinity.....	.....	Meck.	1958	1	Y	9	11	5	119	111	230	2	1	0	67,150	0
Union Grove.....	J. R. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1898	1	Y	1	2	11	87	31	118	2	0	0	65,000	1,018
West Mecklenburg.....	Alvin Zeigler, 2331 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1963	1	Y	4	13	4	158	23	181	0	3	0	45,000	1,079
Westside.....	W. E. Shinn, Rt. 1, Box 496-B, Huntersville 28078.....	Meck.	1943	1	Y	4	5	8	88	204	292	0	0	14,500	98,000	27,000
Westview.....	.....	Meck.	1950	9	Y	3	2	5	140	159	0	0	0	20,000	140,000	30,000
Whiting Avenue.....	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1905	9	Y	17	8	39	528	134	662	0	4	35,000	750,000	29,090
Wilmont.....	Charlie Simmons, 1804 Brim St., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1938	9	Y	21	22	72	485	0	485	2	0	25,000	250,000	17,000
Wilson Grove.....	Wayne W. Poplin, 6720 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1881	0	Y	35	47	24	677	111	788	2	5	0	510,000	0
Wilson Memorial.....	Wm. A. Thomas, Rt. 11, Box 601-B, Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1935	0	N	9	0	9	77	152	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
Woodlawn.....	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte, 28210.....	Meck.	1942	9	Y	67	69	157	1,463	125	1,588	11	2	29,000	1,166,000	444,971
Community Mission.....	Glenn L. Hix, 2414 Kinway Dr., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	.....	0	Y	5	26	16	153	8	161	4	3	0	300,000	130,000
TOTALS.....																
						1,257	1,677	2,711	37,415	6,925	44,340	209	390	1,479,943	42,030,943	9,697,633

Hoskins Avenue.....	6	10	19	16	16	0	3	0	70	0	0	0	0	49
Huntersville, First.....	6	33	15	6	14	13	4	0	91	0	0	0	0	60
Independence Hill.....	4	22	20	0	23	0	3	0	72	0	0	0	0	47
Jackson Park.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek.....	0	0	15	0	16	0	2	0	33	0	0	0	0	20
Mathews.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayfield Memorial.....	0	0	0	0	12	16	8	4	40	38	15	80	25	0
Midwood.....	5	0	26	0	22	0	4	0	57	1	0	0	35	142
Mint Hill.....	8	15	20	12	29	0	4	0	88	0	0	0	0	45
Mulberry.....	20	50	55	15	60	10	3	0	213	0	0	0	0	115
New Hope.....	5	18	33	13	27	16	4	0	116	0	14	0	14	66
Newell.....	25	19	19	0	21	0	2	0	86	0	0	0	0	59
Northdale.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove.....	18	10	6	35	18	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	86
Oakhurst.....	11	10	41	0	38	6	5	0	111	0	0	11	0	72
Pineville Road.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza.....	23	14	22	0	47	0	2	0	108	0	0	0	0	84
Pleasant Plains.....	3	5	6	0	8	0	0	0	22	2	2	50	180	18
Pritchard Memorial.....	25	45	108	102	100	38	11	0	429	0	0	0	0	194
Providence.....	26	49	99	10	10	10	7	0	211	0	0	50	50	250
Rockwell.....	3	9	12	1	26	0	1	0	52	0	0	0	0	26
Shady Brook.....	15	11	87	27	53	4	5	0	202	15	0	1	0	77
Shamrock Drive.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	24	10	9
Sharon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
Sharon Forest.....	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
Southside.....	4	0	25	8	31	0	4	0	72	0	0	12	0	33
Southview.....	0	14	11	0	10	0	1	0	36	2	5	0	0	20
Springdale.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue.....	0	21	30	0	18	0	4	0	73	10	7	5	0	40
Stoughton Memorial.....	19	10	45	0	13	0	3	0	90	0	0	30	0	59
Sunset Road.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	0	0	18
Thomasboro.....	12	0	0	5	24	0	3	0	44	0	0	0	0	20
Thrift.....	30	40	30	20	40	15	4	0	179	10	10	15	30	0
Trinity.....	4	6	14	0	25	0	2	0	51	0	0	0	0	28
Union Grove.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview.....	2	7	14	0	11	0	2	0	36	0	0	0	0	24
Whiting Avenue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont.....	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove.....	9	56	41	59	0	4	1	0	170	0	0	0	24	0
Wilson Memorial.....	2	5	0	3	8	2	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	18
Woodlawn.....	14	41	74	0	41	0	7	0	177	0	0	0	0	100
Community Mission.....	24	28	26	0	28	20	2	0	128	0	0	0	0	88
TOTALS.....	504	936	1,538	449	1,322	228	160	16	5,153	85	256	395	1,214	3,046

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	DENNIS P. BUCHER P. O. Box 1046 Charlotte, North Carolina 28231 Associational Music Director	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												Church music study group enrollment
	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance			
Arlington.....	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	10	25	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	85	75	30	
Berryhill.....	Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Ext., Charlotte 28214.....	0	12	25	36	0	11	5	3	0	92	60	20	
Calvary.....	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	15	38	44	30	0	0	0	10	0	137	90	0	
Carmel.....	Larry W. Flanagan, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	17	20	25	30	0	0	0	1	0	93	86	0	
Cedar Grove.....	C. J. Boone, 4108 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chantilly.....	Paul Miner, 313 Rocklyn Place, Charlotte 28209.....	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	57	20	0	
Chapman Memorial.....	O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208.....	0	5	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	20	0	
Charlotte, First.....	Dennis P. Bucher, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....	34	75	60	77	0	12	0	26	0	284	213	0	
Clear Creek.....	John Sanders, 1625 Flynnwood Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	15	42	27	36	0	1	5	8	0	134	65	0	
Commonwealth.....	John Sanders, 1625 Flynnwood Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	21	10	0	
Cornelius, First.....	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Davidson, First.....	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Derita.....	Jimmy Ezell, 2101-8 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	0	13	35	33	0	3	0	6	0	90	65	0	
Dilworth.....	John Ledford, 5416 Londonderry Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	0	10	12	15	0	0	0	4	0	41	24	0	
Durham Memorial.....	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203.....	10	19	40	28	0	0	0	10	0	107	70	0	
East.....	Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....	5	5	30	35	0	0	5	5	0	85	55	0	
Eastern Hills.....	David B. Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, Charlotte 28212.....	15	30	30	50	0	0	0	10	0	135	100	0	
Eastway.....	David B. Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, Charlotte 28212.....	0	18	25	30	0	18	0	0	0	91	65	0	
Emmanuel.....	Jack Kauffman, 907 West First St., Charlotte 28202.....	0	8	5	26	0	5	0	0	0	44	33	0	
Enderly Park.....	Lamar Helms, 7040 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	0	0	24	26	0	0	0	9	0	59	47	0	
Grace.....	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215.....	14	52	44	36	11	7	0	2	0	166	135	0	
Green Memorial.....	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28209.....	0	15	37	40	0	0	0	4	0	96	25	0	
Greenland Avenue.....	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	0	16	14	18	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0	
Hickory Grove.....	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215.....	25	85	60	95	0	12	0	14	0	291	233	0	
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Marian Hensei, 3010 Columbus Circle, Charlotte 28208.....	2	23	24	20	0	0	0	2	0	71	55	0	

Hopewell.....	Clarence Barnett, Rt. 1, Box 492-A, Huntersville 28078	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	44	29	0
Hoskins Avenue.....	David Dilling, Rt. 14, Box 178, Charlotte 28208	0	15	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	0
Huntersville, First.....	L. E. Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	27	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	46	0
Independence Hill.....	Mrs. Sylvia Whitener, 105 Juanita St., Pineville 28134	0	26	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	44	0
Jackson Park.....		5	9	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	0
Long Creek.....	Ernest Stewart, P. O. Box 336, Terrell 28602	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Matthews.....	Philip R. Duncan, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	18	61	33	23	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	148	114	0
Mayfield Memorial.....	Miss Barbara Alexander, Johnson St., Huntersville 28078	0	38	15	80	0	25	0	0	3	0	0	161	142	0
Midway.....	Richard Ungerbuehler, 6900 Highbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	11	0	20	40	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	77	55	0
Mint Hill.....	Dick Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	21	20	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	69	50	0
Mulberry.....	David R. Goggins, 1126 Claremont Rd., Charlotte 28214	10	50	60	55	16	0	1	3	0	0	0	195	125	0
New Hope.....	Mrs. Marlene Connell, P. O. Box 182, Indian Trail 28079	8	33	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	82	0
Newell.....	Darby Worrell, 7214 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	13	9	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	30	0
Northdale.....	Mrs. Rebecca Eckerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0
Oakdale.....	Terry Grigg, 1001 Leviston Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove.....	Garry Allen, 4542 Kavanaugh, Charlotte 28205	0	12	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	0
Oakhurst.....	Keith S. McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., Charlotte 28212	15	14	34	41	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	115	100	0
Pineville Road.....	Coit Norwood, Rt. 2, Box 154, Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	5	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	8
Plaza.....	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	56	30	0
Pleasant Plains.....	Mrs. Catherine Purser, P. O. Box 133, Indian Trail 28079	12	15	12	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	67	48	0
Pritchard Memorial.....	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	18	57	68	75	27	48	0	8	0	0	0	301	...	0
Providence.....	Lowell Doison, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews 28105	20	75	70	45	13	15	15	5	0	0	0	258	175	0
Rockwell.....	Ray Gene Childress, Rt. 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	15	0
Shady Brook.....	Mike Shuford, 396 Woodlawn St., Cramerton 28032	8	47	26	30	0	0	0	0	7	15	133	109	0	0
Shamrock Drive.....	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	10	27	32	30	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	113	70	0
Sharon.....	James D. Moss, 3831 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	13	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	32	0
Sharon Forest.....	Steve Bunker, 924 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212	8	27	23	36	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	114	63	0
Southside.....	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 910 Landsdowne Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	7	0	0	0
Springdale.....	Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105	5	15	3	12	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	43	20	0
Statesville Avenue.....	John Gwaltney, 6234 Eagle Peak Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	15	26	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	51	0
Slough Memorial.....	James H. Watters, 12009 Autebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	50	65	30	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	155	90	0
Sunset Road.....		0	17	12	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	63	...	0
Thomaboro.....	Tom McClanahan, 7121 Tall Tree Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	12	35	35	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	85	75	10
Thrift.....	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	20	40	25	42	0	12	0	5	0	5	0	144	120	0
Trinity.....		0	11	15	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	50	20	0
Union Grove.....	Clarence Hager, Rt. 2, Box 247, Huntersville 28078	0	4	4	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	26	23	0
West Mecklenburg.....	Mrs. Eldora Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Westside.....	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 906-M, Ch-:lotte 28208	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	...	0	0
Westview.....	Russell Yeoman, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	1	0	13	9	0	0
Whiting Avenue.....	John E. Livingston, 1824 Truman Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	8	12	31	0	8	0	8	0	1	0	60	31	0
Willmont.....	Louie May, 958 Blackberry Circle, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	0
Wilson Grove.....	Mervin E. Foard, 336 North Caswell Rd., Charlotte 28204	0	37	17	44	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	112	94	29
Wilson Memorial.....	Charles Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	9	0
Woodlawn.....	Jerry Jessen, 7225 Mapleridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	20	60	120	65	0	25	18	5	0	313	260	0	0	0
Community Mission.....	Paul Seaver, P. O. Box 1102, Matthews 28105	6	15	25	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	77	47	0
TOTALS.....		367	1,392	1,564	2,038	79	229	53	275	15	6,038	4,005	97		

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. A. D. COVINGTON 2517 East Seventh Street Charlotte, North Carolina 28204 Associational WMU Director	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Number of Organizations						Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment	
				Number of Organizations													
				Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations								
Arlington.....		Mrs. William O'Brian, Rt. 1, Box 737-H, Charlotte 28212.....	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	15	10	15	30	6	0	88	
Berryhill.....		Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208.....	2	3	1	1	0	8	24	17	17	2	44	6	0	110	
Calvary.....		Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	0	2	2	1	0	6	0	25	20	0	15	1	0	61	
Carmel.....		Mrs. Marie Sieber, 3811 Terrebonne Cove, Charlotte 28210.....	1	1	1	0	0	4	20	45	20	0	55	7	0	147	
Cedar Grove.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chantilly.....		Mrs. Bonnie Boroughs, 1601-B Murdock Rd., Charlotte 28205.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	10	0	32	5	0	57
Chapman Memorial.....		Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	14	15	0	10	4	0	48	
Charlotte, First.....		Mrs. Jane Taylor, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....	4	6	3	2	2	18	55	55	30	25	250	10	36	461	
Clear Creek.....		Mrs. Erce! McManus, Rt. 1, Box 365, Midland 28107.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	0	12	4	0	40	
Commonwealth.....		Mrs. Lois Bumpus, 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville 28134.....	2	2	2	0	1	7	36	24	20	0	53	7	0	140	
Cornelius, First.....		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	36	
Davidson, First.....		Mrs. Betty Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313, Mooresville 28115.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13	
Derita.....		Mrs. Frances Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	9	0	35	4	0	60
Dilworth.....		Mrs. Ruth Fish, 2125 Scott Ave., Charlotte 28203.....	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	10	5	15	5	0	50	
Durham Memorial.....		Mrs. R. W. Wilkinson, 210 Morson St., Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	0	1	4	6	25	12	0	25	9	0	77	
East.....		Mrs. Mavis Massey, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	9	11	8	0	30	2	0	60
Eastern Hills.....		Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	1	2	1	1	0	6	8	20	10	8	45	2	0	93	
Eastway.....		Judith Brittain, 5932 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	12	12	0	14	5	0	55	
Emmanuel.....		Mrs. Lawson Hatchell, 1816 Balfour Lane, Charlotte 28216.....	1	1	1	0	1	5	14	11	14	18	39	6	0	102	
Enderly Park.....		Mrs. Jennings Nye, 1090 Nye Rd., Charlotte 28213.....	1	1	1	0	0	3	15	5	0	0	48	7	0	75	
Grace.....		3	3	2	1	3	0	24	33	23	11	33	6	0	130	
Green Memorial.....		Mrs. Doris Watts, 2532 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205.....	1	3	2	1	4	0	11	4	18	35	14	52	6	0	129
Greenland Avenue.....		Mrs. Ronald W. McSwain, 2340 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	3	12	40	5	0	78	
Hickory Grove.....		Mrs. N. L. Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	4	6	1	1	2	0	14	47	74	30	10	34	7	0	202
Hillcrest.....		Mrs. Ann Croom, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	1	3	1	0	3	8	4	20	12	0	24	15	0	75	

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
Arlington.....	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212.	35	20	6	15	0	1	0	77	0	0
Berryhill.....	Linden Hopper, Rt. 4, Box 479, Charlotte 28208.	30	9	1	30	0	2	0	72	0	0
Calvary.....	Robert V. Jones, Jr., 3630 Severn Ave., Charlotte 28210.	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Carmel.....		35	10	0	60	0	1	0	106	0	0
Cedar Grove.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly.....	Richard Reeves, 5323 Cheval Place, Charlotte 28205.	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Chapman Memorial.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First.....		46	4	6	0	14	0	0	70	10	0
Clear Creek.....		62	39	1	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
Commonwealth.....	Cecil Bruton, 7500 Middlebury Place, Charlotte 28212.	16	20	5	61	0	1	0	103	15	6
Cornelius, First.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First.....	Dalton Howard, P. O. Box 838, Cornelius 28031.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derrita.....	Rick Phillips, 5000 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213.	12	0	4	0	0	5	0	21	0	0
Dilworth.....	J. B. Lowry, 4642 Fairbluff, Charlotte 28209.	3	5	1	15	0	1	0	25	0	0
Durham Memorial.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East.....	Jerald Clements, 1055 Eaglewood Ave., Charlotte 28212.	31	12	8	77	3	1	0	132	0	0
Eastern Hills.....		8	8	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Eastway.....	Theron Strong, 6315 Hidden Forest Dr., Charlotte 28213.	2	1	15	0	0	2	4	24	0	12
Emmanuel.....	Jim King, Rt. 14, Box 205, Charlotte 28208.	10	0	1	15	0	1	0	27	0	0
Enderly Park.....	David Austin, 2039 Camp Greene St., Charlotte 28208.	27	2	6	20	0	1	0	56	0	12
Grace.....	Frank Frazier, 5615 Ilford St., Charlotte 28215.	30	18	3	3	10	1	0	63	0	16
Green Memorial.....		14	0	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Greenland Avenue.....		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Hickory Grove.....	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205.	56	10	1	25	2	1	0	95	0	0
Hillcrest.....	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett, Charlotte 28214.	6	12	4	0	0	1	1	0	23	0

Hoskins Avenue	John Upton, 1337 Auten Rd., Charlotte 28216	15	10	2	25	0	1	0	20	0	0
Huntersville, First	Jack Burgess, P. O. Box 612, Huntersville 28078	13	0	1	25	0	1	14	54	0	16
Independence Hill	Ray Howell, Rt. 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	9	17	3	16	0	1	0	46	0	0
Jackson Park .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Harry Gant, Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078	12	10	3	25	0	1	0	51	0	0
Matthews	Stan Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	2	25	0	2	0	29	0	0
Mayfield Memorial .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	Jack McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	7	3	2	0	0	30	1	0	43	0
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	7
Mulberry	Lamar Brock, 1815 Crandon Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	2	67	0	3	0	72	0	15
New Hope	Steve Boger, 2501 Kingsbury Dr., Charlotte 28205	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0
Newell .....	.....	24	4	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	0
Northdale .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Flay Randall, 3609 Corbett Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	23	0	23
Oakhurst .....	.....	8	15	3	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Pineville Road	Joe Smith, 407 James Street, Pineville 28134	5	8	5	10	0	0	0	28	0	0
Plaza	Harry Detwiler, 3823 Slagle Dr., Charlotte 28215	18	9	3	40	0	3	0	73	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Hassie Gibson, 4928 Kistler Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial .....	.....	16	8	3	35	0	0	0	5	67	0
Providence .....	.....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
Rockwell	Jack Cross, 219 W. Presley, St., Mooresville 28115 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Brook	Tommy Joy, Rt. 14, McCorkle Farm Rd., Charlotte 28208	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Shamrock	L. Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	37	22	6	30	0	0	7	102	0	0
Sharon	Moodye Clary, 6720 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	14	10	9	50	0	0	0	83	0	0
Sharon Forest	Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	39	0	0
Southside	Glenn Boyette, 6618-G Montcrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southview .....	.....	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Springdale .....	.....	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Statesville Avenue	L. S. Lunsford, Rt. 11, Box 601-A, Charlotte 28213	10	8	4	12	0	1	0	35	0	0
Stough Memorial	Bill Gamble, 10925 Osprey St., Rt. 2, Pineville 28134	25	0	3	30	0	4	3	65	0	0
Sunset Road .....	.....	17	21	6	0	0	0	0	44	0	0
Thomasboro	James E. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Ave., Charlotte 28208	12	15	4	21	0	1	0	53	0	0
Thrift .....	.....	55	15	8	30	0	0	0	108	0	0
Trinity	Gary Hauser, 3130 Rhett Ct., Charlolt 28210	14	9	7	12	0	1	0	43	0	0
Union Grove .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Lester Gaddis, Brown Town Rd., Belmont 28012	5	0	0	10	0	1	8	24	0	2
Westside .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Bill Fisher, 6717 Burkandt Rd., Charlotte 28212	19	21	2	17	0	1	0	60	0	0
Wilson Memorial .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Gene Lewis, 5500 Closeburn Dr., Charlotte 28210	27	32	4	100	0	1	0	164	0	0
Community Mission	B. F. Haigler, 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	5	6	5	26	0	1	0	43	0	0
TOTALS .....	.....	922	440	170	985	69	46	41	2,673	25	109

[illegible]

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
		Money paid out on new construction during year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program			Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Eastern offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Design: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)		
Arlington	Mrs. Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	...	...	...	1,200	600	250	150	3,100	200	125	100	100	...	4,625	5,825
Berryhill	Mrs. Mildred Hellard, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210	...	...	...	15,842	3,887	309	1,185	4,300	5	596	144	562	69	11,057	26,899
Calvary	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	...	...	...	3,000	515	...	1,197	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	3,612	6,612
Carmel	Charles Carroll, 4236 Glenfall Ave., Charlotte 28210	...	...	...	24,272	4,000	69	1,451	2,090	...	311	35	51	1,739	9,746	34,018
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Brady R. Tarlton, 10333 Robinson Ch. Rd., Charlotte 28215	...	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	57	52	44	1,100	1,390	1,390
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205	...	...	...	6,410	2,351	55	685	6,945	...	30	68	...	2,490	12,624	19,034
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208	...	...	...	771	760	...	205	1,072	...	288	122	...	1,150	3,597	4,368
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	...	...	...	111,750	9,085	2,880	8,309	16,992	185	120	10	...	11,477	49,058	160,808
Clear Creek	Mrs. Janis Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 223 Midland 28107	...	...	...	1,992	778	63	754	1,596	250	38	57	...	2,288	5,824	7,816
Commonwealth	Mrs. Gail Williams, 3111 Glenelm Court, Charlotte 28212	...	1,614	1,614	10,210	2,880	...	1,290	5,139	...	222	304	122	9,838	19,795	31,619
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	...	...	...	3,829	318	66	336	758	3	103	58	28	52	1,722	5,551
Davidson, First	Mrs. Judy Guy, P. O. Box 651, Davidson 28036	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	52	172	172
Derita	Richard Gregory, 2700 Eastway Dr., K-27, Charlotte 28205	...	...	...	13,772	500	177	493	3,121	...	...	87	46	...	4,424	18,196
Dilworth	Mrs. Lynn Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, Charlotte 28203	...	...	...	2,741	480	...	96	230	...	...	...	11	...	817	3,558
Durham Memorial	Darrell Ellis, Rt. 9, Box 382-Cb, Charlotte 28208	...	...	...	12,728	1,818	...	705	2,550	150	201	245	173	318	6,160	18,888
East	Roy Alexander, 1935 Woodberry Rd., Charlotte 28212	...	...	...	11,810	2,383	1,181	684	1,254	...	1,181	...	1,181	309	8,173	19,983
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	...	...	...	12,472	2,950	16	3,022	4,549	...	100	300	300	59	11,496	23,968
Eastway	Mary K. Helms, 2714 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	...	...	...	1,200	450	...	302	1,711	...	300	...	21	3,955	6,539	7,739
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 North Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	...	...	...	5,948	1,449	370	440	3,170	400	513	586	456	...	7,384	13,332
Endlerly Park	Mrs. Kelly Elmore, 127 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	...	...	...	12,114	3,744	...	665	3,115	...	250	250	250	120	8,394	20,508
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpath, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	...	...	...	17,670	4,417	166	1,255	2,425	...	50	50	...	1,450	9,813	27,483
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	...	...	...	2,700	1,709	435	535	1,888	21	180	103	27	1,646	6,544	9,244
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. E. D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	...	...	...	6,597	1,800	163	844	1,580	14	247	96	905	1,096	6,745	13,342
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Rd., Charlotte 28212	...	5,340	5,340	39,275	6,606	518	3,215	11,633	100	135	124	...	2,492	24,823	69,438
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn S. Teno, 167 Scottsmeer Dr., Charlotte 28214	...	...	...	6,490	1,350	142	314	757	...	612	80	80	...	3,335	9,815

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES

TABLE 1 — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	REV. JOE BURNETTE P. O. Box 1046 Charlotte, North Carolina 28231 Moderator	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Christian Day School enrollment	Highest grade level in Christian Day School	Number of mission Sunday Schools	Bus attendance	Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Mentally retarded/deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc. ?										Y — Yes N — No																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
													Doctrinal Emphasis Week	New bldg. or remodeling within year	Ch: the Sunday night place	Pastor employed outside church	Both black & white members	Graded worship services	Christian Home Week	Missions committee	16mm film projector	Cable TV ministry	BSSB VBS materials	Cooperative Program Sunday	Youth Week	RA Week	State paper in budget																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Arlington Berryhill Calvary Carmel Cedar Grove		A. Osborne Flowe, Rt. 2, Box 275, Midland 28107 Schuyler Day, 7301 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210. Doug Agnew, 3101 Dublin Rd., Charlotte 28208 Robert O. Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, Charlotte 28210. C. J. Boone, 4108 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212							15 5 22 30 30	10 5 25 30 20	1 2 1 1 2		Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y

Associational WMU Officers, 1976-77**WMU DIRECTOR**

Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., 28204 375-6341

ASSISTANT

Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St., 28205 375-3941

SECRETARY

Mrs. Hal C. Meacham, 717 Allister Dr., 28212 537-8859

TREASURER

Mrs. Earl Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, 28205 536-7086

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR

Miss Linda Warren, P. O. Box 1046, 28231 375-1446

ASSISTANT BW DIRECTOR

Mrs. N. L. Dodd, Rt. 8, Box 226, 28212 537-8603

BYW DIRECTOR

Mrs. Bobby Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Dr., 28205 536-6806

ASSISTANT BYW DIRECTOR

Mrs. B. G. Poteat, Rt. 8, Box 127-L, 28212 537-7979

ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. J. Heath Baker, 3425 Oak Tree Tr., Matthews 28105 537-0835

ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., 28216 399-6883

G.A. DIRECTOR

Mrs. C. Robin Cooke, 717 Merridale Dr., 28214 394-6803

ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR

Mrs. Donna Brumbaugh, 1017 Westone Dr., 28208 394-4765

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. J. C. Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr., 28208 392-3685

ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. E. Wayne Norris, 6935 Candlewyck Ln., Matthews 28105 365-0876

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct., 28210 523-8926

DISTRICT LEADERS

DIST. 1 — Mrs. Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., 28214 399-6391

DIST. 2 — Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr., 28203 334-1373

DIST. 3 — Mrs. Phil Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., 28208 392-4452

DIST. 4 — Miss Louise Knowles

105 Matthews-Pineville Rd., Matthews 28105 837-9655

DIST. 5 — Mrs. B. T. Prince, Jr., 6312 Longmeadow Rd., 28210 364-4348

DIST. 6 — Mrs. Jerry Eagle, 7216 Delta Rd., 28215 536-1217

DIST. 7 — Mrs. Hobart Smith, Box 92, Newell 28126 596-2065

DIST. 8 — Mrs. Cecil W. Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr., 28210 523-6527

NOMINATING COMMITTEE**TERM EXPIRING 1977**

Mrs. Ken Taylor, 6108 Rose Valley Dr., 28210 523-0454

TERM EXPIRING 1978

Mrs. S. M. Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-2449

TERM EXPIRING 1978

Mrs. Tom Hovis, 8822 Nottaway Dr., 28213 596-8302

EDITOR MISSION AIR

Mrs. Gene Moore, Rt. 8, Box 117-A, 28212 536-1177

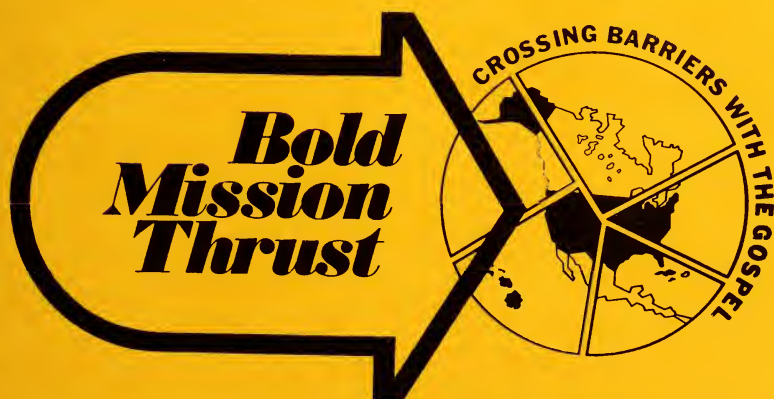
B
206.9756
M66 me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1977



Ninety-Second Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-SECOND SESSION

1977

Held With

OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH

and

SHAMROCK DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17-18, 1977

The next annual session will be held with the Berryhill Baptist Church and the New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C., on Monday and Tuesday, October 16-17, 1978.



HUGH L. FERGUSON

Hugh L. (Bill) Ferguson was born in Woodruff, South Carolina, September 12, 1910. He was a graduate of Furman University of Greenville, South Carolina, and attended Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas.

He came to Charlotte from Anderson, South Carolina, to the Thomasboro Baptist Church which he served as pastor for twenty-seven years (1945-1972). All these years he was a faithful pastor, a cooperative Baptist, a loyal friend and a diligent worker. He served the Mecklenburg Baptist Association in various capacities. In addition to serving on several Associational committees he served as President of the Associational Board, Secretary of the Associational Board and Moderator of the Association.

He was quite active in the work of North Carolina Baptists also. For eight years he served on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Those who knew Bill Ferguson knew him to be a man of character, courage, conviction and compassion.

1977-78 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Duncan Futrelle, 5728 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28213 596-1514
H 394-2741

VICE MODERATOR

Allen Bailey, 2231 Sharon Lane, Charlotte 28211 333-8612
H 364-4242

CLERK-STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209 332-2002

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204 333-5108
H 875-6637

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Z. Warren Mallard, 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204, 333-5108
H 568-3472

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Lloyd B. Hales, 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204 333-5108
H 922-7249

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9193

VICE-PRESIDENT

Frank Dyer, 1421 Briarcreek Road, Charlotte 28205 537-0660

SECRETARY

Marion Epps, 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-8391

TREASURER

John Eagle, 301 South McDowell Street, Charlotte 28204 376-3648

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Mike Pearce, Route 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212. 545-5625

CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR

Dennis Bucher, Post Office Box 1046, Charlotte 28231. 375-1446

LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215. 536-4186

WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East 7th Street, Charlotte 28204 375-6341

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Tom L. Kelley, 444 Vickery Drive, Charlotte 28215 568-2483

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR

Bob Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Drive, Charlotte 28215. 334-0680

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Drive, Charlotte 28205. 334-6279

CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

Ronnie Kendrick, 1309 Hartis Lane, Matthews 28105 847-9560

HOMES FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE

Hubert Mills, 1500 Morningside Drive, Charlotte 28205 376-4611

ANNUITY BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

Harvey Brown, 2917 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205. 537-5033

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**1977-78****BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:**

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

ADULT CONSULTANT:

Joe Denson, 7412 Whipoorwill Drive, Charlotte 28210. 525-1463

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:

OLDER — Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 . . . 847-4802

MIDDLE — Mrs. Mary Pittman, 740 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte 28203 . . 334-6995

YOUNGER — Mike Pearce, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:

Hershel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211. 366-2784

Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211 366-4999

PRE-SCHOOL CONSULTANTS:

Mrs. Ann Burnette, 4244 Wright Ave., Charlotte 28211 366-1192

Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211. 366-0273

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS**President:**

Cecil Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208. 399-3424

Vice-President:

Malcom Ivey, 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212. 537-6340

Secretary-Treasurer:

Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210. 525-1463

**CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL
1977-78****CHAIRMAN:**

Mike Pearce, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625

GENERAL OFFICERS:

Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 333-5108

ADULTS:

Tal Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-1870

OLDER YOUTH:

Mike Pearce, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625

YOUNGER YOUTH:

Allen Childers, 7039 Andros Ln., Charlotte 28215 568-0822

CHILDREN:

Miss Marty Gayoso, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

CHILDREN:

Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., Charlotte 28205. 535-3570

PRESCHOOL:

Mrs. Ann Burnette, 4244 Wrights Ave., Charlotte 28211. 366-1192

CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL:

Mrs. Agnes Liles, 7701 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212 537-6758

CHILDREN'S DRILL WORKER:

Mrs. June Hood, 11700 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212 545-4880

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS, 1977-78**DIRECTOR:**Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East 7th St. (04) H 375-6341
W 372-3300**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:**

Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St. (05) 375-3941

SECRETARY:

Mrs. H. C. Meachum, 717 Allister Dr. (12) 537-8859

TREASURER:

Mrs. E. N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane (05) 536-7086

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:Miss Linda Warren, P. O. Box 1046 (31) H 366-3890
W 375-1446**ASSISTANT BW DIRECTOR:**

Mrs. N. L. Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd. (15) 537-8603

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR:	
Mrs. Bob Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Dr. (15)	536-6806
ACTEEN DIRECTOR:	
Mrs. Heath Baker, 3425 Oak Tree Trail, Matthews 28105	537-0835
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:	
Miss Brenda Dorato, 127 Mellow Dr., Apt. No. 1 (13)	598-7542
GA DIRECTOR:	
Mrs. C. R. Cooke, 717 Merridale Dr. (14)	394-6803
ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR:	
Mrs. Phil Brumbaugh, 1017 Westone Dr. (08)	394-4765
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:	
Mrs. Wayne Norris, 6935 Candlewyck Lane, Matthews 28105.	365-0876
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:	
Mrs. Phil Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd. (08)	392-4452
DISTRICT LEADERS:	
District 1: Mrs. J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr. (08)	399-6391
District 2: Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr. (03)	334-1373
District 3:	
District 4: Miss Louise Knowles	
105 Matthews-Pineville Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9655
District 5: Mrs. B. T. Prince, Jr., 6312 Longmeadow Rd. (10)	554-1548
District 6: Mrs. J. M. McQuay, 1019 Dunnleigh Dr. (14)	399-3106
District 7: Mrs. R. W. McSwain, 2340 Greenland Ave. (08)	334-3339
District 8: Mrs. C. W. Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr. (10)	H 523-6527
	W 523-5323
EDITOR, MISSION AIR:	
Mrs. Gene Moore, 11600 Plaza Road Ext. (15)	536-1177
NOMINATING COMMITTEE:	
Term Expires 1978: Mrs. S. M. Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville 28078 . . .	875-2449
Term Expires 1978: Mrs. Tom Hovis, 8822 Nottaway Dr. (13)	596-8302
Term Expires 1980: Mrs. W. H. Griffin, 11610 Cresthill Dr. (12)	545-6467

COMMITTEES

CAMP COMMITTEE

Name	Address	Phone	Term Expires
Tommy Puckett, Pritchard Memorial			
	1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	376-1571	1978
Mary Glover, Charlotte First			
	P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1978
Steve Hoffman, Providence			
	4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211.	366-2784	1979
Mike Pearce, Wilson Grove			
	Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212.	545-5625	1980
David Watts, Eastern Hills			
	1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-5101	1979
David Chambless, Statesville Avenue			
	4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213.	596-2031	1980

CHANGING COMMUNITY MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Parham, Hoskins Avenue 101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-4174	1979
Charlie Simmons, Wilmont 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	376-4646	1980
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1979
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1979
Malcolm Nodine, Southside 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-8637	1980
Charles Tyndall, Jackson Park 5415 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	392-4981	1979
Ralph Holt, Green Memorial 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1980
Howard Finley, Calvary 1901 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	399-3153	1978
David Gales, Plaza 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1980
Ronald McSwain, Greenland Avenue 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1980
George Upchurch, Pritchard Memorial 1300 Queens Rd., Charlotte 28207	333-0244	1978
Ralph Ellis, Westview 2604 Midland Ave., Charlotte 28208	399-0800	1979
Walter Brown, Green Memorial 3611 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	536-6455	1978
J. V. Buff, Whiting Avenue 2948 Enfield Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-7652	1978
T. R. Johnson, Dilworth 1408 Seneca Place, Charlotte 28209	523-7260	1978

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Dan Deaton, Sharon 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	364-0971	1978
Jerry Nash, Sharon 3800 River Bend Rd., Charlotte 28210	366-5992	1979
Malcom Ivey, New Hope 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-6340	1979
Miss Nancy Kistler, Charlotte First 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	332-2002	1978
Mrs. Earl N. Porter, Whiting Avenue 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	536-7086	1978
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Drive 1964 Kilbourne Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-2704	1978
Lee Smoak, Sharon 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	364-3283	1979
Mrs. Harry B. Baker, Oakhurst 5025 Southridge Court, Charlotte 28211	542-1805	1979

Rev. Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel		
131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	394-1055	1980
Rev. Ralph Holt, Green Memorial		
1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1980
E. Guy Longshore, Thrift		
P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1980

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name	Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace			
6404 Pencade Ln., Charlotte 28215	537-6539	1979	
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Kellogg, Sharon			
2234 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28207	333-3654	1979	
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First			
P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1978	
Steward Smith, Independence Hill			
Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	596-2124	1979	
Mrs. Aileen Parker, University Hills			
1300 Edgewood Rd., Charlotte 28208	399-8476	1979	
John Lucas, Matthews			
P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	847-9150	1978	
Ralph Holt, Green Memorial			
1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1978	
Jesse Croom, Hillcrest			
200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214	392-1406	1978	
Mrs. Lib Garmon, Sunset Road			
1230 Leollie Lane, Charlotte 28216	392-3375	1980	
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue			
2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1980	
Glenn Flowe, Chapman Memorial			
1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-6978	1980	
J. Alfred Bass, Shamrock Drive			
3823 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-2417	1979	

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name	Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Caldwell, Midwood			
1217 Worcester Place, Charlotte 28211	377-8913	1980	
Burwell D. Mills, Huntersville First			
Rt. 3, Box 582, Huntersville 28078	875-2150	1978	
James Averette, Midwood			
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	333-9048	1978	
Clifford W. Kissiah, Providence			
5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211	372-3030	1979	
Wendell D. Sloan, Charlotte First			
P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980	
Joseph H. Killian, Sr., Sharon			
6679 Bunker Hill Circle, Charlotte 28210	364-5890	1979	

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name, Address	Phone
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro (Chm.), 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208. . . .	399-3316
Allan Blume, Statesville Ave., 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213. . . .	596-2031
H. S. Diggs, Mayfield, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213.	596-7935
Earl Bradley, Huntersville First, Rt. 2, Box 97, Huntersville 28078.	875-6484
William B. Smith, Newell, 10139 John Russell Rd., Charlotte 28215.	596-0985
Ralph Wix, Berryhill, 3915 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214.	392-3001
Jerry Jessen, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210.	525-2650
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215.	537-6596
Paul Helton, Greenland Ave., 6619 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214. . . .	334-6421
Kenneth Wooten, Hickory Grove 4250 Donnybrook Place, Charlotte 28205.	537-4964

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Wendell D. Sloan, Charlotte First P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.	H 375-0611 O 375-1446	1978
Mack W. Bailey, Sharon 3423 Cotillion Ave., Charlotte 28210.	H 365-0521 O 554-3109	1979
Leary Barnette, Hickory Grove 2816 Flint Ridge Dr., Charlotte 28212.	H 536-2376 O 536-1314	1978
Bob Cockerham, Charlotte First 1700 Starita, Charlotte 28206.	H 523-6447 O 596-8900	1978
James R. Eller, Southside 5411 Milford Rd., Charlotte 28210.	H 523-8946 O 525-7773	1980
Dr. William Eubanks, Jr., Commonwealth 4400 Hobbs Hill Dr., Charlotte 28215.	H 537-1337 O 375-9074	1978
Miss Virginia Fincher, Pleasant Plains 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105.	H 847-6305 O 372-8900	1980
Mrs. L. E. Gery, Midwood 7124 Quail Hill Rd., Charlotte 28211.	H 364-2865 O 377-4251	1978
Ben Harding, Shamrock Drive P. O. Box 10677, Charlotte 28234.	H 537-7003 O 372-6440	1979
William H. Liles, Berryhill P. O. Box 8611, Charlotte 28208.	H 392-7337 O 392-7337	1978
Rev. Charlie Simmons, Wilmont 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208.	H 394-7753 O 376-4646	1979
Tom A. Stafford, Wilson Grove 6208 Randy Dr., Charlotte 28215.	H 537-0747 O 374-2315	1979
Lewis Walker, Long Creek 1322 Bonnie Lane, Charlotte 28213.	H 596-6350 O 332-5719	1980

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name, Address	Phone
Gattis Perry, Oakhurst, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205.	537-0604
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Andrews, Providence, 6513 Old Post Rd., Charlotte 28212. . . .	568-1222
Tony Dean, Emmanuel, Rt. 9, Box 440D, Kelly Rd., Charlotte 28208.	392-7901
Johnny Rollins, Emmanuel, 6740 Pleasant Oaks Circle, Charlotte 28216. . .	394-3601
Miss Joy Hilder, Commonwealth, 2208 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205.	537-0478

Mrs. Carl Joy Perry, Oakhurst, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212 . . . 568-4387
 Mr. Ludamer Haigler, Oakhurst, 5106 Birchbark Lane, Charlotte 28212 . . 568-7369
 Rev. & Mrs. Jose R. Perez, Southside
 1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209 523-7195
 Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Blankenship, Southside
 Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078 892-3333
 Mr. Golfray Pena, Southside, 933 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209 375-1558

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1979
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625	1978
Robert Austin, Arlington P. O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	545-4925	1978
Mrs. Fred Bolt, Derita 1633 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	596-0946	1978
Walter Melton, Woodlawn 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209	525-0399	1978
L. D. Ussery, Midwood 1434 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205	334-6279	1978
Gene Jackson, Durham Memorial 2600 Kendrick Dr., Charlotte 28214	399-6989	1979
Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, Midwood 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-8657	1979
Benny Barefoot, Whiting Avenue 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte 28205	537-6887	1979
C. E. Davis, Independence Hill Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	596-1875	1979
Harvey Brown, Charlotte First 2917 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	537-5033	1980
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville First Box 336, Huntersville 28078	875-6581	1980
Jack Napier, Long Creek Rt. 2, Box 179A, Marshville 28103	392-4052	1980
Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs, Greenland Avenue 4627 Morris Field Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-1352	1980
O. D. Hollar, Sharon 2511 Wensley Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-5540	1980

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Frank Marks, Eastern Hills 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-5101	1978
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1979
Jack Napier, Long Creek Rt. 2, Box 179A, Marshville 28103	392-9622	1979
W. E. Entreklin, Berryhill Rt. 4, Box 538A, Charlotte 28208	392-3126	1978

Mrs. Maxie Ferguson, Thomasboro		
320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-5756	1980
Gary Long Springdale		
P. O. Box 1331, Matthews 28105	847-5500	1980

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
W. B. Carr, Matthews		
2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4114	1979
Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel		
131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	394-1055	1978
Malcom Ivey, New Hope		
7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-6340	1980
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Memorial		
2714 Athens Place, Charlotte 28205	537-1147	1978
Wendell Davis, Midwood		
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	333-9048	1979
Gattis Perry, Oakhurst		
5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604	1978
B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn		
4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	523-5941	1978
Cecil Ballard, Sunset Road		
Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	399-3424	1980
George Moore, Eastern Hills		
1713 Landsale Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-6554	1980
Frank Moore, East		
6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	536-7083	1978
Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove		
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969	1980
W. E. Entrekin, Berryhill		
Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208	392-3126	1980
J. P. Davis, Hickory Grove		
6354 Bandy Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-7978	1979
Malcolm Nodine, Southside		
301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-8637	1979
Tal Roberts, Berryhill		
7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-1870	1979

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Henry Crouch, Providence		
4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1980
Bernard Fincher, Green Memorial		
1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634	1979
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First		
P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1978
Fred Nelson, Shamrock Drive		
1518 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-4648	1978
Ward Mullis, Commonwealth		
Suite 1710 NCNB Plaza, Charlotte 28280	333-7151	1980
Ms. Jean Freeman, Pritchard Memorial	H 364-5409	1979
5326 Robinhood Rd., Charlotte 28211	O 597-1040	

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Name, Address	Phone
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro (Chrm.) 216 Bradford Dr., Char. 28208.	399-3316
Mary Glover, Charlotte First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446
John McMurray, Grace, 5200 Ruth Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-0210

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name, Address	Phone
Dave Reule, Charlotte First 6101 Idlewild Rd., Bldg. 1, Suite 112, Charlotte 28212	535-3290
Tom Crawford, Charlotte First, 3314 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205. .	536-1322
David Page, Green Memorial, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	537-0167
Bernard Fincher, Green Memorial, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211 ..	366-5634

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Wendell Davis, Midwood 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205.	333-9048	1978
John Edgerton, Hickory Grove 7100 Pine Lake Lane, Matthews 28105.	545-5432	1979
Allan Blume, Statesville Avenue 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213.	596-2031	1980
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134.	889-8200	1978
Dan Deaton, Sharon 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210.	364-0971	1979
Leland Stephens, Grace 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215.	537-6596	1978
Jewell Valentine, Newell Rt. 8, Box 103-E, Charlotte 28213.	596-4762	1980
Bob Estes, Derita 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0931	1979
Gary Long, Springdale P. O. Box 1331, Matthews 28105.	847-5500	1979
Thurman Stone, Calvary 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208.	394-6181	1978
Doug Bell, Pritchard Memorial WCCB-TV, 1 Television Place, Charlotte 28205	372-1800	1980
Mrs. Faye Estes, Derita 5001 Hoover Dr., Charlotte 28213	597-9983	1980
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980
Dennis Bucher, Charlotte First P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1979
Mrs. Becky Eckerd, Northdale Rt. 2, Box 550A, Huntersville 28078.	892-1362	1978

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Steward Smith, Independence Hill Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213.	596-2124	1980

David Arant, Providence		
7705 Atlers Ln. — Apt. 4, Charlotte 28210	554-8416	1980
Ed Chinnis, Grace		
1825 Shannonhouse Dr., Charlotte 28215	333-5600	1979
Gene Davis, Cornelius First		
P. O. Box 158, Cornelius 28031	892-0436	1978
Joe Hunt, Huntersville First		
Box 532, Huntersville 28078	875-2334	1978
W. A. Hough, Huntersville First		
P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	875-6935	1980
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Davis, Independence Hill		
Rt. 7, Box 658-R, Charlotte 28213	875-6818	1979
Dennis Larkins, Cornelius First		
Box 56, Cornelius 28031	892-8928	1979
Ron Painter, Independence Hill		
Rt. 1, Box 606, Davidson 28036	892-4897	1979
Mrs. Beverly Clayton, Huntersville First		
Rt. 1, Box 327, Huntersville 28078	875-2701	1978
Schuyler Day, Berryhill		
7301 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	523-8756	1980
Mrs. Susan Justice, University Hills		
6001 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	392-5593	1978
Mrs. Gladys Tyndall, Jackson Park		
9409 Dorcas Ln., Charlotte 28208	588-1516	1980
Mrs. Allan Blune, Statesville Avenue		
3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	598-7500	1980
Mrs. Rachel Marks, Eastern Hills		
4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-9304	1978

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Name		Term
Address	Phone	Expires
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove		
Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625	1978
Mike Pearce, Wilson Grove		
Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625	1978
Don Bouldin, Carmel		
2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100	1979
Bob Estes, Derita		
6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0931	1979
Mike Jamison, Shamrock Drive		
4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193	1980

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name		Term
Address	Phone	Expires
Joe R. Denson, Southview		
7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-1463	1980
Duncan Futelle, University Hills		
5728 N. Tryon St., Charlotte 28213	596-1514	1978
Mrs. Virginia Moore, Shamrock Drive	H 536-1177	1979
11600 The Plaza Rd. Ext., Charlotte 28215	O 333-2191	
Gary Garland, Mulberry		
6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729	1980

Bob M. Green, Mulberry		
6735 Wild Turkey Ln., Charlotte 28214	392-8779	1979
Dick Howie, Mint Hill		
7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-9451	1979
Sonny Smith, Providence	H 847-4692	1979
401 Highland Forest Dr., Matthews 28105	O 536-1275	
G. B. Wyman, Sharon		
5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-7746	1980
John F. Cato, Hickory Grove		
709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-8862	1979
Marvin Simpson, Clear Creek		
9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-3059	1980
Gerald Bearden, Durham Memorial		
1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	392-5346	1979

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Name Address	Phone	Term Expires
Miss Joyce Brown, Charlotte First		
4917-2 Central Ave., Charlotte 28205	535-1487	1978
Miss Mary Glover, Charlotte First		
P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980
Mrs. Paula Hendricks, Pritchard Memorial		
Rt. 6, Box 747-G, Charlotte 28208	399-1737	1979
Don Ballance, Greenland Avenue		
3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-1737	1978
Steve Hoffman, Providence		
4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1980
Miss Sabrina Jenkins, Hickory Grove		
1104 Sanford Hall, UNCC, Charlotte 28223	597-3847	1978
Buzz Parks, Chantilly		
2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	375-6012	1978
Jeffrey C. Parish, Chantilly		
4229 Colebrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-6591	1980
Mike Pearce, Wilson Grove		
Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	545-5625	1979
Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Phipps, Hickory Grove		
6409 Redman Rd., Charlotte 28212	535-0928	1978
Mrs. Edith Yarbrough, Charlotte		
P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1978

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N. C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Chapman Memorial	Claude Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Derita	Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
Hopewell	J. Bradley Mobley, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue	B. J. Martin, 2011 Weyland Ave., 28208
Midwood	L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Oakdale	Charles Auten, Rt. 5, Box 1010-W, 28206
Pritchard Memorial	Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210
Providence	W. P. Andrews, 6513 Old Post Rd., 28212

MISSION PASTORS

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill W. E. Entrekin, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, 28208
Carmel Edwin Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane, 28211
Charlotte, First R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegasus St., 28205
Charlotte, First C. M. Coone, 2300 East 5th St., 28204
Charlotte, First W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Charlotte, First . . . Raymond Long, 14221-104C SW 88th St., Miami, Florida 33186
Commonwealth H. Gordon Weekley, 907 W. 1st St., 28202
East Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
East. Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills George H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Eastern Hills C. E. Baker, 5248 Auburndale Rd., 28205
Eastern Hills David E. Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Pk. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Eastway J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., 28205
Green Memorial Ralph Brewington, 1815 Purser Dr., 28215
Green Memorial. Timothy Taylor, 204 N. Gaston St., Kings Mt. 28086
Greenland Avenue Marvin Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28208
Hickory Grove J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove J. A. Smith, 1848-G Progress Lane, 28205
Huntersville, First Lawrence Childs, Rt. 2, Box 134, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill Mrs. Evelyn Macon
Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Matthews. W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood Clyde Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Mint Hill. Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
Mint Hill. Carl Plyler, 9621 Pleasant View Lane, 28212

Mulberry	Charles Auten, Rt. 5, Box 1010-W, 28208
Mulberry	Dallas Hicks, 2130 Boyer St., 28208
Mulberry	Cecil Jones, 4352 Rebecca Ave., 28208
Mulberry	B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., 28211
New Hope	Leonard Moses, 5908 Wilora Lake Rd., 28212
Newell	John Kiser, 5821 Brickstone Dr., 28213
Northdale	Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
Pleasant Plains	George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Providence	Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Providence	Earl Rentz, 7200 Summerlin Place, Matthews 28105
Providence	William Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence	Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence	Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Shady Brook	Charles P. Auten, Rt. 5, Box 1010, 28208
Shamrock Drive	Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28215
Shamrock Drive	Van M. Sledd, 3445 Denson Place, 28215
Sunset Road	L. P. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28208
Union Grove	Ernest Honeycutt, General Delivery, Davidson 28036
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Whiting Avenue	Charles E. McGriff, 1426 Winston St., 28205
Wilson Grove	Robert B. Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Wilson Grove	Randall Dockins, 1148 Cedarwood Lane, 28212
Wilson Memorial	Charles Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., 28214
Woodlawn	J. L. Roberts, Rt. 1, Pineville 28134
Woodlawn	Roland Farrar, 6418 Eaglecrest Dr., 28212
Woodlawn	W. H. Kauffman, P. O. Box 374, 28230
Woodlawn	Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 374, 28230

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Chantilly	James W. Parks, 4326 Winedale Lane, 28205
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Durham Memorial	Jimmy Galloway, 2921 Forestbrook Rd., 28208
East	Tommy Crowe, 2121 Village Lake Dr., No. 313, 28212
Hickory Grove	Kenny Townsend, 5426 Swinstead Place, 28212
Midwood	James R. Averette, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill	J. Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Mulberry	Gary Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Oakdale	Charles Auten, Rt. 5, Box 1010-W, 28206
Oakhurst	Charles E. Dyke, 3758 Michigan Ave., 28215
Pritchard Memorial	John A. Setchfield, 2025 Brookdale Ave., 28210
Providence	E. E. Landrus, 1415 Binford Crt., 28212
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 311, Paw Creek 28130
Wilson Grove	Michael Pearce, 7511 Whitmire Lane, 28212

MUSIC DIRECTORS

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Carmel	Larry W. Flanagan, 600 Riverwood Rd., Matthews 28105
Chantilly	James W. Parks, 4326 Winedale Lane, 28205
Charlotte, First	Miss Mary Glover, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Derita	Jimmy Ezell, 8415 N. Tryon St., 28213
Durham Memorial	Jimmy Galloway, 2921 Forestbrook Rd., 28208
East	Tommy Crowe, 2121 Village Lake Dr., No. 113, 28212
Eastern Hills	David B. Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, 28212
Greenland Avenue	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Hahn	Jerry Brown, PSC Box 97, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hopewell	J. Bradley Mobley, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036
Jackson Park	Ellis Jones, 9409 Dorcas Lane, 28208
Matthews	Steve Bunker, 924 Burtonwood Dr., 28212
New Hope	E. Ray Morrison, 7 Beacon Hill Lane, 28211
Plaza	Butch Foster, 2025 Pursery Dr., 28215
Pritchard Memorial	Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210
Providence	H. S. Hoffman, 6507 Belquin Crt., 28212
Shamrock Drive	Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Statesville Avenue	David Chambliss, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
Union Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078
Wilson Grove	Michael Pearce, 7511 Whitmire Lane, 28212
Woodlawn	Jerry Jessen, 7225 Mapleridge Rd., 28210

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington	Mrs. Roger Hice, 9726 Central Dr., 28212
Berryhill	Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary	Robert Bridges, 430-B Craighead Rd., 28206
Carmel	Mrs. Martha Holmes, 416 Scofield Rd., 28209
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., 28212
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Carol B. Cone, 172 Beverly Dr., NE, Concord 28025
Clear Creek	Mrs. Carol Foster, Rt. 1, 28212
Commonwealth	Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28205
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis P. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031
Davidson, First	Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson 28036
Derita	Richard Gregory, 1840-B Progress Lane, 28205
Dilworth	Mrs. Mary Smith, 1209-D S. Caldwell, 28203
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir., 28214
East	Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Cecilia Michaels, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway	Phyllis Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace	Mrs. Lynn Curlee, 2427 Elkwood Cir., 28205
Green Memorial	Mrs. Patricia Plyler, 3415 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Hahn	Ruth Huston, PSC Box 2952, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest	Miss Wanda Childs, Rt. 2, Box 134, Huntersville 28078
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 496, Huntersville 28078
Hoskins Avenue	Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Rd., 28216

Huntersville, First	Mrs. Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill.	Mrs. Tom Coyle, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025
Jackson Park	Diane Jones, 9409 Dorcas Lane, 28208
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078
McKee Road	Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Matthews	Mrs. John Lucas, 225 Freemont St., Matthews 28105
Midwood	Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathaniel Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill.	Mrs. Eugene Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews 28105
Mulberry	Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Dr., 28214
New Hope	Mrs. Ann Cochrane, 6235 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Newell.	Miss Darlene Yandle, Rt. 10, Box 401, 28213
Northdale	Mrs. Mildred Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 180, Davidson 28036
Oakdale	Mrs. Thelma McKinney, 806 Ambassador St., 28208
Oak Grove	Mrs. Pat Lewis, 236 S. Cloudman St., 28208
Oakhurst.	Norma Watson, 4921 Quail Ridge Dr., 28212
Pineville Road.	Mrs. Sylvia Bailes, 227 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134
Plaza	Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., 28205
Plaza Road	Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza, 28215
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Mack Barnes, P. O. Box 21, Indian Trail 28079
Pritchard Memorial.	John-Palmer Smith, 4927 Central Ave., Apt. No. 5, 28205
Providence.	Mrs. Royce Lynn Kulik, 6203 Robinson Church Rd., 28215
Shady Brook	Mrs. Kay Joy, Rt. 14, 28208
Shamrock Drive.	Mrs. Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr., 28212
Sharon	Sandra Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Edith Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Cir., 28212
Southside	Mrs. Henry Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place, 28203
Southview	Mrs. Patsy Foreman, 7100 Starvalley Dr., 28210
Springdale	Mrs. Gary M. Long, 2336 Kenmore Ave., 28204
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Tommy Stafford, 6207 Milhaven Lane, 28213
Steele Creek	Mrs. Thelma Block, 929 Parker St., 28216
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Doris Bridges, 104 Kenmore Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road	Mrs. Lynn Smith, Rt. 9, Box 438-D, 28208
Thomasboro	Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave., 28208
Thrift.	Mrs. Debbie Goforth, Rt. 14, Box 217, 28208
Trinity.	Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Cir., 28210
Union Grove.	Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078
University Hills	Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave., 28208
West Mecklenburg	Eldora Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., 28214
Westside	Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Westview.	Jennie Kerns, Huntersville 28078
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont.	Mrs. Cathey Seay, 2956 Richard St., 28208
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28212
Woodlawn	Miss Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave., 28209

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Commonwealth	Mrs. Liz Easley, 7606 Ritter Dr., Matthews 28105
Derita.	Jimmy Ezell, 8415 N. Tryon St., 28213
Dilworth.	J. W. Sellers, 1515 Herrin Ave., 28205
Emmanuel	Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave., 28216
Grace.	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, 28215

Hickory Grove.....	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Mulberry.....	Jedd Reid, 1205 Allenbrook Dr., 28208
Pritchard Memorial.....	Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210
Shamrock Drive.....	Mrs. L. D. Flowe, 2433 Elkwood Cir., 28205
Whiting Avenue.....	Don Welch, 5200 Princess St., 28213
Wilson Grove.....	Michael Pearce, 7511 Whitmire Lane, 28212

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington.....	Mrs. Judy Ford, 14724 Beckenham Dr., 28212
Berryhill.....	Mrs. C. C. Crump, Rt. 4, Box 472-F, 28208
Carmel.....	Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Long Meadow Rd., 28210
Chantilly.....	Mrs. Jeff Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Charlotte, First.....	Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Clear Creek.....	Mrs. Virginia Pigg, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Commonwealth.....	Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., 28212
Derita.....	Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth.....	Mrs. JoLynn Shull, 6101 Plank Rd., Lot 17, 28216
Eastern Hills.....	Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway.....	Herb Thomas, 4601 Belle Plaine, 28215
Emmanuel.....	Mrs. J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., 28216
Grace.....	Mrs. Ruby Simpson, 337 Prince Charles Ave., 28213
Green Memorial.....	John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove.....	Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Donna Brumbaugh, 1017 Weststone Dr., 28205
Huntersville, First.....	Mrs. Grace Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill.....	Mrs. John C. Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L 3, 28213
McKee Road.....	Mrs. V. T. Himebauch, 3833 Rea Rd., Matthews 28105
Matthews.....	Mrs. R. L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood.....	Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mint Hill.....	Betty Wilson, 3205 Well Rd., 28212
Oakhurst.....	Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205
Pineville Road.....	Mrs. Margaret Keefe, Rt. 4, Fort Mill, S. C. 29715
Plaza.....	Miss Cindy Gordon, 5829-B Huntingridge Lane, 28212
Pritchard Memorial.....	Mrs. George C. McGaha, 3600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence.....	Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive.....	Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Sharon.....	Patsy Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbelle Lane, 28210
Southside.....	Miss Janice Williams, 3915 Conway Ave., 28209
Stough Memorial.....	Mrs. Rhett Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road.....	Mrs. Geraldine Allen, Rt. 9, Box 424-K, 28208
Thrift.....	Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
Union Grove.....	Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078
Whiting Avenue.....	Mrs. J. S. Turner, Rt. 10, Box 481-F, 28213
Wilmont.....	Mrs. Reta May, 958 Blackberry Cir., 28209
Wilson Grove.....	Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Woodlawn.....	Mrs. Terri G. Williams, 1241 Marlwood Terrace, 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Berry hill.....	M. L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Carmel.....	Robert O. Murrah, 5143 Chadwick Place, 28211
Charlotte, First.....	Richard Bullard, 3029 Mountainbrook Rd., 28210

Commonwealth	Carson Riggins, 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210
Derita	C. R. Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-C, 28213
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial	Webb Godfrey, Rt. 9, Box 209-G, 28216
East	Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastway	Frank Arbutnot, 2014 Sandhurst Dr., 28205
Emmanuel	Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave., 28216
Grace	Kevin Helms, 714 Vickery Dr., 28215
Green Memorial	Gerald Vaughn, 4251 The Plaza, 28205
Greenland Avenue	E. D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Rd., 28208
Hickory Grove	Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Rd., 28212
Hillcrest	Jim Ellis, 106 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Hoskins Avenue	Carl Stogner, 405 Fielding Rd., 28214
McKee Road	A. B. Fowler, Jr., 625 Brackenbury Lane, Matthews 28105
Matthews	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105
Midwood	Clonnie Smith, 4119 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Mulberry	Robert Davis, Jr., 2428 Toddville Rd., 28214
New Hope	Gerald S. Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Oak Grove	James White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., 28205
Pineville Road	Bob Phillips, 900 Cone Ave., Pineville 28134
Pleasant Plains	R. Bernard Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial	Charles Hodge, 8530 Spicewood Dr., 28212
Providence	Luther Kimrey, 2918 Eastburn Rd., 28210
Shamrock Drive	William N. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., 28212
Sharon	John Huff, 3930 Larkston Dr., 28211
Southside	Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd., 28210
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro	Ed Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., 28208
Thrift	E. G. Brooks, Rt. 14, Box 203, 28208
Union Grove	Lewis Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078
University Hills	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., 28214
Whiting Avenue	Eldon McDaniel, 3042 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Wilson Grove	David Winn, 8202 Lawyers Rd., 28212
Woodlawn	Buzz Marriette, 3100 Spring Valley Rd., 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Berryhill	Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, 28208
Carmel	Jarvis A. Warren, 311 Burleigh St., 28211
Charlotte, First	M. G. Perry, 1538 Providence Dr., 28211
Commonwealth	Mrs. Nellie Mullis, 7514 Dwight St., 28212
Dilworth	Mrs. Mary Smith, 1209-D S. Caldwell, 28203
Hickory Grove	Bob Barnette, 5553 Elsinore Place, 28212
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park	Drew Middleton, 141 Jackson Homes, 28208
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Blaine Dr., 28215
Providence	Selby Daniels, 6118 Creola Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive	Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., 28205
Steele Creek	Mrs. Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Stough Memorial	Eola Hinson, 602 Morrow St., Pineville 28134
Woodlawn	John Hoffman, 4539 Wentworth Place, 28209

CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

- (1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,
- (2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,
- (3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the

proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 20th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches, desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

- (1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,
- (3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the October Board meeting, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Director of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board. Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendations of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be

available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation, with the association.

(2) **ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE.** This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidate, as requested, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Arlington — Ted Booth, Harry Iley

Berryhill — Johnny Martin

Calvary — W. D. Drum, Mrs. John Wherry

Carmel — Mrs. Susan Kesler, Jess Robinson, Miss Joyce Simpkins, Mrs. Billie Taylor

Chantilly — Mrs. Bess Brumfield, Wade A. Carpenter, Amos Mungo, Walter E. Power, Mrs. Ola Rhodes, Mrs. Edna S. Robinson, Mrs. Beatrice Rogers, C. S. Chaver, Mrs. Polly Shaw, John Tucker, Mrs. Mamie Wood

Chapman Memorial — Mrs. A. C. Ballard, J. E. Self

Charlotte, First — Harvey L. Abernethy, Emmette D. Attsberry, Mrs. Harvey L. Bell, Mrs. Otis H. Branon, Sanford L. Broome, Mrs. Elvira W. Bryson, Carl B. Busbin, Mrs. Fred E. Daniels, Mrs. Mattie Deffenbaugh, Mrs. Thomas B. Earle, Mrs. William E. Elliott, James T. Estes, G. M. Gardner, Mrs. Reuben H. Graham, Sr., Mrs. Maude Gribble, Jesse T. Griffis, Allan C. Griggs, Clyde E. Harris, Miss Annie Lee Hayden, Edward W. Helms, Mrs. F. A. Henry, Jr., Mrs. H. M. Hicks, Mrs. Margaret Hinkle, Miss Laura Hopkins, Mrs. Maude H. Johnson, Dr. Otis B. Kirby, Edward C. Lovell, Mrs. Mary M. Link, Mrs. S. C. McCall, Mrs. L. B. McCoy, Alan McKinney, W. E. M. Phillips, Mrs. R. E. Polk, Robert P. Preston, F. A. Pritchett, Mrs. H. L. Privette, M. B. Sinclair, John P. Swindler, L. L. Thomas, Earl M. Yandle, Sr.

Clear Creek — Mrs. Maggie Connwell, Mrs. Rossie Pigg

Commonwealth — Mrs. Walter Mull, T. B. Rallings, Mrs. Ethel Whitley

Cornelius, First — Kenneth Broome, Wilson Pender, Lee Shoemaker

Davidson, First — Mrs. Mary Hawks, Mrs. Vicie White

Dilworth — Alonza Drake

Durham Memorial — Raymond Berry, Mrs. Earline Deese, J. R. Durham, Willis B. Ellis, Mrs. Eula G. McClendon, Mrs. Lena H. Pascute, Carl J. Teague

East — Tyler A. Allison, Albert F. Gillespie

Eastern Hills — Craig Clark, John Mark McCullough

Eastway — Clayton Cox

Emmanuel — Cliff Bumgardner, Mrs. A. A. Hall

Grace — Mrs. Lena Deason, Frank Icard, Posey Justice, Preston Williams, Joe Plemmons, Mrs. Lois Sullivan, Mrs. Mary Turner

Green Memorial — Mrs. W. B. Allred, Mrs. E. L. Bowman, Olin O. Funderburk, Mrs. Marion Haislip, Mrs. Claude Lindsay, Alva L. Skinner, Sr., Mrs. Mildred M. Walker

Greenland Avenue — Mrs. Janie Bumgardner, Ed Digh, James Godfrey, Owen Grant, Mrs. Betty Raye Lingle, Henry Mayfield, Mrs. Carol Proctor, Fred Wilson

Hickory Grove — Graham Bradshaw, Robert Cogan, H. H. English, Floyd Langford, Edgar Sims, Mrs. J. H. Strickland

Hillcrest — Mrs. Eula H. Walden

Hopewell — Mrs. Thelma Atkins, Mrs. Ila Winecoff

Hoskins Avenue — J. A. Austin, M. W. Grass, Sr., Mrs. Mary Love, Miss Donna McGraw, J. T. Upton

Huntersville, First — Mrs. Hobart Callicutt, C. B. Fite, Wade Hager, Mrs. W. E. Kerley, Mrs. G. F. Wilhelm, W. T. Wingfield, Jr.

Matthews — Miss Dorothy Benton, Mrs. E. Hazel Stewart

- Midwood — Ethel Bowman, Jessie Dale, Emily Dellinger, John Q. Durrence, Sam Frady, William Hairslip, Frazier Helton, Linkous Honaker, Fannie Ingram, James Kennedy, Eileen Kissiah, Mamie Lamb, James Larrimore, Marvin Love, Bessie Mills, William Moffitt, Ralph F. Morris, Sr., Jack Scruggs, Sallie Wheeler
- Mint Hill — Mrs. Elizabeth H. Hill, Mrs. Odessa W. Hooks, Mrs. Daisy F. Mullis, Mrs. Lessie C. Mullis, Reuben J. Mullis
- Mulberry — Mrs. Rose Bridges, Ralph Jones, Ben McCorkle, C. P. Shaw, Mrs. T. C. Thompson
- Newell — Mrs. John E. Fisher, Sr.
- Northdale — Larry Guy
- Oakdale — Page Gaddy
- Oak Grove — C. M. Christenbury, Otis E. Elliott, Robert Hines, Edward J. Horstman, John Fred Johnson
- Oakhurst — Reggie Edwards, Mrs. Sarah Hamrick, Willoughby Hudson, Martin Kimbro
- Plaza — Mrs. Emma Crites, W. H. Gregory, Harvey Kerr, R. C. Montgomery, Cosmo Peche
- Pritchard Memorial — C. A. Baker, Alex Barberree, Louis Cobb, Mrs. Nan L. Harkey, Horace Lee Hollingsworth, Mrs. Evelyn Howard, Carl W. Johnson, Mrs. Elbert N. Johnson, J. R. Kenerly, Raymond F. Kimball, Mrs. Anne Newsom, Ralph Pyles, E. S. Satterfield, Henry Shumaker, Mrs. J. Howard Smith, Mrs. Lillian S. Smith, Miss Nancy Solomon, Richard M. Waterman, W. S. Wood
- Providence — A. P. Cash, Lawrence Martin, Randy Moore
- Shady Brook — F. S. Plyler
- Shamrock — J. R. Byers, Charles Harrell, John T. Little, W. S. Lyles, Mrs. J. C. Mullis, W. H. Rankin, Jr., Mrs. Lois Sanders Voss
- Sharon — Mrs. Gail Adams
- Springdale — Ervin Elder
- Statesville Avenue — Oscar G. Gregg, Monte Utley
- Steele Creek — Ernest Hovis
- Stough Memorial — Sam Conyers, Mrs. Mary Cunningham, John Doepping, Charlie Edwards, Mrs. Doris Furr, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Virginia Lamb, Mrs. Dot Robertson, Earl Tevepough
- Sunset Road — Mrs. Ruth Crosby, Mrs. Florence Harrill
- Thomasboro — H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. Allie Freeman, Mrs. D. P. Kerley, V. C. Kiser, Melvin Shout, H. E. Ward
- Thrift — N. B. Featherstone, Claude Helton, Mrs. Della Martin, Mrs. Bessie Stamey
- University Hills — Mrs. L. A. Bowers, Donald Deese, J. A. Holshouser, Simon Howard
- Westside — Mrs. Annie Elwood, J. C. Glenn, Mrs. Mary Honaker
- Westview — Mrs. Dora Mills
- Whiting Avenue — Mrs. R. L. Black, Mrs. J. D. Fletcher, Mrs. E. C. Fowler, L. B. Hammontree, Carl R. Hope, David Jordan, Mrs. Lou Lingle, J. Harold Martin, J. W. Williams, Miss Sue Wise
- Wilmont — John Daniel Outen
- Wilson Grove — Claude Fite, Hubert J. Mullis, Robert Whitaker, Simeon M. Williams
- Woodlawn — Jesse Lee Rayley

PROCEEDINGS
of the
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: “*Boldness Through Proclamation*”

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

Oakhurst Baptist Church
October 17, 1977

THEME: “*Proclamation In Charlotte-Mecklenburg*”

1. The Ninety-second Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for the opening session, and with the Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for two sessions on the following afternoon and evening.

2. John Palmer Smith, Music Associate of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, provided beautiful prelude music consisting of three piano hymn variations and three selections by the Ladies' Handbell Choir of that church.

3. Joe Burnette, Moderator, announced that the Ninety-second session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Charlotte, North Carolina, was now open. He asked Grady Faulk, Pastor of Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, to lead the opening prayer.

4. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

5. This session marks the fourth time the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has met with the Oakhurst Baptist Church (previously 1948, 1955, 1971). W. Gattis Perry is now pastor of this church, which was organized in 1936, and has a present membership of 864. They have 574 enrolled in Bible study and 175 tithers. The total receipts this past year amounted to \$158,974. Through the years, this congregation has sought to improve their facilities to reach and provide ministry for more people. The church property is now valued at \$725,000.

6. Frank Dyer, Minister of Music of Oakhurst Baptist Church, led the messengers and visitors in singing “Trust and Obey”. Accompaniment was provided by Norma Watson at the organ and Brenda Wilson at the piano.

7. Moderator Burnette recognized Marion Epps, Minister of Music at Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Chairman of the Registration Committee, who made the motion that the messengers present and those who may later attend, and who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws, constitute the ninety-second Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. This motion was approved.

8. Wayne Poplin, Pastor of Wilson Grove Baptist Church, and Chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be necessary. The motion was approved.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Resolutions: Leland Stephens, chairman, Tommy Crowe, Bob Estes, Gary Garland, Willis Griffin; Time, Place and Preacher: W. E. Entrekin, chairman, Spurgeon Dorton, David Goggin, Malcom Ivey and Clyde Yates.

10. Director of Missions for the Association, S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., was requested by the Moderator to welcome pastors and staff workers who had come into the Association to serve with the churches since the last annual meeting. Those so welcomed were W. Alan Beard, Pastor, Union Grove; K. Allan Blume, Pastor, Statesville Avenue Baptist Church; Tommy Crowe, Minister of Education and Youth, East Baptist Church; James Ralph Ellis, Pastor, Westview Baptist Church; Julian W. Helms, Minister of Music, Durham Memorial Baptist Church; Michael Jamison, Youth Director, Shamrock Drive Baptist Church; Malcolm P. Nodine, Pastor, Southside Baptist Church; Tal D. Roberts, Pastor, Berryhill Baptist Church; J. Marvin Simpson, Pastor, Clear Creek Baptist Church; Charles Smith, Minister of Music, Wilson Memorial Baptist Church; John Palmer Smith, Music Associate, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church; Steward A. Smith, Pastor, Independence Hill Baptist Church.

11. Reid Keiger, Pastor, Thomasboro Baptist Church, made the announcement that the last of August of this year a scholarship fund was established in memory of H. L. (Bill) Ferguson, who served Thomasboro Baptist Church, for twenty-seven years. The goal of the fund is \$10,000 to help provide educational preparation for a worthy student who will enter a full-time church related vocation. Thus far \$6,300 has been received for the fund. This year the recipient of the scholarship is Karen Yarborough from Conway, South Carolina, who is a music student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

12. James Caldwell, Chairman of the Constitutional Committee, was recognized by Joe Burnette to read two recommended constitutional changes — Article VI, Section 2 of the Constitution in the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. and Article II, Section 1 in the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. These changes will be voted upon during the Tuesday evening session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

13. Moderator Joe Burnette presented Warren Mallard, Church Development Director of the Association, who led the Church Development Review.

As “Mr. C. U. N. Program”, Mr. Mallard introduced the various committees of the Church Development Council on parade: Music Council, Dennis Bucher, Chairman; Media Center Organization, Jean Tucker, Chairman; Seminary Extension Committee, Wayne Poplin, Chairman; Sunday School Council, John Setchfield, Chairman, who was represented by Carolyn Byrd; Camps and Retreats Committee, Tommy Puckett, Chairman, represented by Steve Hoffman; Church Training Council, Michael Pearce, Chairman; W.M.U. Council, Sara Covington, Chairman, assisted by Velma Rollins; Brotherhood, Tom Kelley, Director and RA’s, Bob Foy, Director; and Stewardship Committee, Joe Denson, Chairman.

The purpose of the parade was to make the churches aware of materials, equipment, programs and services available through the Association to help them in their development. Special attention was given to the revitalization of the Church Training Committee and the proposed Clinic planned for January 30, 1978.

14. Under the direction of Frank Dyer the group sang “Ye Christian Heralds” and then James Palmer Smith and the Ladies’ Handbell Choir of Pritchard

Memorial Baptist Church provided additional music just prior to the message of the evening.

15. C. David Matthews, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Greenville, South Carolina, brought a challenging message. With I Corinthians 3:1-11 as the Bible background, he stated that the ideal church is not the church of the first century but the church of the future because we are not yet all Christ intends us to be. We must realize we are not all alike and recognize beauty in diversity. Proclamation is choral, not solo. Each individual member and every individual church must refine and perfect its gift. We must ALL join heart and voice in proclamation.

16. Joe Burnette, our Moderator, asked that everyone stand in a moment of silence in appreciative memory of Edward C. Lovell, who faithfully served as Clerk of the Association for twenty-four years.

17. W. Gattis Perry, Pastor of the host church for this session, offered the closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Shamrock Drive Baptist Church

THEME: "Proclamation in North Carolina"

18. Cecil Seagle, Vice-moderator and Pastor of the Mulberry Baptist Church, welcomed all present and called the Tuesday afternoon session to order.

19. Shamrock Drive Baptist Church was organized in 1901 as the Allen Street Baptist Church. It relocated in 1968, and the name was changed to Shamrock Drive Baptist Church. The Church has a membership of 1,261, and Ernest W. Glass has served as pastor since 1967. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with this church in 1920, 1940, 1946 and 1965. The Shamrock Drive Church is in a beautiful setting with practical and most attractive facilities for worship, Bible study, recreation and fellowship. The church property is now valued at \$1,135,000.

20. Herschel Ponder, Minister of Music of the host church, led the group in singing "O Zion Haste" accompanied by Sarah Ponder at the piano and Dottie Smith at the organ. The opening prayer was led by Bob Estes, Pastor of the Derita Baptist Church.

21. Cecil Seagle recognized Lloyd B. Hales, Director of Christian Social Ministries for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. He expressed deep gratitude for Mr. Hales, being able to be with us after having experienced great physical suffering during the year.

22. Wendell G. Davis, Pastor of the Midwood Baptist Church and Chairman of the Radio and TV Committee, presented the Radio and TV Committee report. The report was begun by eight men from the Association singing "Have Faith In God" under the direction of Dennis Bucher. This hymn is the theme song of our devotional programs "Good Morning, Carolina" on WSOC-TV at 5:55 a.m. Monday through Friday and "Let's Think It Over" on WCCB-TV at 6:25 a.m. Monday through Friday. We have been working with WCCB-TV for seven years, but the program on WSOC-TV was begun this past year when the station offered us this time as a public service.

An appropriate plaque was presented to each station expressing gratitude to these stations for providing the time and making this ministry possible.

The plaque for WCCB-TV was accepted by Miss Val Griggs, Director of Public Affairs for the station. She made comment regarding the meaningful relationship

the Association has maintained with the station through the years and expressed the hope that this ministry could continue for "seventy-seven more years".

Ray Barrett, Director of Public Affairs for WSOC-TV, accepted the plaque for that station. Mr. Barrett stated that while we had begun working with them only several months ago, the relationship had been a very good one and he hoped we could work together in providing this ministry for many years in the future.

Mr. Bob McCart, Director of Program Operations at WSOC-TV, was present for the plaque presentation also, and was recognized by Wendell Davis.

Joe Burnette made a motion that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association go on record commending station WCCB-TV for not permitting SOAP to be aired. The motion was seconded by Dr. Carl E. Bates and passed unanimously and enthusiastically by the messengers.

Mr. Davis challenged the messengers to view these programs and to express personal appreciation to the stations as well as to the twenty-six ministers who share in this ministry. The following report was accepted:

Our Association is indebted to the faithful pastors who regularly give their time in preparation and programming to make these devotionals possible. They are faithfully giving themselves to this ministry as a service to our association, our community, and our Lord. We now have twenty-six pastors who are working to keep these programs on the air daily.

We are also indebted to the two stations who are giving the time for programming and televising these devotionals. If our Association paid for this time, we could not afford to be on the air. The cost would be prohibitive. We are the only denominational group in Charlotte that is being given the privilege of sharing the gospel in this way.

Your committee is grateful to our Associational Office for faithful cooperation in sending out notices to cooperating pastors and running the television schedule in "The Mecklenburg Baptist" monthly. We are calling upon the churches of our Association to ask their members to view the programs. Also please encourage those who view the programs to write the stations and express appreciation for the cooperation with our Association in making them possible. You will encourage the pastors who are giving their time by calling them when you see the programs they present.

These devotionals are one among the many ways our Mecklenburg Baptist Association is seeking to share the Gospel of God's salvation in Christ Jesus with every person possible. We never see the audience to which we speak but we know they are there and we know they are hearing. Only eternity will know the people who are being reached and the good that is being done. We ask for your prayerful support for this ministry and for your cooperation by doing those things listed above.

23. Dan Deaton, Pastor of Sharon Baptist Church and Chairman of the Christian Life Committee, presented this Committee's report:

The Christian Life Committee spent this past year in an attitude of hope and a posture of encouragement for the much needed counseling center for our Association. Due to funding and staff problems, the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem was unable to begin with us this September 1977, as had been projected. We have been assured that our program can be started in January 1978. We anxiously look forward to this new dimension of ministry and our role in it for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

This Committee is still concerned about chaplaincy coverage for our local hospitals. Efforts are currently being made to establish a viable liaison with

Charlotte Memorial Hospital so that the names of Baptists, both in and out of town, will be available to our ministers.

The report contained no recommendations requiring action but was accepted as information.

24. Cecil Seagle called for the election of moderator and vice-moderator for the coming associational year. Those nominated for moderator were Duncan Futrelle, Pastor of University Hills Baptist Church, and Cecil Ballard, Pastor of Sunset Road Baptist Church. Mr. Seagle asked Mr. Burnette to assist him in counting the votes which were indicated by standing. Duncan Futrelle was elected moderator.

The nominees for vice-moderator were Allen Blume, Pastor of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, and Allen A. Bailey, layman in First Baptist Church. Allen Bailey was elected.

25. The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board President, Ernest W. Glass, was recognized to give his report:

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INCORPORATED TO THE 1977 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION

The representatives from the churches making up the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board have met monthly during the 1976-77 church year as we served for the Association between annual sessions.

At the December meeting the Board adopted an Operations and Policies Manual for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. This policy manual covers the work of all organizations and committees of our Association.

The Board has continued to work with the Pastoral Care Department of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital concerning the establishment of a Counseling Center in Charlotte. Funds have not been available for the opening of the center at this point, but it is hoped that this may become a reality in the coming year.

Upon recommendation of the New Work Committee the Board voted to sell the property near UNCC and place the money in escrow to purchase property near Lake Norman. The UNCC property is on the market, but has not been sold to date.

While attendance at Board meetings has been good it should be much better. Only five churches — Charlotte First, Shamrock Drive, Southview, Sunset Road, and Whiting Avenue — were represented at all Board meetings during the year. We encourage all churches to have representation at each Board meeting in the coming year.

The work of our associational staff has been outstanding. We appreciate them and the privilege of working with them.

Mr. Glass also made a motion that the messengers approve a recommendation from the Executive Committee that the Annual 1977 Minutes be dedicated to Edward C. Lovell, who served for twenty-four years as Clerk, with a picture and appropriate biographical sketch.

Reid Keiger submitted an amendment to the motion that the Annual 1977 Minutes be printed in the book of reports. In highlighting this budget he called attention to the fact that it has been set up by function. It shows a 7.5% increase over last year's budget with an approximate 6% increase in salaries. The difference in the salaries in the functional section and those in the summary section is

26. John Eagle, Treasurer for the Associational Board, presented the 1977-1978 budget as printed in the book of reports. In highlighting this budget he called attention to the fact that it has been set up by function. It shows a 7.5% increase over last year's budget with an approximate 6% increase in salaries. The difference in the salaries in the functional section and those in the summary section is

paid by the Home Mission Board. He noted the overspent accounts and stated that although receipts were somewhat slow coming in this year he was not aware of any request that was denied. He made a motion that the 1977-78 budget be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and passed.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Director

Charlotte, N. C.

BUDGET 1977-78

I. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES

Director of Missions Salary	\$ 11,203.00
Director of Missions Housing	5,000.00
Director of Missions Car Expense.	3,328.00
New Work (Candlewyck Church Site)	16,500.00
Spanish Work (Commonwealth & Southside).	2,550.00
Radio & TV	168.00
General Promotion	1,500.00
Student Work (At UNCC & CPCC)	2,150.00
Counseling Center.	10,000.00
Christian Life Conference.	300.00
	<u>\$ 52,699.00</u>

II. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Director's Salary	\$ 10,404.00
Director's Housing	4,650.00
Director's Car Expense.	1,500.00
Emergency Care Home.	2,500.00
Summer Workers	2,500.00
Laotian Family	500.00
Prisoner Pre-Release.	600.00
Relief Ministries	1,300.00
Programming.	800.00
	<u>\$ 24,754.00</u>

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES

Director's Salary	\$ 7,473.00
Director's Car Expense.	3,034.00
Director's Housing	4,808.00
Brotherhood.	1,000.00
Church Music.	760.00
Church Training	425.00
Evangelism	2,000.00
Seminary Extension	200.00
Stewardship.	150.00
Sunday School	1,425.00
TACMCO — Library.	370.00
Woman's Missionary Union.	1,750.00
Visual Aids	300.00
	<u>\$ 23,695.00</u>

IV. ADMINISTRATIVE-SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Associational Minutes.	\$ 1,800.00
Mecklenburg Baptist Printing	1,900.00
Salary — Secretary, Office Manager	8,587.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Salary — Secretary	7,208.00
Salary — Bookkeeper	4,327.00
Clerk	125.00
Statistician	125.00
Christmas Gifts	1,517.00
Telephone	2,200.00
Postage	1,800.00
Office Equipment — Maintenance	1,000.00
Conventions and Clinics	1,800.00
Insurance	1,000.00
Real Estate Taxes	2,800.00
Annuity Board Programs	8,081.00
Social Security	3,800.00
Kings Drive Lot Payment	6,380.00
Kings Drive Renovation Payment	7,692.00
Office Supplies	2,400.00
Building Maintenance	100.00
	<u>\$ 64,642.00</u>

V. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

Mutual Care	\$ 110.00
Pastors Conference	100.00
Ministers' Wives Conference	75.00
Youth Directors Conference	40.00
Religious Education Directors Conference	40.00
Music Directors Conference	40.00
	<u>\$ 405.00</u>

SUMMARY

I. Direct Missions Ministries	\$ 52,699.00
II. Christian Social Ministries	15,810.00
III. Church Development Ministries	23,695.00
IV. Administrative-Support Ministries	64,642.00
V. Fellowship Ministries	405.00
Total Budget	<u>\$157,251.00</u>

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance Sheet

September 30, 1977

ASSETS

Cash		
NCNB Checking	\$12,099.65	
Savings, NCNB — Designated	29,196.76	
Petty Cash	50.00	
	<u>\$ 41,346.41</u>	
Note Receivable — Westover — Due		
\$100.00 per month at 6% interest		58,661.48
Equipment		
Printing Equipment at cost	\$ 10,769.85	
New Office Furnishings at cost	10,814.87	
	<u>21,584.72</u>	

Real Estate

Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (cost 1975)	\$ 27,500.00	
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975 including renovations)	280,899.10	
McKee Rd. Lot (5 acres, cost 1971)	13,496.82	
Idlewild Property (3.34 acres, cost 1975)	17,333.24	
Candlewyck Property (10 acres, cost 1976)	98,000.00	
2134 Commonwealth (cost 1973)	18,877.50	
2136 Commonwealth (cost 1970)	16,860.00	
2140 Commonwealth (cost 1962)	16,041.67	
Mallard Creek Property (cost 1974)	6,300.00	
Tenth St. Chapel (donated 1965)	30,000.00	
First Baptist, Davidson, N. C.	<u>5,500.92</u>	
		<u>530,809.25</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		\$652,401.86

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable

Candlewyck Property — annual payments of \$13,916.00 starting February 27, 1977, plus interest at 9% per annum.	\$ 55,664.00	
Ida Lowe Hall — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. Lot — annual payments of \$5,500.00 in May, plus interest at 8% per annum.	11,000.00	
Home Savings & Loan — 209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation — monthly payments of \$641.00 starting May 1, 1977, including interest at 9.25% per annum	<u>48,697.18</u>	
		\$115,361.18
Commitments Outstanding		<u>13,483.19</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		<u>\$128,844.37</u>
FUND BALANCE		<u>\$523,557.49</u>
Fund Balance October 1, 1976		\$509,435.31
Increases: Receipts for the year.	190,772.52	
Less Disbursements.	\$160,885.97	
Adjusted for reduc- tion of Outstanding debts.	<u>20,718.82</u>	
	<u>140,167.15</u>	
		50,605.37
Decreases: Debts incurred	23,000.00	
Outstanding commit- ments	<u>13,483.19</u>	
		<u>36,483.19</u>
Fund Balance September 30, 1977		<u>\$523,557.49</u>

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**Treasurer's Report and Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
For Year Ending September 30, 1977**

	September	Year-to- Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Check Account, NCNB	\$ 7,121.41	\$ 5,498.12	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
NCNB Savings, Designated.	28,843.59	5,911.74	
Total Beginning Cash.	\$36,015.00	\$ 11,459.86	
Budget Receipts Churches	15,462.23	138,887.88	\$146,212.32
Designated Receipts	80.34	3,164.76	
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,208.05	48,719.88	
Total Available Cash	<u>\$53,765.62</u>	<u>\$202,232.38</u>	
Budget Disbursements:			
200 Direct Missions			
201 New Work	\$ 148.00	\$ 17,955.80	\$ 18,000.00
202 Spanish Ministry	200.00	2,400.00	2,550.00
203 Student Ministry	300.00	1,699.69	1,750.00
204 Emergency Care Center	628.37	2,362.77	2,500.00
205 Christian Social Ministry.	707.28	8,861.26	14,144.00
Sub Total	1,983.65	33,279.52	38,944.00
210 Associational Programs			
211 Association Minutes	-0-	1,567.16	2,000.00
212 Meck. Bap. Printing.	401.56	1,700.00	1,700.00
213 Evangelism	250.00	1,563.44	1,600.00
214 Visual Aids.	62.02	181.52	200.00
215-1 Sunday School.	542.74	1,294.82	1,300.00
215-2 WMU.	4.79	1,762.34	1,750.00
215-3 Brotherhood	65.60	910.63	1,200.00
215-4 Church Training	-0-	698.66	700.00
215-5 Music.	352.62	421.23	850.00
216 Stewardship.	-0-	276.22	150.00
217 Radio & TV	-0-	67.26	500.00
218 General Program	395.40	1,500.00	1,500.00
219 Christian Life.	-0-	82.70	300.00
220 Seminary Extension	-0-	103.15	200.00
221 TACLO — Library.	-0-	281.86	350.00
Counseling Contingency	-0-	-0-	5,000.00
Sub Total	2,074.73	12,410.99	19,300.00
224 Operating			
225-1 Salary, Dir. Miss.	895.84	10,749.98	10,750.00
225-2 Salary, C. Dev. Dir.	587.50	7,050.00	7,050.00
225-3 Salary, Sec. No. 1	674.84	8,098.08	8,098.00
225-4 Salary, Sec. No. 2	425.00	6,658.26	6,800.00
225-5 Part-time Sec.	340.16	3,643.97	3,601.00
226-1 Housing, Dir. Miss.	378.00	4,536.00	4,536.00
226-2 Housing, C. Dev. Dir.	378.00	4,536.00	4,536.00
227-1 Travel, D. Miss.	261.66	3,139.92	3,140.00
227-2 Travel, C. Dev. Dir.	238.50	2,862.00	2,862.00
228 Clerk	-0-	25.00	125.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

41

229 Statistician	-0-	125.00	125.00
Christmas Gifts	-0-	886.16	739.67
230 Building Maintenance	-0-	8.10	100.00
231 Telephone	198.88	2,143.04	2,200.00
232 Postage	135.72	1,665.43	1,800.00
233 Office Supplies	315.84	1,843.56	1,800.00
234 Office & Vis. Aid Eq.	34.00	1,141.93	1,000.00
235 Conventions & Clinics	-0-	1,309.00	1,800.00
240 Insurance	-0-	236.00	-0-
241 Real Estate Taxes	-0-	2,613.22	2,877.65
242 Lot Payment — Kings Dr.	-0-	6,820.00	6,448.00
244 Annuity Board Programs	650.11	7,876.14	8,079.00
245 Social Security	111.01	3,489.84	3,501.00
246 Kings Drive Loan	641.00	5,359.93	6,000.00
Sub Total	<u>6,266.06</u>	<u>86,816.56</u>	<u>87,968.32</u>
Total Budget Dis.	<u>10,324.44</u>	<u>132,507.07</u>	<u>146,212.32</u>
Commitments Disbursed			
Salary, Robison Sec.	457.31	2,228.33	
Salaries, Misc.	-0-	101.40	
Renovation	-0-	5,878.87	
R.A. Basketball	-0-	3,892.43	
R.A. Banquet — Pioneer	1,128.00	1,128.00	
Robison Crusade — from churches	350.00	550.00	
Church Growth Dinner	93.50	93.50	
R.A. Baseball	13.00	2,483.42	
Robison Crusade	35.96	155.07	
Miscellaneous Meals	17.00	190.59	
Miscellaneous Rental	-0-	772.62	
R.A. Crusader Banquet	-0-	460.00	
Seminary Extension	-0-	591.95	
Foy Appreciation	-0-	24.00	
Ladies' Softball	-0-	50.00	
Insurance	-0-	894.00	
Robison Office Equipment	-0-	863.20	
Missions Banquet	-0-	172.00	
Pastor's Seminar	-0-	64.81	
Youth Retreat	-0-	6,074.73	
Lay Retreat	-0-	1,560.84	
Home Mission Speaker	-0-	124.13	
Preaching Workshop	-0-	25.01	
Total Commitments Disbursed	<u>2,094.77</u>	<u>28,378.90</u>	
Total Disbursed — Budget & Commitments	<u>12,419.21</u>	<u>160,885.97</u>	
Total Available Cash	\$53,765.62	\$202,232.38	
Less Total Disbursed	<u>12,419.21</u>	<u>160,885.97</u>	
Cash Balance September 30, 1977	<u>\$41,346.41</u>	<u>\$ 41,346.41</u>	
Cash on Hand, September 30, 1977			
Checking Account, CNB	\$12,099.65		
Savings Account, Designated	29,196.76		
Petty Cash	50.00		
	<u>\$41,346.41</u>		

Commitments Outstanding

Counseling Center	\$2,909.74
R.A. Baseball	172.18
Meals	37.56
Faith Venture	27.50
New Work	2,227.52
Renovation	<u>8,108.69</u>

13,483.19

Balance: Cash Uncommitted \$27,863.22

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1977

	Regular		Designated	
	September	Year To-Date	September	Year To-Date
Arlington	\$ 83.34	\$ 524.97	-0-	-0-
Berryhill..... New Work	241.02	3,157.51	80.34	1,052.52
Calvary	-0-	805.00	-0-	-0-
Carmel..... Mission Partners	400.00	4,800.00	-0-	100.00
Counseling Center				600.00
Cedar Grove.....	-0-	129.65	-0-	-0-
Chantilly.....	172.55	2,354.64	-0-	-0-
Chapman Memorial	-0-	750.00	-0-	-0-
Charlotte, First .. Mission Partners	800.00	9,600.00	-0-	115.00
Clear Creek	48.64	635.71	-0-	-0-
Commonwealth	381.25	3,817.50	-0-	-0-
Cornelius, First	29.87	344.33	-0-	-0-
Davidson, First.....	50.00	200.00	-0-	-0-
Derita	122.17	861.31	-0-	-0-
Dilworth.....	40.00	480.00	-0-	-0-
Durham Memorial	160.16	2,259.08	-0-	-0-
East	384.13	2,452.85	-0-	-0-
Eastern Hills	208.33	2,499.96	-0-	-0-
Eastway	42.00	546.00	-0-	27.50
Emmanuel	495.00	1,487.00	-0-	-0-
Grace	323.10	4,517.75	-0-	-0-
Green Memorial	208.81	3,318.65	-0-	-0-
Greenland Avenue.....	150.00	1,650.00	-0-	-0-
Hahn.....	27.00	283.50	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	1,131.00	6,954.00	-0-	-0-
Hillcrest	117.87	1,416.53	-0-	-0-
Hopewell	60.00	540.00	-0-	-0-
Hoskins Avenue	100.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Huntersville, First.....	300.00	3,600.00	-0-	-0-
Independence Hill	-0-	700.00	-0-	-0-
Jackson Park	-0-	169.00	-0-	-0-
Long Creek	161.28	1,015.76	-0-	-0-
McKee Road	110.00	1,290.00	-0-	500.00
Matthews	150.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-
Mayfield Memorial.....	50.00	500.00	-0-	-0-

Midwood.....	495.73	2,797.27	-0-	-0-
Mint Hill.....	513.63	2,922.91	-0-	-0-
Mulberry Counseling Center	563.66	7,422.63	-0-	309.74
New Hope.....	200.00	1,400.00	-0-	-0-
Newell.....	100.00	600.00	-0-	-0-
Northdale.....	20.00	260.00	-0-	-0-
Oakdale.....	-0-	355.45	-0-	-0-
Oak Grove.....	32.45	482.80	-0-	-0-
Oak Hurst.....	300.00	3,450.00	-0-	-0-
Pineville Road.....	25.00	300.00	-0-	-0-
Plaza.....	100.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Plaza Road.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains.....	38.48	464.95	-0-	-0-
Pritchard Memorial.....	843.94	4,458.62	-0-	-0-
Providence..... New Work	425.00	5,300.00	-0-	100.00
Rockwell.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Shady Brook.....	65.00	780.00	-0-	0-
Shamrock Drive.....	250.00	3,000.00	-0-	-0-
Sharon.....	612.41	2,867.50	-0-	-0-
Sharon Forest.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southside.....	-0-	1,000.00	-0-	-0-
Southview.....	10.00	120.00	-0-	-0-
Springdale.....	-0-	80.00	-0-	-0-
Statesville Avenue.....	291.36	1,787.33	-0-	-0-
Steele Creek.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Stough Memorial.....	264.29	3,554.72	-0-	-0-
Sunset Road..... New Work	83.37	1,000.00	-0-	360.00
Thomasboro.....	232.12	3,031.66	-0-	-0-
Thrift.....	250.00	1,500.00	-0-	-0-
Trinity.....	92.96	1,097.17	-0-	-0-
Union Grove.....	-0-	75.00	-0-	-0-
University Hills.....	303.00	3,759.57	-0-	-0-
West Mecklenburg.....	-0-	383.88	-0-	-0-
Westside.....	25.00	300.00	-0-	-0-
West View.....	79.89	824.59	-0-	-0-
Whiting Avenue.....	583.30	2,826.50	-0-	-0-
Wilmington.....	30.00	360.00	-0-	-0-
Wilson Grove.....	750.80	4,350.40	-0-	-0-
Wilson Memorial.....	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-
Woodlawn.....	1,261.00	7,079.00	-0-	-0-
Albemarle Road Mission.....	72.32	435.90	-0-	-0-
Idlewild Mission.....	-0-	499.33	-0-	-0-
TOTAL.....	\$15,462.23	\$138,887.88	\$80.34	\$3,164.76

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Greater Mt. Sinai.....	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,200.00
Reule — Rent.....	294.21	1,648.89
Southern Bell — Phone.....	6.23	29.96*
James Robison — Secretary.....	624.90	2,066.19
James Robison — Supplies		
& Postage.....	334.46	1,178.73*
Miscellaneous Meals.....	54.83	228.15
Robison — From Churches.....	435.25	985.25

Church Growth Books	5.00	5.00
Interest Income	353.17	738.39
R.A. Baseball	-0-	2,791.58
R.A. Basketball	-0-	3,756.45
Youth Retreat	-0-	6,157.00
Laymen's Retreat	-0-	1,478.57
Home Federal	-0-	23,000.00
R.A. Pioneer Banquet	-0-	1,038.00
Other Miscellaneous Receipts ...	-0-	3,626.41
	<u>\$2,208.05</u>	<u>\$48,719.88</u>

*Not included in total — charged against office supplies, telephone, and postage.

27. Lawrence Childs presented Bill Barclay who has been the Director of Missions of the Potomac Baptist Association in southern Maryland for the past ten years. Mr. Barclay brought a progress report of the work in this pioneer area.

As a part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention the Potomac Baptist Association and the Mecklenburg Baptist Association have been made partners. Mr. Barclay stated that he felt that this relationship of friendship and service between the two associations is of God, and that through the Bold Mission program God was calling us to faithfulness to the Great Commission — to do and to be all He intends.

The Potomac Baptist Association includes three counties basically rural in southern Maryland only twenty miles from Washington, D. C., at one point. The population of this area is expected to increase 40% in this decade and to double 1970-1990.

Ten years ago Southern Baptists had eight churches and two missions in the area; now they have fifteen churches and three missions with a resident membership of about 3,500. There is no American Baptist work in this area and very little being done by any other evangelical groups. The Potomac Baptist Association has set a goal of establishing a new congregation each year for the next five years.

Mr. Barclay expressed appreciation to our Association for all the support it has given this work. The two basic ways we can encourage the people in the work there is through a pulpit exchange program and through prayer support.

Following this report Lawrence Childs stated that he was sure the Potomac Association could use any financial support we can give them also. Mr. Childs stated that one church in our Association has already indicated an interest in becoming a "partner church" with one in the Potomac Association. He expressed the hope that some church in our Association would feel led to become a partner church for each of the churches in the Potomac Association. He indicated that he had a limited number of copies of a pamphlet entitled "Bold Mission" related to this subject which he would be glad to share with any church interested in pursuing this challenging missions opportunity.

28. The messengers and visitors stood and sang "Footsteps of Jesus" under the direction of Herschel Ponder.

29. Lawrence Childs introduced the film, "Planned Parenthood For Churches". He reminded us that history proves that if we are to grow we must continue to establish new congregations. The messengers viewed this excellent film which is available to our churches through the Associational office.

30. Cecil Seagle paused again to recognize any visitors present. Mr. Roger M. Smith of the Foreign Mission Board was recognized.

31. Herschel Ponder again asked the congregation to stand and sing "Lead On O King Eternal".

32. Dennis Bucher prepared our hearts for the message of the afternoon by singing "I Am Amazed". He was accompanied by Carol Cone, organist at First Baptist Church.

33. Charles Petty, Chairman of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, closed the afternoon session with a dynamic, challenging message.

He shared with us his concern about the quality of family life within our churches, and his conviction that only when our church fellowship is strong and healthy are we really in a position to reach out to others in Bold Mission. "Holding ourselves together" is not an easy task and difficult accomplishment requires intimacy — everyone buckling down and pulling together.

Mr. Petty challenged us to make a deliberate, earnest effort to improve our church programs in the areas of:

- A. Marriage preparation
- B. Preparation for parenthood
- C. Marriage enrichment
- D. Coping with family crises

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION^o Shamrock Drive Baptist Church

THEME: "Proclamation To The Ends of The Earth"

34. At 7:00 p.m. music was provided by a group of young people from various churches in the Association. Instrumental music was played by a six-member RA combo and lyrics for some of the selections were sung by two Royalettes.

35. At 7:15 p.m. Moderator Joe Burnette expressed appreciation to the young people for sharing the program with us, and stated that he felt sure this was a unique way to open a session of an associational meeting.

36. Herschel Ponder led in singing the hymn "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" with Sarah Ponder and Dottie Smith at the instruments.

37. Joe Burnette called on Dr. Carl Bates to lead in the opening prayer of the evening session.

38. The annual sermon was delivered by Duncan Futrelle, Pastor of the University Hills Baptist Church. He used Ezekiel 2:1 — "... Son of man, stand upon my feet . . ." as his text. He reminded us that:

- A. We have many things **against** which we must stand
- B. We have many things **for** which we must stand
- C. We have a **great** Presence in whose midst to stand

He encouraged us to rise up in urgency to meet the tremendous challenges of this hour.

39. Earl Porter, Pastor of Whiting Avenue Baptist Church and Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, was presented to the group by Moderator Joe Bur-

nette who shared his feeling that Earl Porter was one of the most dedicated, effective committee chairmen with whom he had ever been privileged to work.

Mr. Porter called attention to the three churches that are under the watchcare of the Association at the present time. He recognized Pastor Glenn L. Hix and members present from the McKee Road Baptist Church and Pastor William J. Sisk and members present from Love Chapel Baptist Church. He gave a brief report on the Hahn Baptist Church in West Germany. This church is composed primarily of military personnel and is served by Pastor Warner Bumgardner. This church now has 340 members, average Sunday school attendance of 140 and church training attendance of 88. This past year they enrolled 269 in Vacation Bible School.

The following report of the Committee was accepted as information:

The Mutual Care Committee has as a part of its task the encouragement of fellowship, communication, and cooperation among the churches. The Committee has attempted to recognize churches and Pastors in meetings of the Associational Board and to encourage prayer for the particular church of the week.

During the year the Committee diligently studied and revised its Guidelines. Revision was approved by the Associational Board.

There is a felt concern for churches not having representatives present at the meetings of the Associational Board. At these meetings the business of the Association is transacted, and important decisions are made. We have a concern for stronger fellowship that could be possible as all of the churches are cooperating in the work of the Association.

The Mutual Care Committee has met as necessary to responsibly work at our assigned task. We have maintained communication with Hahn Baptist Church in West Germany which has been under watchcare of the Association. We have met with other churches desiring a fellowship in the Association.

In July 1977, upon recommendation of the Committee to the Associational Board, McKee Road Baptist Church was accepted under watchcare of the Association.

In August 1977, Love Chapel Baptist Church was accepted under watchcare of the Association.

Our report has one recommendation:

We recommend that the Hahn Baptist Church, Lautzenhausen, West Germany be accepted into the fellowship of the Association.

The Committee expresses appreciation to the entire staff of the Association for a most gracious attitude of cooperation and support.

40. Joe Burnette stated that during the first session on Monday evening we had 279 registered messengers and 46 registered visitors in attendance representing 62 churches and 1 mission.

41. James Caldwell, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, was recognized to present the two recommended constitutional changes:

That Article VI, Section 2 of the Constitution of The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., be amended as follows:

"The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Director of Missions or his successor."

That Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution of The Mecklenburg Baptist Association be amended as follows:

"The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every

cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches."

The motion to accept both constitutional changes passed.

42. The resolutions Committee presented the following report which was accepted:

The Resolutions Committee recommends that the messengers of the 92nd Annual session of The Mecklenburg Baptist Association resolve that:

1. Our gratitude be expressed to the host churches — Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive, for the hospitality.
2. We commend the Associational Staff — Lawrence Childs, Lloyd Hales and Warren Mallard, for their most capable leadership during this past year.
3. We commend the service of the officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board — Ernest Glass, Frank Dyer and Marion Epps, and of the Associational Moderator, Joe Burnette.
4. We extend our appreciation to the Program Committee for arranging the entertaining, informative and inspiring program.

43. W. E. Entrekin, Chairman of Time, Place and Preacher Committee, reported:

Time and Place for the next annual meeting:

Monday, October 16, 1978 — Berryhill Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 17, 1978 — New Hope Baptist Church

Preacher: Wendell G. Davis, Midwood Baptist Church

Alternate: J. Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel Baptist Church

44. Joe Burnette recognized Wendell Davis who announced to the group that James Robison's message, "Sex Is Not Love" would be aired over WCCB-TV on Thursday, October 27, 8:30-10:00 p.m. He urged pastors present to make their people aware of the opportunity to hear this timely message.

45. Two visiting college representatives were presented to the messengers, and each one brought greetings to the Association from their respective institution:

Julia Bryan — Meredith College

Henry Stokes — Wake Forest University

46. Miss Nancy Kistler, Statistician for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presented the digest of church letters for 1977. She called attention to the fact that the printed report in the hands of the messengers had been expanded this year to include resident church membership, average Sunday school attendance, gifts to the Association, music ministry and brotherhood enrolments. This year 70 reports were included in the report. We showed a net loss this year in baptisms, church membership, Sunday school enrolment and church training enrolment. Messengers were urged to study and evaluate the report of their particular church, and let God speak to them through this numerical review. The challenge was "Don't quit now".

47. Director of Missions, S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., reported that he felt there were several things for which we should be quite grateful during the past year:

- A. Ministry through the Emergency Care Center
- B. Provision provided for a Laotian family
- C. Several powerful training events
- D. James Robison Crusade

Yet, we cannot rest upon our past accomplishments. Areas in which we need to advance in the coming year are:

- A. Counseling Center
- B. Maryland Project (Pioneer Missions)
- C. Ministry to the elderly
- D. Establishment of new churches

His main concern at this point is the vitality and growth of our churches. Bold Mission MUST begin in the local church.

48. Herschel Ponder led in the singing of "To The Work".

49. A choir composed of people from several churches in the Association under the direction of the Associational Church Music Director, Dennis Bucher, movingly sang "Ye Shall Be My Witnesses" accompanied by First Baptist Church organist, Carol Cone.

50. Rogers M. Smith, who has served at the Foreign Mission Board for the past twenty-four years, was presented by Moderator Joe Burnette. Mr. Smith reminded us to plan now to take advantage of the World Mission Conference planned in our Association February 26-March 1, 1978, since it would probably be four or five years before another such conference could be scheduled.

He asked that we think about the world. With the twenty-four missionaries appointed this month Southern Baptists now have 2,778 missionaries working in eighty-nine countries around the world. Yet, the Board can supply only one-sixth of the number of missionaries requested from the fields. At least 125 countries need missionaries now. He stated that there are more pastors, pastor's wives and other church staff members in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association than we have missionaries in Japan (146 pastors, wives and singles), but there are twice as many people in Tokyo alone as in North Carolina. India has three times the population of the United States and yet we have only twenty missionaries serving in that country. Our demanding mission needs are personnel, money and prayer.

51. Joe Burnette expressed publicly his deep appreciation to Wayne Poplin for the excellent job he did as Chairman of the Program Committee this year, to Dennis Bucher for the outstanding music provided at each session and to Cecil Seagle, the Vice-moderator, for his cooperative helpfulness.

52. Duncan Futrelle came to the platform to have the closing prayer. Before pronouncing the benediction he presented Joe Burnette a plaque for the tremendous leadership he had given the Association as Moderator for more than two years. With the prayer by Mr. Futrelle the ninety-second session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association ended.

Joe Burnette, Moderator
Nancy Lee Kistler, Clerk

Historical Tables

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostie	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostie
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	L. R. Puetrie	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Puetrie	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Puetrie	L. R. Puetrie	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Puetrie	L. R. Puetrie	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Puetrie	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Puetrie	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Puetrie	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Puetrie	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Puetrie	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Puetrie	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Puetrie	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Puetrie	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

51

1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	Green Memorial	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	St. John's	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	First	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
	Huntersville	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
	Cornelius	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Ostwalt
1946	Allen Street	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1948	Oakhurst	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro.	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont.	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1953	St. John's, Greenland Ave.	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift			
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst.			
1956	Woodlawn.			
	Park Road.			
1957	Midwood, Mathews.	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial.	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Rommie Pierce.	Kenner Pharr.	Edward Lovell
		Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce.	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue.	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce.	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott.	C. O. Milford.	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont.	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford.	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville.	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street.	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis.	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entekin.	Wendell G. Davis.	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial.	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden.	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden.	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
		Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk.	Edward Lovell
1973	First and Emmanuel	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk.	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Grady Faulk.	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell.	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove.	Duncan L. Futrelle.	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive			Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County										Grand total present members	Members received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		*1—Open Country	2—Village (under 500 pop.)	3—Town (500-2,499)	4—Small City (2,500-9,999)	5—Downtown (49,999)	6—Neighborhood	7—Suburban	8—Neighborhood (or more)	9—Suburban	0—Suburban						
		Year organized as a church	Location*	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members								
Arlington.....	R. E. Austin, 13420 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1880	9	Y	11	3	348	48	396	2	2	50,000	250,000	74,990		
Berryhill.....	Tal D. Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1895	7	Y	9	20	390	17	407			35,000	330,000	48,730		
Calvary.....	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmeer Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1945	9	Y	33	14	669	113	782		7		901,900	191,664		
Carmel.....	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1965	7	Y	56	80	700	191	891	27	13		800,000			
Cedar Grove.....	Herman Watson Pigg, Jr., 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matt. 28105.....	Meck.	1949	3	Y	2	5	96		96			25,000	60,000			
Chantilly.....	Stephen D. Powers, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Char. 28205.....	Meck.	1944	9	Y	24	38	593	180	773	3	1		631,000			
Chapman Memorial.....	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1949	0	Y	12	30	9	243	167	410	3	0	30,000	375,000	84,058	
Charlotte, First.....	Carl E. Bates, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....	Meck.	1832	8	Y	34	65	123	2,075	318	2,393	1	13		3,083,397	1,005,524	
Clear Creek.....	J. Marvin Simpson, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1858	1	Y	5	9	63	220	60	280	0	0		270,000		
Commonwealth.....		Meck.	1951	9	Y	13	15	68	633	147	780	1	7		1,000,000	10,000	
Cornelius.....	Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....	Meck.	1904	3	N	3	5	13	193	80	273	0	2	21,000	130,000		
Davidson, First.....	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036.....	Meck.	1970	4	N	17	5	2	157	3	160	0	0		75,000		
Derita.....	Robert L. Estes, 5001 Hoover Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1940	0	Y	23	26	47	789	178	967	2	4		92,000	55,000	
Dilworth.....	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28203.....	Meck.	1960	9	Y	14	21	342	68	410	0	9	45,000	130,000	13,018		
Durham Memorial.....	Gerald Bearden, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1921	9	Y	11	39	44	688	66	754	2	7		550,000	73,252	
East.....	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1969	0	Y	22	34	620	32	652	2	2		600,000	179,279		
Eastern Hills.....	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1961	9	Y	17	33	706	74	780	1	7		575,195	54,373		
Eastway.....	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1941	0	Y	18	16	223	513	196	709	8	7	25,000	425,000	68,198	
Emmanuel.....	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....	Meck.	1953	7	Y	1	10	20	277	27	304	0	5	35,000	321,000	82,969	
Grace.....	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whittingham Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	Meck.	1946	0	Y	24	45	70	855	216	1,071	69	18	35,600	586,000	164,700	
Green Memorial.....	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1939	9	Y	8	30	539	71	610	0	2	50,000	700,000	240,093		
Greenland Avenue.....	Ronald W. McSwain, 2340 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1911	9	Y	8	3	605	125	730	8	3	29,443	363,040			
Hahn.....	Warner Bumgardner, PSC Box 2742, APO New York 09109.....	W. Ger.	1967	3	Y	38	46	39	147	193	340	14					
Hickory Grove.....	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1955	0	Y	75	136	144	1,725	222	1,947	6	21		892,138	118,000	
Hillcrest.....	Jesse Croom, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1958	0	Y	3	9	15	227	62	289	0	7	76,000	285,000	45,000	

NANCY LEE KISTLER
2715 Westfield Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28209
Associational Clerk

CHURCHES

PASTORS & ADDRESSES

Hupewell.....	Lyman C. McDonald, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036.....	Meck.	1879	1	Y	10	28	8	304	31	335	1	0	70,000	310,000	51,126
Hoskins Avenue.....	James F. Parham, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216.....	Meck.	1904	9	Y	8	9	23	378	150	528	0	1	35,000	335,000	15,653
Huntersville, First.....	Spurgeon N. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078.....	Meck.	1889	3	Y	14	3	15	425	62	487	0	1	37,000	407,000	2,500
Independence Hill.....	Steward A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1872	1	Y	0	7	0	163	68	231	1	0	35,000	250,000	.....
Jackson Park.....	Charles Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1960	1	Y	12	19	35	147	220	287	3	1	.....	230,000	.....
Long Creek.....	Robert J. Napier, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078.....	Meck.	1964	1	Y	18	10	7	206	24	230	2	1	38,800	195,000	12,700
Love Chapel.....	William J. Sisk, P. O. Box 561, Belmont 28012.....	Meck.	1964	1	Y	28	10	4	245	65	310	6	3	34,900	309,900	90,400
McKee Road.....	Glenn L. Hix, 2414 Kinway Dr., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1977	0	Y	14	18	19	165	9	174	2	2	.....	280,000	116,635
Matthews.....	John W. Lucas, 225 Freemont St., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1877	3	Y	24	35	33	611	155	766	2	3	38,000	550,000	.....
Midwood.....	Wendell G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1896	9	Y	28	19	53	821	165	986	4	10	30,000	962,500	28,600
Mint Hill.....	Cecil Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1949	4	Y	18	27	24	431	140	571	6	0	40,000	250,000	.....
Mulberry.....	Malcom H. Ivey, 4730 Idelwild Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1960	0	Y	41	102	50	1,086	0	1,086	3	5	60,000	1,112,778	408,311
New Hope.....	Houston T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126.....	Meck.	1947	0	Y	26	40	26	513	148	661	0	1	32,000	890,000	401,700
Newell.....	Carl Greene, 8104 Statesville Ave., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1894	2	Y	32	34	24	466	74	540	5	5	45,000	595,000	242,800
Northdale.....	L. W. Chronister, Rt. 6, Mt. Holly-Hunts Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1936	7	Y	5	1	34	367	37	404	0	2	.....	130,000	.....
Oakdale.....	Paul Couch, 3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1946	0	Y	19	24	26	215	270	485	9	0	49,500	308,000	96,020
Oak Grove.....	W. Gattis Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1936	9	Y	22	28	51	764	100	864	5	8	.....	725,000	.....
Oakhurst.....	Jack Bratton, P. O. Box 430, Pineville 28134.....	Meck.	1960	4	Y	7	7	7	110	27	137	0	0	.....	192,000	61,000
Pineville Road.....	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	Meck.	1938	9	Y	29	17	39	417	359	776	3	1	.....	360,000	60,000
Plaza.....	John D. Gordon, 6222 Bridgeport Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1936	..	Y	.....	.....	1	82	1	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains.....	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1870	1	Y	14	12	9	343	57	400	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Pritchard Memorial.....	William Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	Meck.	1901	8	Y	19	56	88	1,878	540	2,418	7	19	.....	3,975,800	303,856
Providence.....	Jack D. Norris, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1954	0	Y	35	132	102	1,736	312	2,048	8	15	75,000	4,500,000	1,500,000
Shady Brook.....	Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	Meck.	1957	1	Y	0	2	5	172	27	199	0	0	40,000	200,000	46,500
Shamrock Drive.....	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1901	0	Y	18	53	66	1,011	250	1,261	7	14	.....	1,135,000	328,600
Sharon.....	David E. Trammell, 4808 Dunart Crt., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1973	0	Y	26	48	18	300	46	346	4	0	.....	700,000	410,000
Sharon Forest.....	Malcolm P. Nodine, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209.....	Meck.	1961	0	Y	8	18	16	293	50	343	3	9	.....	600,000	53,000
Southside.....	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1922	9	Y	8	12	45	713	103	816	1	4	42,000	450,000	50,390
Southview.....	G. Gary Long, 3400 Lukelynn Dr., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1967	0	Y	6	20	1	117	3	120	6	0	.....	50,000	.....
Springdale.....	K. Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1966	1	Y	3	19	75	82	13	95	0	0	.....	275,000	28,197
Statesville Avenue.....	Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1939	0	Y	3	21	29	433	50	483	9	4	45,000	750,000	156,042
Steele Creek.....	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main St., Pineville 28134.....	Meck.	1969	1	Y	8	7	6	86	30	116	0	1	.....	100,000	25,000
Stough Memorial.....	Cecil Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1903	3	Y	26	32	21	536	0	536	8	1	35,000	1,018,477	325,679
Sunset Road.....	G. Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1969	0	Y	7	11	5	309	54	363	0	0	72,000	305,000	74,363
Thomasboro.....	E. Guy Longshore, Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1935	9	Y	12	32	32	598	141	739	1	1	.....	400,000	6,366
Thrift.....	Henry Holiar, 2007 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1914	0	Y	18	15	43	772	97	869	1	6	65,000	625,000	163,000
Trinity.....	W. Alan Beard, P. O. Box 26112, Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1958	1	Y	9	22	4	140	117	257	4	3	.....	67,150	.....
Union Grove.....	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1898	1	Y	0	5	8	83	30	113	0	1	.....	65,000	.....
University Hills.....	Alvin E. Zeigler, 2331 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1925	9	Y	7	19	82	752	352	1,104	1	6	.....	80,000	.....
West Mecklenburg.....	W. E. Shinn, Rt. 1, Box 496-B, Huntersville 28078.....	Meck.	1963	9	Y	12	8	0	131	0	131	0	0	.....	35,000	7,000
Westside.....	James Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1943	1	Y	10	6	9	105	194	299	0	0	.....	84,500	25,703
Westview.....	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1950	9	Y	4	7	6	96	9	109	0	0	20,000	149,000	31,188
Whiting Avenue.....	Charlie Simmons, 1804 Brim St., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1905	9	Y	4	7	21	532	120	652	2	1	35,000	730,000	3,147
Wilmont.....	Wayne W. Poplin, 6720 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1938	9	Y	4	5	29	145	324	469	0	1	.....	250,000	15,000
Wilson Grove.....	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1881	0	Y	22	31	14	688	98	786	6	1	.....	530,000	.....
Wilson Memorial.....	William A. Thomas, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1935	0	N	4	5	3	81	77	158	0	0	.....	75,000	.....
Woodlawn.....	TOTALS.....	Meck.	1942	9	Y	56	78	58	1,531	120	1,651	18	13	40,000	1,013,457	393,815
						1,181	1,852	2,268	35,979	8,173	44,152	308	298	1,487,243	40,001,232	8,099,739

Hopewell.....	Jimmy Honeycutt, P. O. Box 234, Huntersville 28078.....	11	25	36	32	25	42	63	36	0	4	8	0	0	0	163	0	163
Hoskins Avenue.....	Ralph Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216.....	0	26	105	41	10	13	27	52	0	15	6	0	0	0	88	0	88
Huntersville, First.....	Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078.....	0	24	50	58	10	22	66	71	0	4	6	52	363	219	1	14	0
Independence Hill.....	T. B. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 658-R, Charlotte 28213.....	0	24	28	37	10	20	31	21	0	0	4	0	0	175	120	0	72
Jackson Park.....	Edward Johnson, 4331 Buckingham Dr., Charlotte 28209.....	2	9	30	13	0	14	32	0	0	0	3	0	103	50	0	0	25
Long Creek.....	Buddie Ponder, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078.....	0	20	26	34	6	14	55	9	4	3	4	0	0	175	80	0	61
Love Chapel.....	Jessie Beheler, 9334 Wilkerson Blvd., Charlotte 28208.....	7	10	23	18	0	13	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	115	0	85
McKee Road.....	R. C. Holliday, 216 Edgeland Dr., Matthews 28105.....	0	28	36	31	5	14	67	8	4	0	2	0	0	195	112	0	172
Matthews.....	Dean Moore, 313 Newburn St., Matthews 28105.....	0	76	122	89	6	70	135	23	10	4	9	0	544	178	0	0	144
Midwood.....	James B. Patton, 3801 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215.....	0	80	112	72	36	29	205	112	0	0	9	13	668	300	0	0	175
Mint Hill.....	Thomas Spivey, Rt. 12, Box 401-B-1, Charlotte 28212.....	0	39	54	71	18	44	80	19	0	0	5	0	330	184	0	0	101
Mulberry.....	Jerry Lemmons, 2015 Woodtop Crt., Charlotte 28214.....	0	141	176	229	77	218	336	49	16	0	6	0	1,248	432	0	0	434
New Hope.....	Tynor McPherson, 9030 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	16	46	90	62	16	30	73	37	0	0	5	0	375	199	1	50	0
Newell.....	Houston Lambert, Rt. 10, Box 462-L, Charlotte 28213.....	0	54	104	60	9	24	143	23	0	0	3	0	420	244	0	0	262
Northdale.....	Mrs. Marie Pope, 4931 Churchill Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	0	12	24	27	0	21	38	18	7	9	0	0	156	60	0	0	40
Oakdale.....	Robert Catoe, 1228 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216.....	3	3	8	5	7	8	8	4	3	0	3	4	56	34	0	0	0
Oak Grove.....	Richard Cruggett, Rt. 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213.....	4	22	21	26	11	19	73	7	0	0	6	0	189	128	0	0	49
Oakhurst.....	Roger Wilson, 2824 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105.....	0	47	81	83	58	51	129	118	0	0	7	0	574	260	0	0	143
Pineville Road.....	Joe Smith, 407 James St., Pineville 28134.....	0	30	14	15	5	10	16	15	6	0	5	0	116	60	3	45	0
Plaza.....	Larry Marlow, 4326 Northaven Dr., Charlotte 28206.....	0	51	72	37	12	35	38	38	0	0	6	0	289	225	2	59	0
Plaza Road.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains.....	B. C. Fincher, 2918 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105.....	15	25	46	51	17	25	72	31	0	10	5	0	297	183	1	10	0
Pritchard Memorial.....	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellowship, Charlotte 28209.....	5	95	96	143	117	67	488	309	62	35	18	95	1,530	719	11	110	25
Providence.....	William Hale, 5934 Gate Post Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	0	145	212	255	122	68	393	191	0	36	15	25	1,462	669	0	0	250
Shady Brook.....	Gene Brown, Rt. 14, Box 311, Charlotte 28208.....	2	4	14	20	11	10	26	20	0	0	4	0	111	86	0	0	48
Shamrock Drive.....	Lowell Snow, 6723 Woodfield Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	0	114	153	173	41	78	312	101	19	35	14	88	1,128	475	0	0	389
Sharon.....	L. G. Nash, 3800 Riverbend Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	0	47	71	42	17	12	90	8	0	0	6	20	313	156	1	20	0
Sharon Forest.....	Wayne Stroud, 2217 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	4	13	26	23	35	18	65	2	5	0	7	0	198	85	0	0	85
Southside.....	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203.....	0	49	80	73	20	10	83	13	3	10	6	20	367	159	0	0	86
Southview.....	Charles Melcher, 4624 Belle Oaks Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	0	5	19	16	6	0	34	4	4	3	3	0	90	49	0	0	64
Springdale.....	C. E. Kobel, 3700 Morningstar Dr., Matthews 28105.....	1	6	7	9	0	7	8	0	0	5	2	0	45	24	0	0	40
Statesville Avenue.....	Ralph Burris, 3437 Burris Ave., Charlotte 28213.....	0	24	45	63	6	25	79	21	0	0	5	0	268	148	0	0	97
Steele Creek.....	R. A. Dycus, 2619 Lumina Ave., Charlotte 28208.....	0	4	12	14	4	4	14	3	0	0	4	0	59	30	0	0	60
Stough Memorial.....	James White, James Polk Rd., Pineville 28134.....	18	34	66	45	6	0	111	63	0	0	8	20	371	237	0	0	210
Sunset Road.....	Doug Thornburg, Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Charlotte 28208.....	19	20	61	69	13	22	74	25	0	0	6	0	309	168	0	0	149
Thomasboro.....	Richard Helms, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	36	0	59	0	44	47	107	129	13	13	4	13	465	218	0	0	0
Thrift.....	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130.....	0	60	101	85	20	75	140	55	0	0	14	0	550	355	2	40	0
Trinity.....	Lawrence Briggs, P. O. Box 687, Ft. Mill, S. C. 29715.....	4	17	15	25	0	29	34	0	0	4	0	4	128	75	0	0	90
Union Grove.....	Harrison Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078.....	0	8	6	4	8	17	13	4	0	0	4	0	64	50	0	0	54
University Hills.....	Jennings Nye, 1000 Nye Rd., Charlotte 28213.....	0	24	46	31	13	27	36	29	0	0	10	0	216	140	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg.....	Lester Gaddis, 204 River Rd., Belmont 28012.....	3	13	11	0	15	15	22	0	0	0	3	1	83	55	1	30	0
Westside.....	Frank Mercer, Rt. 6, Box 805, Charlotte 28208.....	1	3	6	15	7	4	32	13	0	0	3	0	84	67	1	8	0
Westview.....	Louis Krimminger, 2317 Mary Anne Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	0	2	20	16	6	0	23	22	0	0	3	0	92	57	0	0	53
Whiting Avenue.....	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213.....	0	32	46	53	37	35	105	82	5	24	5	0	424	164	0	0	80
Wilmont.....	Joe G. Brindle, Berry Oak Circle, Charlotte 28208.....	5	0	31	5	0	30	14	11	0	4	0	4	100	68	0	0	39
Wilson Grove.....	M. S. Jaynes, 6431 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	38	34	103	90	20	20	176	29	2	0	4	0	516	333	1	8	0
Wilson Memorial.....	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	4	4	9	2	0	6	18	4	0	0	2	0	49	34	0	0	57
Woodlawn.....	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	23	49	183	248	89	79	250	153	50	0	7	0	1,131	450	55	60	0
TOTALS.....	TOTALS.....	285	3,064	4,770	4,626	1,674	2,429	7,752	3,247	340	344	430	613	29,574	14,707	100	887	25
																9,175	1,091	10,266

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	MICHAEL PEARCE Route 12, Box 286 Charlotte, North Carolina 28212 Associational Training Union Director	Preschool enrolment (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. to 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Regis.	Average weekly Church Training attendance
											Children	Youth	Adult			
Arlington.....	Mr. & Mrs. Duey Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill.....	.....	19	25	24	0	38	0	2	0	108	12	23	25	112	0	58
Calvary.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel.....	Mr. & Mrs. Ken Bateman, 10025 Crestwood Dr., Matthews 28105.....	16	29	39	0	47	0	3	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	107
Cedar Grove.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First.....	Harvey Brown, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....	18	15	70	0	0	25	10	0	138	0	0	0	0	430	97
Clear Creek.....	Brooks Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 513, Indian Trail 28079.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth.....	James Easley, 7606 Ritter Dr., Matthews 28105.....	18	18	43	0	28	0	3	0	110	0	0	5	0	0	54
Cornelius, First.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita.....	Bob Rogers, 5218 Allen Rd., E., Charlotte 28213.....	0	20	30	10	15	10	3	0	88	20	0	0	0	0	75
Dilworth.....	Miss JoLynn Shull, 6101 Plank Rd., Charlotte 28216.....	7	9	18	0	20	7	2	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	22
Durham Memorial.....	.....	6	30	30	5	7	0	3	0	81	0	0	0	7	15	60
East.....	Tommy Crowe, 2121 Village Lake Dr. No. 113, Charlotte 28212.....	12	21	21	21	65	15	4	0	159	4	2	5	1	12	36
Eastern Hills.....	Kenneth Tripp, 5341 Mock Robin Lane, Charlotte 28212.....	10	25	35	0	30	0	2	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	62
Eastway.....	Theron Stong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte, 28213.....	6	9	25	0	20	0	2	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial.....	Robert James, 451 Nottingham Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	3	17	21	20	35	2	1	0	99	1	2	0	0	0	55
Greenland Avenue.....	Mr. & Mrs. Phil Whitt, 144 W. LaPorte Dr., Charlotte 28216.....	14	19	17	0	65	0	3	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	58
Hahn.....	Doyle Sharp, PSC Box 2964, APO New York 09109.....	23	25	27	0	45	0	2	0	122	0	6	0	8	0	88
Hickory Grove.....	J. C. Kiewski, 2422 Knickerbocker Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	20	36	54	21	21	0	12	0	164	6	6	15	47	32	110
Hillcrest.....	Sam Davidson, 1724 Westbourne Dr., Charlotte 28216.....	5	21	21	0	27	0	3	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	46

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

DENNIS BUCHER P. O. Box 1046 Charlotte, North Carolina 28231 Associational Music Director													
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music enrollment	Leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission (s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
Arlington.....	10	25	15	30	0	0	0	0	5	0	85	75	30
Berryhill.....	0	24	18	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	72	0
Calvary.....	12	31	22	36	0	10	0	0	12	0	123	88	10
Carmel.....	27	74	83	63	0	24	0	0	21	0	292	195	114
Cedar Grove.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly.....	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	25	0
Chapman Memorial.....	10	15	18	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	77	55	0
Charlotte, First.....	31	77	56	80	12	20	0	0	2	0	278	202	50
Clear Creek.....	0	0	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	28	0
Commonwealth.....	5	8	30	28	0	0	0	0	10	0	81	45	0
Cornelius, First.....	0	0	2	13	0	10	0	0	1	0	26	12	0
Davidson, First.....	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	16	0
Dertia.....	0	25	40	40	0	24	16	7	0	0	152	75	12
Dilworth.....	0	5	15	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	12	0
Durham Memorial.....	5	18	42	34	0	22	0	0	14	10	145	125	0
East.....	5	4	25	35	0	0	0	0	4	0	73	40	0
Eastern Hills.....	16	36	55	55	0	22	0	0	20	0	204	120	0
Eastway.....	7	7	15	24	0	7	0	0	2	0	62	40	0
Emmanuel.....	0	8	10	25	0	5	0	0	3	0	51	10	0
Grace.....	11	45	39	35	10	11	0	0	9	0	160	148	0
Green Memorial.....	0	0	18	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	35	0
Greenland Avenue.....	0	15	9	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	31	0
Hahn.....	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0
Hickory Grove.....	15	100	64	72	0	18	24	0	18	6	317	220	0
Hillcrest.....	4	6	25	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	63	45	0

Hopewell.....	J. Bradley Mobley, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036.....	10	13	10	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	62	50	0
Hoskins Avenue.....	David Dilling, Rt. 14, Box 176, Charlotte 28208.....	0	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	0
Huntersville, First.....	Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078.....	0	12	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	45	0
Independence Hill.....	Mrs. Sylvia Whitener, 105 Juanita St., Pineville 28134.....	0	15	20	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	45	0
Jackson Park.....	Glady's Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	20	0
Long Creek.....	Ernest Stewart, P. O. Box 336, Terrell 28602.....	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0
Love Chapel.....	Jessie Beheler, 4334 Wilkerson Blvd., Charlotte 28208.....	0	4	6	16	0	0	4	1	0	31	20	0	0
McKee Road.....	Marcus Sinclair, Jr., 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105.....	6	20	20	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	66	66	0
Mathews.....	Steve Bunker, 924 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212.....	17	68	35	30	0	9	0	15	0	174	168	0	0
Midwood.....	Richard Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	5	12	15	40	0	0	0	8	0	80	58	0	0
Mint Hill.....	J. Richard Hovis, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212.....	15	40	15	26	0	0	0	0	7	0	103	59	0
Mulberry.....	David Goggin, 1126 Clarendon Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	10	40	40	47	8	50	7	5	0	207	141	0	0
New Hope.....	E. Ray Morrison, 7 Beacon Hill Lane, Charlotte 28211.....	0	20	23	32	0	4	0	3	0	82	63	0	0
Newell.....	Darby Worrell, 4620 Clearmont Ave., Charlotte 28205.....	0	14	8	27	0	0	0	1	0	50	21	13	0
Northdale.....	Mrs. Rebecca Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078.....	0	15	15	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	40	0
Oakdale.....		0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Oak Grove.....	Jimmy Price, 5717 Ruth Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	16	0
Oakhurst.....	Frank Dyer, 3900 Woodleaf Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	6	21	33	45	0	3	1	7	0	116	80	0	0
Pineville Road.....		0	0	12	15	0	0	1	1	0	29	20	0	0
Plaza.....	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	0	15	30	20	0	0	0	0	7	0	72	50	0
Plaza Road.....	JoAnne Williams, 2726 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains.....	Ed Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	0	11	8	22	0	0	0	2	0	43	35	0	0
Pritchard Memorial.....	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211.....	30	36	59	71	26	224	13	9	0	488	...	0	0
Providence.....	Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews 28105.....	15	50	50	47	20	20	4	5	0	211	175	0	0
Shady Brook.....	Mike Shuford, 396 Woodlawn St., Cramerton 28032.....	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	10	0
Shamrock Drive.....	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	10	37	28	30	0	0	0	0	8	18	131	92	0
Sharon.....	James D. Moss, 3960 Stoney Ridge Trail, Charlotte 28210.....	15	25	20	35	0	0	10	0	0	105	70	0	0
Sharon Forest.....		0	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	27	0
Southside.....	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Crt., Charlotte 28205.....	5	10	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	0
Southview.....		0	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	2	0	16	14	0
Springdale.....	Mrs. Leo Medin, 2608 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105.....	5	9	2	12	0	4	0	0	2	0	34	21	0
Statesville Avenue.....	David Chambliss, 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213.....	0	19	39	26	0	0	0	2	0	86	45	0	0
Steele Creek.....	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, 413-1 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216.....	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	3	0	19	8	0	0
Stough Memorial.....	James Walters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	0	40	20	35	0	6	0	6	0	107	63	0	0
Sunset Road.....	Tony Smith, 4007 Dawnview Place, Charlotte 28208.....	0	12	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	62	35	0	0
Thomasboro.....		0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	24	0
Thrift.....	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130.....	20	40	25	40	0	0	0	5	0	130	105	0	0
Trinity.....	Jim Greer, 630 Sheryl Circle, Charlotte 28210.....	0	8	12	24	0	2	2	3	0	51	30	15	0
Union Grove.....	Robert Barkley, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078.....	0	2	3	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	26	20	0
University Hills.....	Lamar Helms, 7040 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	0	0	0	21	0	15	0	3	0	39	32	0	0
West Mecklenburg.....	Eldora Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	10	0
Westside.....	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 N. Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216.....	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
Westview.....	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	7	0
Whiting Avenue.....	John E. Livingston, 1824 Truman Rd., Charlotte 28205.....	0	6	16	30	0	12	0	1	0	65	36	0	0
Wilmington.....	Russell Slack, 2956 Richard St., Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0
Wilson Grove.....	Mervin E. Foard, 336 N. Caswell Rd., Charlotte 28201.....	0	27	18	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	86	51	0
Wilson Memorial.....	Charles Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28213.....	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
Woodlawn.....	Jerry Jensen, 7225 Mapleridge Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	35	75	110	95	0	15	0	6	0	336	250	0	0
TOTALS.....		362	1,303	1,449	2,042	88	538	82	292	34	6,190	3,999	254	0

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. A. D. COVINGTON 2517 East Seventh Street Charlotte, North Carolina 28204 Associational WMU Director	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 9-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. to 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission (s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. to 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission (s) of church		
		WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
Arlington.....	Mrs. William O'Brien, 10800 Arlington Ch. Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	15	10	15	35	6	0	93
Berryhill.....	Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	18	17	7	40	7	0	115
Calvary.....	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	6	10	0	25	2	0	43
Carmel.....	Mrs. Kay Majeski, 4221 Brookfield Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	30	15	0	75	5	139
Cedar Grove.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly.....	Mrs. Bonnie Boroughs, 1615-A E. 35th St., Charlotte 28205.....	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	6	0	0	0	45	2	0	53
Chapman Memorial.....	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	16	15	0	13	3	0	52
Charlotte, First.....	Mrs. J. Eugene Taylor, 1545 Clayton Dr., Charlotte 28203.....	4	6	4	2	2	3	21	51	53	33	27	233	9	46	452
Clear Creek.....	Mrs. Cora Irby, Rt. 1, Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Commonwealth.....	Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St., Charlotte 28205.....	3	2	2	0	4	1	12	23	16	28	0	64	7	8	146
Cornelius, First.....	.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38
Davidson, First.....	Mrs. Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313, Mooresville 28115.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	9	1	0	17
Derita.....	Mrs. Frances Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	16	20	0	28	4	0	68
Dilworth.....	Mrs. Ruth Fish, 2125 Scott Ave., Charlotte 28203.....	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	10	11	0	21	4	0	50
Durham Memorial.....	Mrs. R. W. Wilkinson, 210 Morson St., Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	34	18	0	30	9	0	105
East.....	Mrs. Mavis Massey, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	44	19	0	0	2	0	65
Eastern Hills.....	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	1	0	0	1	1	3	6	6	0	0	10	43	2	0	61
Eastway.....	Linda Albers, 4357 Stepping Stone Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	17	11	0	15	8	0	66
Emmanuel.....	Mrs. Lawson Hatchell, 1816 Belfour Lane, Charlotte 28216.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	12	16	46	7	0	105
Grace.....	Mrs. Sherry Steen, 1006 Pinafore Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	2	3	1	1	1	1	9	12	30	19	14	12	9	0	96
Green Memorial.....	Mrs. Doris Watts, 2532 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205.....	1	2	0	1	4	0	8	4	14	0	12	63	0	0	93
Greenland Avenue.....	Mrs. Ronald W. McSwain, 2340 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	12	9	49	13	0	102
Hahn.....	Margie Porter, PSC Box 3334, APO New York 09109.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	10	8	15	25	0	5	0	63
Hickory Grove.....	Mrs. N. L. Dodd, 7709 Platt Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	4	6	3	1	1	1	16	56	66	28	14	18	7	15	204
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Frances Brady, 307 Kenberry Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	18	14	0	25	2	0	69

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men		
Arlington.....	35	20	6	20	0	1	0	82	0	0		
Berryhill.....	28	6	2	28	0	3	0	67	5	0		
Calvary.....	16	8	4	0	0	0	0	28	0	0		
Carmel.....	18	4	2	30	18	1	0	73	0	0		
Cedar Grove.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Chantilly.....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0		
Chapman Memorial.....	13	9	5	0	0	0	0	27	0	0		
Charlotte, First.....	38	19	4	1	0	0	0	62	0	0		
Clear Creek.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Commonwealth.....	22	11	1	34	0	1	0	69	0	0		
Cornelius, First.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Davidson, First.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Dertila.....	16	0	3	0	0	1	0	20	0	0		
Dilworth.....	0	10	2	12	0	1	0	25	0	0		
Durham Memorial.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
East.....	33	12	8	84	3	1	0	141	0	0		
Eastern Hills.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Eastway.....	10	5	1	15	0	4	0	35	0	0		
Emmanuel.....	8	10	1	22	10	1	0	52	0	0		
Grace.....	19	9	1	36	0	1	0	66	0	0		
Green Memorial.....	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0		
Greenland Avenue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hahn.....	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0		
Hickory Grove.....	42	12	1	75	0	1	0	131	0	0		
Hillcrest.....	12	10	4	26	0	1	0	53	0	0		

Hopewell.....	Frankie Christy, Rt. 1, Box 808-A, Davidson 28036.....	12	12	2	0	0	0	36	62	4	0
Hoskins Avenue.....	Jerry Collins, 4210 Tillman Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	12	8	2	10	0	1	0	33	0	0
Huntersville, First.....	Jack Burgess, P. O. Box 612, Huntersville 28078.....	19	0	3	25	0	1	0	48	0	0
Independence Hill.....	Robert B. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 344, Huntersville 28078.....	6	21	3	30	0	1	0	61	0	0
Jackson Park.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek.....	Harry Cant, Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078.....	12	10	3	25	0	1	0	51	0	0
Love Chapel.....	Charles Kinley, 200 Howard St., Mt. Holly 28120.....	0	0	0	23	23	3	0	49	0	2
McKee Road.....	B. F. Haigler, 2832 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105.....	8	0	1	1	15	1	0	26	0	0
Matthews.....	Stan Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105.....	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	0	0
Midwood.....	Jack McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	1	5	1	35	0	1	0	43	0	0
Mint Hill.....	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	11	7	5	24	17	1	12	77	0	0
Mulberry.....	Lamar Brock, 1815 Crendon Rd., Charlotte 28216.....	0	0	2	67	0	3	0	72	0	15
New Hope.....	.....	10	0	2	0	10	0	0	22	0	0
Newell.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northdale.....	Don Waulbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove.....	Flay Randall, 3609 Corbett St., Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	18	0	0
Oakhurst.....	.....	8	15	8	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Pineville Road.....	.....	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Plaza.....	Johnny Barwick, 5046 Curtiswood Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	18	13	0	42	0	1	0	74	0	0
Plaza Road.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains.....	Frank Hamilton, 407 Short, Matthews 28105.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial.....	Wesley B. Jackson, 435 Gum Branch Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	28	10	1	0	10	0	0	48	0	12
Providence.....	.....	35	14	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Stady Brook.....	.....	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Shamrock Drive.....	.....	41	28	4	22	0	1	15	111	0	2
Sharon.....	Hale Kellogg, 2234 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	14	10	9	50	0	0	0	83	0	0
Sharon Forest.....	Roy Oxentine, 7601 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	15	0	2	35	0	1	0	53	0	0
Southside.....	James Blount, 810 Heather Lane, Charlotte 28209.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southview.....	John Buchan, 615 Knight Court, Charlotte 28210.....	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Springdale.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue.....	Tommy Stafford, 6207 Milhaven Lane, Charlotte 28213.....	6	8	0	15	0	0	0	29	0	0
Steele Creek.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial.....	Samuel Crump, 600 N. Polk St., Pineville 28134.....	20	0	1	0	0	1	0	22	0	0
Sunset Road.....	.....	8	28	7	0	0	0	0	43	0	0
Thomasboro.....	Ed Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	10	15	4	21	0	1	0	51	0	0
Thrift.....	Gary Thornburg, Rt. 6, Box 607-W, Charlotte 28208.....	48	18	2	40	0	1	0	109	0	0
Trinity.....	B. P. Brown, 234 Annon Lane, Pineville 28134.....	6	5	4	0	0	2	0	17	4	0
Union Grove.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills.....	David Austin, 1313 Starwood Ave., Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
West Mecklenburg.....	Eugene Loftin, Rt. 14, Box 305, Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	0	22	0	2	0	24	0	0
Westside.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Wilson Grove.....	.....	39	14	2	18	0	0	0	73	0	0
Wilson Memorial.....	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Woodlawn.....	Ken Hovis, 4500 Fenwick Court, Charlotte 28209.....	30	35	6	110	0	1	0	182	0	0
TOTALS.....	.....	767	437	126	1,048	106	47	63	2,594	23	31

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of titheers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
				Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None									
Arlington	Mrs. Robert Wallace, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., Char. 28212	80	15	2	X				\$ 43,500	\$ 43,500		\$ 22,000	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,200	\$ 20,000	\$ 43,200
Berryhill	Ronnie Hellard, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210	144	17	4		X			116,385	116,385		25,826		21,768	4,052	32,850	84,496	
Calvary	Paul Dellinger, 2222 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	145	10	2			X		140,470	46,638		36,712		36,270	5,069	59,647	137,698	
Carmel	Robert Gamble, 2901 Shaker Dr., Charlotte 28210	....	15	1.5				X	235,769	50,703		89,475		89,003	6,018	112,499	296,995
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	16		1				X	12,857	12,857		6,725			148	2,653	9,526	
Chantilly	James Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	....	5.5	2				X	136,191	34,131		76,558		22,952	4,784	37,570	141,864
Chapman Mem.	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Charlotte 28208	163	2	2				X	61,219	1,691		15,880		20,999	2,041	14,893	53,813	
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	709	12.7	1.4			X		681,118	157,979		219,832		139,743	9,876	93,022	462,473	
Clear Creek	Mrs. Lucille Mullis, 9595 Pleasant View Lane, Char. 28212	82	5	1.5				X	29,244	9,805		10,684			1,245	17,993	29,922	
Commonwealth	Nick Melton, 6701 Platt Rd., Charlotte 28212	196	12.5	3			X		164,050	68,170		62,454		5,386	3,378	133,104	204,322	
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	....	11	1	X			X	37,066	4,587		12,062			789	11,398	24,249
Davidson, First	Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313, Mooresville 28115	17	5	5				X	15,622	15,622		7,225	884		249	4,788	13,146	
Derita	Leonard Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R, Charlotte 28213	225	9	1				X	151,346	14,916		44,988		36,400	3,643	50,162	135,203	
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordmore Ave., Charlotte 28203	41	8	2				X	35,597	35,597		13,962	984		981	10,621	32,764	
Durham Mem.	Ned Teague, 334 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	46	14	2				X	119,749	282		42,481		19,784	2,084	34,140	98,489	
East	Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	75	10	2				X	127,879	3,791		37,774		27,612	2,114	38,755	106,255	
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Polly Fields, 5900 Lake Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	197	8	2	X				167,089	167,089		50,360		35,810	4,774	39,883	130,827	
Eastway	Larry Orrin, 5831 Eastbrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	132	2	.6					92,690	92,690		26,767		31,559	2,528	19,565	80,419	
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	....	12	3				X	76,154	4,276		17,725		13,038	1,568	48,368	80,699
Grace	Walter Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte 28215	175	12	3	X				159,700	1,850		62,000		36,842	5,325	29,500	133,667	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	113	10	3	X				102,482	16,011		118,493		29,974	2,230	32,671	102,177	
Greenland Ave.	Mrs. Thomas Barnes, 2321 Haywood Ave., Charlotte 28208	123	8.3	1.8		X			94,077	263		48,827		4,220	4,365	19,604	77,016	
Hahn	Linwood Smith, PSC Box 2067, APO New York 09109	20	17	1					47,471	47,471		22,166			1,997	22,528	46,691	
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barnette, 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	379	12	2			X		406,458	24,974		122,964		77,096	17,145	99,780	316,985	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	38	12	2.5				X	62,612	62,612		24,107	3,230		5,120	4,731	41,908	

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES															Grand Total		
	Money paid out on new construction during year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Designated: State Missions										Designated: All other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)				Total other mission cause expenditures	
					Associational missions program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: SBC Soc. Temp. League, etc.)	Designated: All other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)						
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																				
Arlington																				
Berryhill																				
Calvary																				
Carmel																				
Cedar Grove																				
Chantilly																				
Chapman Memorial																				
Charlotte, First																				
Clear Creek																				
Commonwealth																				
Cornelius, First																				
Davidson, First																				
Derita																				
Dilworth																				
Durham Memorial																				
East																				
Eastern Hills																				
Eastway																				
Emmanuel																				
Grace																				
Green Memorial																				
Greenland Avenue																				
Hahn																				
Hickory Grove																				
Hillcrest																				

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Church-type missions started during year	Church-type missions currently operating	Other-type missions started during year	Other-type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrol. in Sun. Sch.	Deaf enrolment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrolment	Kindergarten enrolment	No. participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes; N = No															
													Library	Planning major new bldg. or remodel. proj.	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal/Ministry Evang. Wk. end	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget	
DUNCAN FUTRELLE 5728 North Tryon Street Charlotte, N. C. 28213 Moderator	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212						10					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
		Marion Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, Charlotte 28208						8			16		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
		Calvary				11		12		65			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
		Carmel						15		25	48		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
		Cedar Grove											N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
		Chantilly											Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
		Chapman Memorial											Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
		Charlotte, First				5	26	42	6	20	25	37	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
		Clear Creek											Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
		Commonwealth						11	20	52	4		Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
Green Memorial. Greenland Avenue. Hahn. Hickory Grove Hillcrest.		Henry L. Pender, Rt. 3, Box 68, Huntersville 28078							5					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313 Mooresville 28075						2					41	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		C. R. Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-C, Charlotte 28213						11	99					Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203						4						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		Calvin Dellinger, 7110 Whiteside Lane, Charlotte 28214						10					Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Milton Moore, 7025 Foxworth Dr., Charlotte 28211						8						Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Eastern Hills						9			12		2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Eastway						9		52				Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
		Emmanuel						8						Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Grace						15						Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

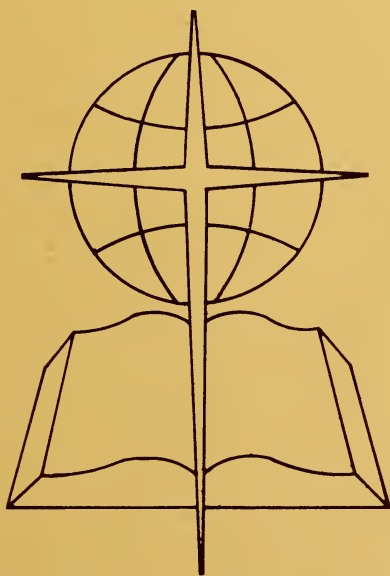
[illegible]

B
206.9756
M66 me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA



1978

Ninety-Third Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-THIRD SESSION

1978

Held with

BERRYHILL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 16-17, 1978

The next annual session will be held with the Statesville Avenue Baptist Church and the Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on Monday and Tuesday, October 22-23, 1979.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Board Officers	3
Miscellaneous Directory	18
Constitution	25
By-Laws	27
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.	28
Obituaries	31
Proceedings of the 93rd Annual Session	34
Reports	
Associational Board	36
Finance	37
Maryland Mission Project	45
Christian Social Ministries	46
Mutual Care	48
Resolutions	49
Historical Tables	50
Statistical Tables	53

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone 333-5108

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.

Director of Missions

1978-79 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Allen Bailey, Law Building, 730 East Trade Street, Charlotte 28202 . . . 333-8612
H 364-4242

VICE-MODERATOR

Wendell G. Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205 333-9048
H 537-3874

CLERK-STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Lee Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209 332-2002
O 377-6833

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204 333-5108
H 875-6637

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Z. Warren Mallard, 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204 333-5108
H 568-3472

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

George W. Bullard, Jr., 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204 333-5108

COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR

T. Craig Weaver, 209 South Kings Drive, Suite 204, Charlotte 28204 . . . 375-9025

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTOR

Donald S. Rogers, United Campus Ministries, UNC-Charlotte 28223 . . . 597-2344

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Ward Mullis, NCNB Plaza, Suite 1710, Charlotte 28280 333-7151

VICE-PRESIDENT

Earl Porter, 3117 Whiting Avenue, Charlotte 28205 377-6204

SECRETARY

Marion Epps, 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-8391

TREASURER

John Eagle, 301 South McDowell Street, Charlotte 28204 376-3648

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Tal Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Road, Charlotte 28214 399-1870

CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR

David Goggin, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28214 399-9729

WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Road, Charlotte 28215 537-8603

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Tom Kelley, 444 Vickery Drive, Charlotte 28215 568-2483

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR

Bob Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Drive, Charlotte 28215 334-0680

TAMCO PRESIDENT

Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-4186

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

Ronnie Kendrick, 1309 Hartis Lane, Matthews 28105 847-9560

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Drive, Charlotte 28205 334-6279

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 1978-79

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

ADULT CONSULTANTS:

Tip Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210 525-1463

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:

Older: Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 847-4802

Middle: Mrs. Mary Pittman, 740 Berkeley Dr., Charlotte 28203 375-0366

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:

Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784

Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211 366-4999

PRE-SCHOOL CONSULTANTS:

Mrs. Ann Burnette, 4244 Wright Ave., Charlotte 28211 366-1192

Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-0273

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

1978-79

PRESIDENT:

K. Allan Blume, 4921 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213 596-2031

VICE-PRESIDENT:

Malcolm P. Nodine, 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209 523-8637

SECRETARY-TREASURER

G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208 392-6978

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

1978-79

CHAIRMAN:

Tal Roberts, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214 394-0672

GENERAL OFFICERS:

Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 333-5108

ADULTS:

Mrs. Jan Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214 394-2627

YOUTH:

Steve Hoffman, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784

CHILDREN:

Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., Charlotte 28205 536-3570

PRESCHOOL:

Mrs. Ann Burnette, 4244 Wright Ave., Charlotte 28211 366-1192

CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL:

Mrs. Agnes Liles, 7701 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212 537-6758

CHILDREN'S DRILL WORKER:

Mrs. June Hood, 11700 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212 545-4880

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS, 1978-79

DIRECTOR

Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Road, Charlotte 28215 537-8603

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson Street, Charlotte 28205 375-3941

SECRETARY

Mrs. Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28208 399-6391

TREASURER

Mrs. Earl Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205 536-7086

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Cecil Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Drive, Charlotte 28210 523-6527

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. J. C. Brand, 3836 Bristol Drive, Charlotte 28208 392-3685

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Bobby Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-6806

ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Malcom Duncan, 6513 Old Meadow Road, Charlotte 28212 537-5916

ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Heath Baker, 3425 Oak Tree Drive, Matthews 28105 537-0835

ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. L. C. Easkew, 4707 Walker Road, Charlotte 28211 366-7388

GA DIRECTOR

ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR

Miss Catherine Grooms, 5347 Glenbrier Drive, Charlotte 28212 536-1211

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Irby Turner, 1008 Manchester Lane, Charlotte 28212 535-3085

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Phil Hicks, 2025 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208 392-4452

DISTRICT LEADERS

Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Drive, Charlotte 28203 334-1373

Mrs. B. T. Prince, 6312 Longmeadow Road, Charlotte 28210 554-1548

Mrs. James McQuay, 1018 Dunleigh Drive, Charlotte 28214 399-3106

Mrs. C. Hershel Ledford, 1121 Cedarwood Lane, Charlotte 28212 537-0524

Mrs. Juanita Wilkinson, 2910 Morson Street, Charlotte 28208 399-0338

Mrs. Hal C. Meacham, 1927 Birchcrest Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-8859

Mrs. Paul Caldwell, Post Office Box 304, Huntersville 28078 392-7564

Mrs. John Clark, Route 9, Box 377-N, Charlotte 28208 392-3412

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Homer Griffin, 11610 Cresthill Drive, Charlotte 28212 545-6467

Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East Seventh Street, Charlotte 28204 375-6341

Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horton Court, Charlotte 28210 523-8926

COMMITTEES

CAMP COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Steve Hoffman, Providence 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1979
David Watts, Eastern Hills 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-5101	1979
Mrs. Phyllis Rust, Sunset Road 1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	392-6855	1979
David Chambliss, Statesville Avenue 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1980
Mrs. Rick (Beth) Phillips, Derita 5000 Tewksbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-8455	1980
Frank Crawford, Southside 232 Cooper Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-8327	1980
Mrs. Sylvia Deese, Thomasboro Rt. 14, Box 508, Charlotte 28208	394-2510	1980
Mrs. Ruth Guest, Carmel 4100 Chevington Rd., Charlotte 28211	364-2087	1981
Jeff Isenhour, Eastway 2815 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	568-1984	1982
Mrs. Reba Kennedy, Hickory Grove 5242 Galway Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-0417	1982
Mr. Melvin McCullough, Midwood 4412 Rocky River Rd., Charlotte 28211	596-5906	1982

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

7

Flay Randall, Oak Grove 3609 Corbett St., Charlotte 28208	392-9236	1982
Mrs. Pat Crowell, Woodlawn 6100 Coolbrook Court, Charlotte 28210	525-1448	1981

CHANGING COMMUNITY MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Parham, Hoskins Avenue 101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-4174	1979
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1979
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1979
Charles Tyndall, Jackson Park 5415 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	392-4981	1979
Ralph Ellis, Westview 2604 Midland Ave., Charlotte 28208	399-0800	1979
Malcolm Nodine, Southside 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-8637	1980
Ralph Holt, Green Memorial 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1980
David Gales, Plaza 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1980
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1980
John Hedrick, Plaza 2209 Briargrove Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-5853	1981
W. B. Fincher, Green Memorial 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634	1981
Mrs. H. L. Ledwell, Whiting Avenue 2913 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-3721	1981
Tony Harper, Calvary 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-6181	1981

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
Cecil Seagle, Mulberry 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729
Allan Blume, Statesville Avenue 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031
Don Bouldin, Carmel 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100
Dan Deaton, Sharon 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	364-0971

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(To be named at a later date)

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace 6404 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215	537-6539	1979
Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Kellogg, Sharon 2234 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28207	333-3654	1979
Ralph Holt, Green Memorial 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1979
Mrs. Lib Garmon, Sunset Road 1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216	392-3375	1980
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1980
J. Alfred Bass, Shamrock Drive 3823 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-2417	1979
Mrs. Lucy Haigler, McKee Road 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9451	1981
Guy Longshore, Thrift P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1981
J. Ralph Ellis, Westview Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	392-4850	1981
Robert Jones, Jr., Carmel 3613 Severn Ave., Charlotte 28210	366-3860	1981
Mrs. Lydia Smoak, Sharon 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	364-3283	1981

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Caldwell, Midwood 1217 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211	375-8913	1980
Clifford W. Kissiah, Providence 5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211	372-3030	1979
Joseph H. Killian, Sr., Sharon 6679 Bunker Hill Circle, Charlotte 28210	364-5890	1979
Wendell D. Sloan, Charlotte First Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	892-3507	1980
Joe R. Denson, Southview 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-1463	1981
Frank R. Moore, East 6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	536-7083	1981

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Dan Deaton, Sharon 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	H 364-2556 O 364-0971	
Ed E. Ball, Matthews P. O. Box 18284, Charlotte 28205	H 536-9872 O 372-1220	
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	H 366-1192 O 375-1446	

Bob Cook, Mulberry	H 399-4124
6036 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	O 596-3001
John Edgerton, Hickory Grove	H 535-5011
3631 Havenwood Rd., Charlotte 28205	O 374-3500
Millard J. Gainey, Providence	H 537-2690
6101 Coatbridge Lane, Charlotte 28212	O 596-8500
Tal Roberts, Berryhill	H 394-0672
7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214	O 399-1870
R. Doug Stover, Carmel	H 554-6419
2617 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	O 554-2906
Reggie Stroupe, Durham Memorial	H 399-6750
Rt. 6, Box 652Y, Charlotte 28208	O 372-4861
Wade Tucker, Providence	H 847-5247
4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	O 366-2784
Jerry Wyman, Sharon	H 366-7746
5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	O 554-2560

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
K. Allan Blume, Statesville Avenue		
3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1980
Earl Bradley, Huntersville First		
Rt. 2, Box 97, Huntersville 28078	875-6484	1979
Ralph Wix, Berryhill		
3915 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214	392-3001	1979
Ed Thompson, Shamrock Drive		
2807 Edsel Place, Charlotte 28205	535-2363	1979
Jack Benjamin, University Hills		
8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-6391	1979
Bernard Fincher, Green Memorial		
1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634	1979
Paul Helton, Greenland Avenue		
6619 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	334-6421	1980
Cecil Ballard, Sunset Road		
Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	399-3424	1980
Ken Wooten, Hickory Grove		
4250 Donnybrook Place, Charlotte 28205	537-4964	1980
Billy Sellers, Idlewild		
1232 Marlwood Circle, Charlotte 28212	535-5660	1980
Bill Hager, Carmel		
7722 Ritter Dr., Matthews 28105	364-6295	1981
H. W. "Buddy" Pigg, Cedar Grove		
4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	821-7249	1981
Steve Powers, Chantilly		
5015 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	536-0570	1981
Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove		
7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212	536-0358	1981
Grover Lawson, Mulberry		
Rt. 4, Box 270, Ft. Mill, S. C. 29715	(803) 548-1800	1981

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Malcolm Nodine, Southside 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	H 527-3193 O 523-8637	
James R. Eller, Southside 5411 Milford Rd., Charlotte 28210	H 523-8946 O 525-7773	1980
Miss Virginia Fincher, Pleasant Plains 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	H 847-6305 O 372-8900	1980
Ben Harding, Shamrock Drive P. O. Box 10677, Charlotte 28234	H 537-7003 O 372-6440	1979
Tom A. Stafford, Wilson Grove 6208 Randy Dr., Charlotte 28215	H 537-0747 O 374-2315	1979
Lewis Walker, Long Creek 1322 Bonnie Lane, Charlotte 28213	H 596-6350 O 332-5719	1980
Allan Blume, Statesville Avenue 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	O 596-2031	1979
Jack Muntz, Woodlawn 355 Sleepyhollo w Rd., Charlotte 28210	H 525-3479	1980
Herman Jordan, Carmel 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	H 542-2527 O 374-1224	1981
Mrs. Jean Page, Green Memorial 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	O 332-3191	1981
Ms. Margaret Phillips, Matthews P. O. Box 265, Matthews 28105	H 847-4947	1981
Carl Reaves, Oakhurst 1511 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte 28205	H 537-0585	1981
Larry Robinson, Pritchard Memorial 5733 Wedgewood Dr., Charlotte 28210		1981
Robert Wallace, Arlington 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	H 545-3773	

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
Gattis Perry, Oakhurst 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604
Miss Susan Smith, Providence 2317-E Shade Valley Road, Charlotte 28205	
Mrs. Lou Haigler, Oakhurst 5106 Birchbark Lane, Charlotte 28212	568-7369
Rev. & Mrs. Jose R. Perez, Southside 1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-7195
Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Blankenship, Southside Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078	892-3333
Rev. Jesse Croom, Commonwealth 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0660
Rev. Malcolm Nodine, Southside 301 Elmhurst, Charlotte 28209	523-8637
Mr. Golfray Pena, Southside 933 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	375-1558

Mrs. Carl Joy Perry, Oakhurst 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	568-4387
Mr. Don Rogers United Campus Ministries, UNC-Charlotte 28223	597-2344
Mr. Burke Holland (Ex-Officio) P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611	833-1605

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE 1978-79

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Gene Jackson, Durham Memorial 2600 Kendrick Dr., (28214)	399-6989	1979
Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, Midwood 611 Harwyn Dr. (28215)	537-8657	1979
Bennie Barefoot, Whiting Avenue 2631 Palm Ave. (28205)	537-6887	1979
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue (Chairman) 3117 Whiting Ave. (28205)	377-6204	1979
C. E. Davis, Independence Hill Rt. 7, Box 638 (28213)	596-1875	1979
Harvey Brown, Charlotte First 2917 Dunlavin Way (28205)	537-5033	1980
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville First Box 336, Huntersville (28078)	875-6581	1980
Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel 131 McCord St. (28216)	394-1055	1980
Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs, Greenland Avenue 4627 Morris Field Dr. (28208)	399-1352	1980
O. D. Hollar, Sharon 2511 Wensley Dr. (28210)	525-5540	1980
G. Glenn Flowe, Chapman Memorial 1016 Valleydale Rd. (28208)	392-6978	1981
Carl W. Greene, Northdale 8104 Statesville Rd. (28213)	596-0542	1981
Wade Hendrix, Eastern Hills 709 Allister Dr. (28212)	536-0838	1981
Clyde Paschal, Woodlawn 8326 Castlekeep Rd., Pineville (28134)	542-0284	1981
Glenn L. Hix, McKee Road P. O. Box 1194, Matthews (28105)	847-8316	1981

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Gary Long, Springdale P. O. Box 1331, Matthews 28105	847-5500	1980
Mrs. Maxie Ferguson, Thomasboro 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-5756	1980

Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1979
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1979
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
Herman W. (Buddy) Pigg, Cedar Grove 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	545-3240	1981

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Bob Estes, Derita 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	H 597-9983 O 596-0931	
Jarvis Warren, Carmel 311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211	H 366-1530 O 366-5763	
A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte First 4822 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	H 366-4999 O 535-2582	
John Lucas, Matthews 225 Freemont St., Matthews 28105	H 847-6012 O 847-9150	
Clifford Kissiah, Providence 5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211	H 366-0161 O 372-3030	
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial 216 Main St., Pineville 28134	H 889-8391 O 889-7665	
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville First P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	H 875-2449 O 875-6581	

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
W. B. Carr, Matthews 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4114	1979
Wendell Davis, Midwood 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	333-9048	1979
J. P. Davis, Hickory Grove 6354 Bandy Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-7978	1979
Malcolm Nodine, Southside 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-8637	1979
Tal Roberts, Berryhill 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-1870	1979
Dennis Larkins, Cornelius-Lake Norman First P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	892-4701	1980
Cecil Ballard, Sunset Road Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	399-3424	1980
George Moore, Eastern Hills 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-6554	1980
Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969	1980
W. E. Entrekin, Berryhill Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208	392-3126	1980

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

13

Gerald Bearden, Durham Memorial 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	392-5346	1981
Guy Longshore, Thrift P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1981
Glenn Hix, McKee Road 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	847-8316	1981
Carl Greene, Northdale 8104 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0542	1981
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Henry Crouch, Providence 4291 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1980
Bernard Fincher, Green Memorial 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634	1979
Ward Mullis, Commonwealth NCNB Plaza, Suite 1710, Charlotte 28280	333-7151	1980
Ms. Jean Freeman, Pritchard Memorial 5326 Robinhood Rd., Charlotte 28211	H 364-5409 O 597-1040	1979
Ms. Sarah West, Carmel 171 N. Canterbury Rd., Charlotte 28211	H 366-4502 O 332-7121	1981

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
Jesse Croom, Commonwealth 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0660
Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Shamrock Drive 3740 Dunwoody Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-6806
Glenn Hix, McKee Road 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	847-8316

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
David Reule, Charlotte First 4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	527-4011
Tom Crawford, Charlotte First 3314 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205	536-1322
Bernard Fincher, Green Memorial 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Thurman Stone, Calvary 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	847-5500	1981

John Edgerton, Hickory Grove 7100 Pine Lake Lane, Matthews 28105	545-5432	1979
Dan Deaton, Sharon 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	364-0971	1979
Bob Estes, Derita 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0931	1979
Gary Long, Springdale P. O. Box 1331, Matthews 28105	847-5500	1979
Dennis Bucher, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1979
Allan Blume, Statesville Avenue 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1980
Jewell Valentine, Newell Rt. 8, Box 103-E, Charlotte 28213	596-4762	1980
Doug Bell, Pritchard Memorial WCCB-TV, 1 Television Place, Charlotte 28205	372-1800	1980
Herman Pigg, Cedar Grove 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	545-3240	1981
James Potter, Pritchard Memorial 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	376-1571	1981
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-5625	1981
Don Bouldin, Carmel 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100	1981
Mrs. Faye Estes, Derita 5001 Hoover Dr., Charlotte 28213	597-9983	1980
Joe Burnette, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Steve Powers, Chantilly 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	375-6012	1980
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas B. Davis, Independence Hill Rt. 7, Box 658-R, Charlotte 28213	875-6818	1979
Dennis Larkins, Cornelius-Lake Norman First Box 56, Cornelius 28031	892-8928	1979
Ron Painter, Independence Hill Rt. 1, Box 606, Davidson 28036	892-4897	1979
W. A. Hough, Huntersville First P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	875-6935	1980
Mrs. Gladys Tyndall, Jackson Park 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	588-1516	1980
Mrs. Allan Blume, Statesville Avenue 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	598-7500	1980
Wilson Davis, Mulberry 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729	1981
Jefferson Horner, Pritchard Memorial 601 Lockridge Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-6926	1981

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

15

Elbert Hicks, Pritchard Memorial 6065 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	366-5526	1981
T. C. Rust, Sunset Road 1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	392-6855	1981

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jesse Croom, Commonwealth 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0660	1981
Don Bouldin, Carmel 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100	1979
Bob Estes, Derita 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0931	1979
Mike Jamison, Shamrock Drive 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193	1980
Denny L. Turner, Oakhurst 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604	1981

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe R. Denson, Southview 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	H 525-1463 O 525-0888	1980
Mrs. Virginia Moore, Shamrock Drive 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., Charlotte 28215	H 536-1177 O 333-2191	1979
Gary Garland, Mulberry 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	O 399-9729	1980
Bob M. Green, Mulberry 6735 Wild Turkey Lane, Charlotte 28214	H 392-8779 O 399-0503	1979
Dick Howie, Mint Hill 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	O 545-9451	1979
Sonny Smith, Providence 401 Highland Forest Dr., Matthews 28105	H 847-4692 O 536-1275	1979
Gerald B. Wyman, Sharon 5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	H 366-7746 O 554-2560	1980
John F. Cato, Hickory Grove 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	H 537-8862	1979
Marvin Simpson, Clear Creek 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	H 545-3059 O 545-6608	1980
Gerald Bearden, Durham Memorial 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	H 399-1135 O 392-5346	1981
James Caldwell, Midwood 1217 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211	H 366-3811 O 375-8913	1981

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Paula P. Hendricks, Pritchard Memorial Rt. 6, Box 748-G, Charlotte 28208	399-1737	1979

David Chambless, Statesville Avenue 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1981
Bob Causby, Carmel 2900 Rustic Lane, Charlotte 28210	364-7750	1981
Wilson Davis, Mulberry 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729	1981
Miss Mary Glover, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980
Steve Hoffman, Providence 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1980
Ron Horton, Hickory Grove 6619 Olde Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	536-7692	1981
Dudney Jarnagan, University Hills 9313 Split Rail Lane, Charlotte 28212	536-3092	1981
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1981
Rodger Payne, Statesville Avenue 336 Red Roan Place, Charlotte 28215	536-2165	1979
Mrs. Joyce Setchfield, Pritchard Memorial 2025 Brookdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-3472	1981
Mrs. Jane Wilson, Commonwealth 5015 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-2105	1979
Mrs. Edith Yarbrough, Charlotte First P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980

CANDLEWYCK COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Smith (Providence) 9032 Raintree Lane, Matthews (28105)	H 847-6143
Mr. Ray C. Sudderth, Sr. (Providence) 1219 Rama Rd. (28211)	H 366-7969
Mr. Bill Edwards (Carmel) 410 Canyon Trail (28211)	W 333-8549 H 366-8083
Mr. Bill Stallworth (Carmel) 6231 Glenridge Rd. (28211)	W 364-5679 H 364-5679
Mr. John Haire (Sharon) 2301 Lawtonbluff Rd., Matthews (28105)	H 364-8492
Mr. David Rowe (Matthews) 14224 Springwater Dr., Matthews (28105)	W 597-7300, Ext. 403 H 847-6813
Mr. J. W. Hill (Matthews) 7109 Potters Rd., Matthews (28105)	W 847-6925 H 821-8198

Ex-Officio:

The Reverend John W. Lucas (Matthews) P. O. Box 248, Matthews (28105)	W 847-9150 H 847-6102
The Reverend W. Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd. (28211)	W 366-2784 H 364-1757
The Reverend Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd. (28211)	W 364-0971 H 364-2556
The Reverend Donald G. Bouldin (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd. (28211)	W 366-9100 H 554-6768

HOME FOR AGING TASK FORCE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernerdale Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-0876
Ed Haire, 421 Minuet Ln., Charlotte 28210	H 364-4604 O 523-0492
W. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784
John McCulloch, 1710 E. Fourth St., Charlotte 28204	O 372-2740 H 537-5525
David Reule, 4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	O 527-4011 H 365-3488
J. A. Warren, 311 Burleigh, Charlotte 28211	H 366-1530 W 366-5763
Bruce Simpson, 401 Secrest Ave., Monroe 28110	W 289-2528 H 283-4253
Heath Marsh, 207 N. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	W 938-1197 H 932-6542
Joe Withers, P. O. Box 2379, Gastonia 28052	O 864-8311 H 865-0278
Bonnie Cone, 9234 Sanburg Ave., Charlotte 28213	596-7053
Mrs. B. Franklin Skinner, 4226 Foxcroft Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-1157

SBC SATELLITE COMMITTEE

November 22, 1978

Dr. Carl E. Bates, Chairman, First Baptist Church P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	(church) 375-1446 (home) 377-2444
Reverend W. Henry Crouch, Providence Baptist Church 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	(church) 366-2784 (home) 364-1757
Reverend Wendell G. Davis, Midwood Baptist Church 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	(church) 333-9048 (home) 537-3874
Reverend Cecil W. Seagle, Mulberry Baptist Church 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	(church) 399-9729 (home) 399-8340
Dr. James S. Potter, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	(church) 376-1571 (home) 847-6604
Dr. Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove Baptist Church 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	(church) 537-0969 (home) 536-0358

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N. C., unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Carmel	James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews	28105
Chapman Memorial	Claude Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly	28120
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046,	28231
Derita	Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E,	28213
Eastway	Jeff Isenhour, 2815 Arnold Dr.,	28205
Hopewell	J. Bradley Mobley, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson	28036
Hoskins Avenue	Robert J. Martin, 2011 Weyland Avenue,	28208
Love Chapel	Charles W. Kinley, 200 Howard St., Mt. Holly	28120
Mayfield	Robert Hayes, 931 Homewood Place,	28210
Midwood	L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr.,	28205
Oakdale	Charles B. Auten, Rt. 5, Box 1010-W,	28208
Providence	Wade Tucker, 13500 4 Oaks Dr., Matthews	28105
Shamrock Drive	Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr.,	28215
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M,	28208

MISSION PASTORS

Hickory Grove	Billy Sellers, 1232 Dooley Dr.,	28212
Shamrock Drive	Clay Edwards, 5817 Amity Place,	28205
Southside	Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgfield Rd.,	28209
Stough Memorial	George McCully, Rt. 1, Pineville	28134

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Grace	Donald Ray Gaskey, Jr., 2920-12 Kilborne Dr.,	28205
Green Memorial	Mark Edmund Oliver, 1350 Betsy Dr.,	28211
Hickory Grove	Robert S. Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Dr.,	28212
Mayfield	Robert Hayes, 931 Homewood Place,	28210
Midwood	Eddie Sullivan, 2327 Finchley Dr.,	28215
Mulberry	Ray Lewis, 1441 Peachtree Rd.,	28216
Mulberry	Tom Querry, 8309 Tuckaseegee Rd.,	28214
Mulberry	Phil Shepherd, Rt. 6, Box 654,	28208
Oak Grove	Jimmy Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr.,	28208
Oak Grove	Rick Walker, Rt. 7, Box 512-E,	28213
Pineville Road	Jim Blackwelder, 6414 Skycrest Lane,	28210
Providence	Marvin Cameron, P. O. Box 787,	
	Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	40206
Providence	Gary Kaufman, 422 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Providence	Hal Melton, Rt. 4, Box 421, Wake Forest	27587
Providence	Sam Rutland, III, 1212-B, Shaub Dr., Raleigh	27606
Providence	Robert Smith, 112 South Canterbury Rd.,	28211
Providence	Steve Smith, P. O. Box 1625,	
	Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	40206
Providence	Dennis Whitaker, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	27605
Thrift	Dexter Greene, 815 Glasgow Rd.,	28214
Thrift	John Helms, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek	28130
Wilson Grove	Jack C. Mumpower, Jr., 14449 Cabarrus Rd.,	28212

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Durham Memorial	Jimmy Galloway, 7408 Pawtuckett Rd., 28214
Mint Hill	Richard Walker, 4317 Sunset Dr., 28212
Mulberry	Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
Providence	Samuel F. Rutland, III, 1212-B Shaub Dr., Raleigh 27606
Southside	Rudee Boan, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky. 40206
Thrift	Jerry Crisco, Rt. 3, Box 952, Apt. A-19, Shelby 28150

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill	W. E. Entrekinn, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, 28208
Carmel	Edwin Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane, 28211
Charlotte, First	R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, 28212
Charlotte, First	W. T. Cockman, 3817 Whitehall Dr., 28208
Charlotte, First	Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Charlotte, First	C. M. Coone, 2300 E. 5th St., 28204
Charlotte, First	W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First	Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First	Raymond Long, 14221-104C SW 88th St., Miami, FL 33186
Charlotte, First	David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., 28210
East	Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
East	Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
Eastern Hills	C. E. Baker, 5248 Auburndale Rd., 28205
Eastern Hills	George H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Eastway	Jeff Isenhour, 2815 Arnold Dr., 28205
Eastway	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., 28205
Green Memorial	Ralph Brewington, 1815 Purser Dr., 28215
Greenland Avenue	Marvin Chapman, 401 Melbourne Court, 28208
Hickory Grove	J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove	J. A. Smith, 1848-G Progress Lane, 28205
Hillcrest	Guthrie Colvard, Rt. 2, 305 Heather Lane, Mt. Holly 28120
Huntersville	S. Lawrence Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Love Chapel	Robert Hikler Brand, Mt. Holly 28120
Love Chapel	Charles W. Kinley, 200 Howard St., Mt. Holly 28120
Matthews	W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood	John R. Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Midwood	C. E. Sullivan, Sr., 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Mint Hill	Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
Mint Hill	Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
Mulberry	Dallas Hicks, 2130 Boyer St., 28208
Mulberry	Cecil Jones, 4352 Rebecca Ave., 28208
Mulberry	B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., 28211
New Hope	Leonard Moses, 5908 Wilora Lake Rd., 28212
Newell	John Kiser, 5831 Brickstone Dr., 28213
Northdale	Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
Oakhurst	Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Providence	Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence	William Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence	Ben Rentz, 7200 Summerlin Place, Matthews 28105
Providence	Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence	Bob Wall, 4243 Sharonview Rd., 28211
Providence	Grady Wilson, Lakeview Dr., 28211
Rockwell	Odell Funderburk, 1128 Young St., Mooresville 28115
Rockwell	Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115

Shamrock Drive	Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Shamrock Drive	Van M. Sledd, 3445 Denson Place, 28215
Sunset Road	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28208
Union Grove	Ernest Honeycutte, Davidson 28036
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Wilson Grove	Randall Dockins, 6836 Constitution Lane, 28210
Wilson Grove	Robert B. Ledford, 11400 Torine Rd., Matthews 28105
Wilson Memorial	Charles Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., 28214
Woodlawn	Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 374, 28230

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Berryhill	H. G. Carter, III, 3841 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Robert Branson, 590 Island Forest Dr., Davidson 28036
Derita	Whit Gillon, 6150-A Mosswood Court, 28213
East	Tommy Crowe, 2121 Village Lake Dr., No. 113, 28212
Green Memorial	David Walker, 4121 Malta Place, 28215
Midwood	James R. Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mint Hill	John Richard Howie, 3822 Pilton Lane
Mulberry	Gary Garland, 7301 Crosseidge Rd., 28214
Oakhurst	Charles E. Dyke, 3930 Potomac Court, 28211
Pritchard Memorial	John A. Setchfield, 2025 Brookdale Ave., 28210
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Thrift	Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130

MUSIC DIRECTORS

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Berryhill	H. G. Carter, III, 3841 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary	Tony Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Carmel	Larry W. Flanagan, 600 Riverwood Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First	Miss Mary Glover, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Derita	Jimmy Ezell, 8415 N. Tryon St., 28213
Dilworth	Steve Burns, 515 Northgate Ave., 28209
East	Tommy Crowe, 2121 Village Lake Dr., No. 113, 28212
Eastern Hills	David Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, 28212
Green Memorial	David Walker, 4121 Malta Place, 28215
Greenland Avenue	Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Hahn	Ben Harrison, PSC Box 3362, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hopewell	J. Bradley Mobley, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036
Jackson Park	Ellis Jones, 4024 Welmont Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Matthews	Steve Bunker, 924 Burtonwood Circle, 28212
Mulberry	Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
New Hope	E. Ray Morrison, 7 Beacon Hill Lane, 28211
Oakhurst	Charles E. Dyke, 3930 Potomac Court, 28211
Plaza	Butch Foster, 2025 Purser Dr., 28215
Providence	Steve Hoffman, 6507 Belquin Court, 28212
Shamrock Drive	Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Southside	Jack Haynes, Jr., 470 Sharview Circle, 28210
Statesville Avenue	David R. Chambless, 3032 Oakwood Dr., 28213

Thomasboro..... Janice K. Owings, 154-C Park Fairfax Dr., 28208
 Thrift Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
 Union Grove..... John R. Bandy, 4407 Hillbridge Dr., 28208
 Westside..... Mrs. Brenda Roberson, Rt. 9, 28208

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington Patricia Hice, 9726 Central Dr., 28212
 Berryhill Mrs. Kathey Salley, 7011 Glenmore Dr., 28214
 Calvary Robert Bridges, 430-B Craighead Rd., 28206
 Carmel Mrs. Martha Holmes, 416 Scofield Rd., 28209
 Cedar Grove Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., 28212
 Chantilly Sam Loundermilk, 200 N. Laurel Ave., 28207
 Chapman Memorial Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
 Charlotte, First..... Mrs. Carol Cone, 172 Beverly Dr., NE, Concord 28025
 Clear Creek Mrs. Carol Foster, Rt. 1, Henry Small Rd., 28212
 Commonwealth..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28205
 Cornelius, First Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031
 Davidson, First Mrs. Emma Jarman, P. O. Box 534, Davidson 28036
 Derita Richard Gregory, 1840-B Progress Lane, 28205
 Dilworth Miss Margaret Watson, 528 McDonald Ave., 28203
 Durham Memorial Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
 East Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
 Eastern Hills Mrs. Cecelia Michaels, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
 Eastway Phyllis Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
 Emmanuel Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
 Grace Mrs. Lynn Curlee, 8608 Will Hill Rd., 28212
 Green Memorial Mrs. Barbara Bumgardner, 5830 Donegal Dr., 28212
 Greenland Avenue Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
 Hahn Mrs. Ruth Huston, PSC Box 2952, APO New York 09109
 Hickory Grove Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
 Hillcrest Miss Amy Dale, 1132 Hipp Rd., 28216
 Hopewell Mrs. Jean Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 1691, Davidson 28036
 Hoskins Avenue Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Rd., 28216
 Huntersville, First Mrs. Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078
 Independence Hill Mrs. Tom Coyle, 536 Blackberry Trail, Concord 28025
 Jackson Park Mrs. Diane Jones, 4024 Welmont Dr., Fayetteville 28304
 Long Creek Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078
 Love Chapel Robert Hilderbrand, Mt. Holly 28120
 Matthews Mrs. John Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
 McKee Road Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
 Midwood Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathaniel Greene Lane, 28212
 Mint Hill Mrs. Eleanor Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews 28105
 Mulberry Mrs. C. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Dr., 28214
 New Hope Mrs. Ann Cochrane, 8607 Brief Rd., 28212
 Newell Miss Darlene Yandle, Rt. 10, Box 401, 28213
 Northdale Mrs. John Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 180, Davidson 28036
 Oak Grove Pat Lewis, 236 S. Cloudman St., 28208
 Oakhurst Norma Watson, 4921 Quail Ridge Dr., 28212
 Pineville Road Mrs. Sylvia Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134
 Plaza Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., 28205
 Plaza Road Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza, 28215
 Pleasant Plains Mrs. Mack Barnes, P. O. Box 21, Indian Trail 28079
 Pritchard Memorial John-Palmer Smith, 4204 Blackwood Ave., 28205
 Rockwell Sandra Pender, Gilead Rd., Huntersville 28078
 Shady Brook Mrs. Kay Joy, Rt. 14, 28208

Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr.,	28212
Sharon	Mrs. Sandra Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd.,	28210
Southside	Mrs. Juanita Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place	28203
Southview	Mrs. Patsy Foreman, 7100 Starvalley Dr.,	28210
Springdale	Mrs. Gary M. Long, 2500 Central Dr.,	28212
Statesville Avenue	Mr. Anthony Martin, 4732 Carving Tree Dr.,	28212
Steele Creek	Mrs. Thelma Black, 929 Parker St.,	28216
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Doris Bridges, 104 Kenmore Dr.,	Pineville 28134
Sunset Road	Mrs. Ronnie Smith, Rt. 9, Box 438-D,	28208
Thomasboro	Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave.,	28208
Thrift	Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Circle,	28214
Trinity	Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrow Circle,	28210
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville	28078
University Hills	Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave.,	28208
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Kay Nelms, Walkers Ferry Rd.,	28214
Westside	Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M,	28208
Westview	Mrs. Becky Woods, 4208 Westridge Dr.,	28208
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave.,	28205
Wilmington	Mrs. Cathey Seay, 2956 Richard St.,	28208
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr.,	28215
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd.,	28215
Woodlawn	Miss Nancy Shinn, 611 Woodlawn Rd.,	28209
Albemarle Road Mission	Janice Edwards, 5817 Amity Place,	28212

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Commonwealth	Rocky E. Nolen, 6737 Old Post Rd.,	28212
Derita	Jimmy Ezell, 8415 N. Tryon St.,	28213
Dilworth	Mrs. Sarah Auten, 426 Inwood Dr.,	28209
Emmanuel	Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave.,	28216
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane,	28215
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place,	28215
Hillcrest	Danny Hudson, Rt. 9, Box 195-W,	28208
Mayfield	Robert Grechan, 633 Charter Place,	28211
Mulberry	Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave.,	28214
Newell	Darby Worrell, 326 Knollwood Dr.,	28126
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. L. D. Flowe, 2433 Elkwood Circle,	28205
Union Grove	Robert Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville	28078
Whiting Avenue	Donald W. Welch, 5200 Princess St.,	28213

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Berryhill	Mrs. C. C. Crump, 8600 Steeleberry Dr.,	28208
Calvary	Mrs. Ruth Stokes, 3112 Dublin Rd.,	28208
Carmel	Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Long Meadow Rd.,	28210
Chantilly	Mrs. Jeff Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd.,	28205
Charlotte, First	Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 31046,	28231
Clear Creek	Miss Cindy Mullis, 16425 Cabarrus Rd.,	28212
Commonwealth	Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd.,	28212
Derita	Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane,	28213
Dilworth	Mrs. Ruth Long, 1316 Ordermore,	28203
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr.,	28205
Eastway	Herb and Lillian Thomas, 4601 Belle Plaine,	28215
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Crowder, 5405 Marengo Circle,	28208
Grace	Mrs. Ruby Simpson, 337 Prince Charles Ave.,	28213

Green Memorial	John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Rick Melton, 7232 Everett Dr., 28214
Hahn	Mrs. Debbi DeRosa, PSC Box 4256, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest	Mrs. Phil Brumbaugh, 1017 Weststone Dr., 28205
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Grace R. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill	Mrs. John C. Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L-3, 28213
Matthews	Mrs. Homer Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
McKee Road	Mrs. V. T. Himebauch, 3833 Rea Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood	Mrs. Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mint Hill	Mrs. Betty Wilson, 3205 Well Rd., 28212
Mulberry	Mr. Chris Fletcher, 4423 Ridgevalley Dr., 28208
Newell	Mrs. Cary Trayham, 425 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Oakhurst	Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205
Pineville Road	Van Phillips, 900 Cone Ave., Pineville 28134
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence	Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Sharon	Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210
Southview	Mrs. Patsy Foreman, 7100 Starvalley Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial	Rhetta Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road	Mrs. Joyce Jamieson, Rt. 9, Box 205, 28208
Thrift	Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. J. S. Turner, Rt. 10, Box 481-F, 28213
Wilson Grove	Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Woodlawn	Mrs. Terra Gaye Williams, 1241 Marlwood Terrace, 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Berryhill	Mr. H. L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Carmel	Mr. John Ayers, 6332 Caywind Dr., 28211
Charlotte, First	Mr. David Stith, 3311 Tyrone Dr., 28215
Commonwealth	Mr. Carson Riggins, 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210
Derita	Mr. Pat Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-G, 28213
Dilworth	Mr. A. J. Johnson, 1828 Ordermore Ave., 28203
East	Mr. Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastway	Frank Arbutnot, 2014 Sandhurst Dr., 28205
Emmanuel	Vance Deal, 4421 Freedom Dr., 28208
Grace	Mr. Kevin Helms, 714 Vickery Dr., 28215
Green Memorial	Mr. Herman Hubbard, 4213 Gladstone Lane, 28205
Hickory Grove	Mr. Harris Canady, 5242 Galway Dr., 28215
Hillcrest	Mr. Jim Ellis, 106 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Hopewell	Mr. Tom Ballard, P. O. Box 182, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue	Carl H. Stogner, 405 Fielding Rd., 28214
Huntersville, First	Mr. W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park	Mr. Edward Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Dr., 28208
Matthews	Mr. Bennett Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105
McKee Road	Mr. A. B. Fowler, Jr., 625 Brackenbury Lane, Matthews 28105
Midwood	Vernon Harris, 2547 Country Club Lane, 28205
Mint Hill	Mr. Max Thomas, 7305 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Mulberry	Mr. Art Hastings, 6508 War Eagle Lane, 28214
New Hope	Mr. Gerald S. Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Northdale	George Rawdon, 6305 Rumble Rd., 28213

Oak Grove	Mr. James White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., 28205
Pineville Road	Joe Smith, 409 James St., Pineville 28134
Pleasant Plains	Walton Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 939, Indian Trail 28079
Pritchard Memorial	Harry Grubbs, 4420 Bob White Court, 28213
Providence	Frank Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, 28211
Shamrock Drive	Mr. William M. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., 28212
Sharon	Mr. Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., 28210
Southside	Mr. Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd., 28210
Springdale	Mr. Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105
Statesville Avenue	Mr. Luther W. Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., 28213
Steele Creek	Robert Dycus, 2619 Lumina Ave., 28208
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28216
Thrift	Mr. E. G. Brooks, Rt. 14, Box 209, 28208
Union Grove	Mr. Paul Moore, Rt. 4, Box 315, Huntersville 28078
University Hills	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., 28208
Westside	Mr. Glenn Teague, Rt. 9, 28208
Whiting Avenue	Eldon McDaniel, 3042 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Wilson Grove	Thomas A. Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Woodlawn	S. L. Mariette, 3100 Spring Valley Rd., 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Berryhill	Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, 28208
Carmel	Mrs. Garnald Efird, 4400 Sharon View Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First	Mr. Harvey Brown, 2917 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Lackey, 3040 Edsel Place, 28205
Eastway	Bob Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., 28205
Hickory Grove	Bob Barnette, 5553 Elsinore Place, 28212
Huntersville, First	Mr. Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park	Mr. Drew Middleton, 141 Jackson Homes, 28208
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Rd., 28215
Providence	Clifford Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave., 28211
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 11610 Cresthill Dr., 28212
Woodlawn	John Hoffman, 4539 Wentworth Place, 28209

CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

- (1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,
- (3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominee. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Association Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches, desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

- (1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,
- (3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the

laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI – OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII – PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

- (1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
- (2) Constitution Committee
- (3) Executive Committee
- (4) Finance Committee
- (5) Nominating Committee
- (6) Personnel Committee
- (7) Property Committee
- (8) Counseling Center Committee
- (9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

- (1) A Church Development Director
- (2) Evangelism Committee
- (3) Seminary Extension Committee
- (4) Stewardship Committee
- (5) Bible Teaching Program
- (6) Church Library Program
- (7) Church Training Program
- (8) Church Music Program
- (9) Brotherhood Program
- (10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
- (11) Camp – Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

- (1) A Missions-Ministries Director
- (2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
- (3) Christian Life Committee

- (4) Language Missions Committee
- (5) New Work Committee
- (6) Radio and TV Committee
- (7) Student Committee
- (8) Resort Committee
- (9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

- (1) Mutual Care Committee
- (2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Arlington — W. Justin Flow, M. A. Hough

Berryhill — O. L. Hamby, Howard Hopkins, Mrs. Ruth Perry, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Troy Stegall, J. W. Westberry

Calvary — Mrs. C. E. Burke, Roy Chapman

Carmel — Frank Horne, Mrs. Etta Tindell

Cedar Grove — Lewis Erskin, Mrs. Nannie Stilwell Gibson

Chantilly — Mrs. W. O. Kirkley, James H. O'Daniell, Mrs. S. O. Sweatt

Charlotte, First — Mrs. E. E. Abernethy, Mrs. Patty Brown, Alfred H. Bullard, Mrs. S. P. Carter, Daniel L. Clanton, Jr., Henry G. Clary, Thomas P. Cornell, Edwin V. Durham, Jr., Plato S. Fincher, Wallace L. Gaffney, Mrs. T. Roach Garrison, Mrs. Ida Gregory, N. W. Griffin, Mrs. John H. Grogg, Miss Estelle Harrill, Hoy Hendrix, Victor R. Hord, Mrs. Myrtle McCarthy, Miss Elizabeth McDonald, Mrs. Mae McRacken, Mrs. Ethel Nance, A. R. Randall, Mrs. J. David Richardson, Mrs. Russell Robinson, W. P. Sanderson, Jack B. Skinner, Mrs. Maudie H. Smith, Troy O. Stennett, Roscoe C. Watts, G. Cecil Yates

Clear Creek — Mrs. Pantha Clontz, Mrs. Vertie F. Watts

Commonwealth — George Atwell, Mrs. Frieda Baker, S. D. Edwards, Alvin D. Eudy, Mrs. Clarence Newman, G. P. Plyler

Cornelius, First — E. L. Buffkin, Jr., Thomas Crickmore, Mrs. Beulah Mical, Mrs. Gracie Stafford

Davidson, First — John Anderson, Jr.

Derita — Mrs. Carl Ayers, Mrs. R. E. Brannon, Paul Craven, Michael Eury, J. B. Hale, U. M. Rogers, Mrs. Mary Shoaff, Mrs. Ruby Strube

Dilworth — Bobby Gunter

Durham Memorial — P. C. Godfrey, Robert C. Herrin, Mrs. Louise Lyles, Miss Malva Mooney, Mrs. Cora Morris, Sumter B. Severs, Mrs. Alice Jewell Timmons, Mrs. Ethel Watts, Sr.

East — Marvin E. Bullard, Will Jones, Mrs. Alba Odom

Eastern Hills — William J. Moran, Mrs. Christine Putnam

Eastway — Herman Grier, Mrs. Peggy Helms, Mrs. Mary Holford, Miss Wendy Holford

Emmanuel — Mrs. T. L. Boone, Mrs. Roy Cochrane

Grace — Mrs. Lillian B. Hudgins, Mrs. Hazel M. Justice, Howard C. Kelly, Mrs. Marie T. Rogers, Mrs. Edna F. Smith

Green Memorial — William A. Chambers, Mrs. Lula L. Churchwell, Mrs. William M. James, Sr., Mrs. Clarence Peterson, Mrs. Ruth Stemen, Mrs. George B. Sykes, Sr.

Greenland Avenue — Mrs. Evelyn Aherns, Mrs. Janice Barnes, Mrs. J. B. Clinkscale, W. C. Griffin, J. D. Smith, C. F. Wagstaff

Hickory Grove — Webster Belk, Mrs. T. T. Griffin, James E. Marquess, Mrs. Don Poteat

Hillcrest — Frank Abernethy, Vance M. Mauney

Hopewell — James Winecoff

Hoskins Avenue — Mrs. Sarah P. Baucom, Bennett Crider, Mrs. W. J. Farmer, Mrs. W. C. Stephenson

Huntersville, First — Mrs. Jean B. Brotherton, J. Martin Jolly, Fred Lowery, Mrs. Alma Mayberry

Independence Hill — Mrs. Guy Groves, M. J. Hastings

Jackson Park — Larry Benton, Mrs. Mildred Irby

Long Creek — Mrs. Joe Fisher, J. E. Starnes

Love Chapel — Garnet Goodman

Matthews — Mrs. J. E. Frost, Sam M. Harkey, Miss Velma Houston, R. E. L. Patton

McKee Road — W. B. Ferguson, Mrs. A. B. Fowler, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Lefler

Midwood — Mrs. Lillian Diggs, Mrs. Maude Jones, William Jones

Mint Hill — Talmadge Phillips, Mrs. Talmadge Phillips

Mulberry — Jack Goodwin

Newell — Jim Faulk, Mrs. W. E. King

Northdale — Mrs. M. L. Broom, Mrs. Cathy Dellinger, R. B. Gray

Oakdale — Frank Tomblin

Oak Grove — Roy Lee Haskett, Mrs. Ellen Hovis, Calvin Ross, Mrs. Myrtle Stewart

Oakhurst — Katherine Cox, Hoyle Pressley

Pineville Road — Bill F. Bass

Plaza — Charles Brooks, J. B. Callahan, Frank Crowell, Floyd Gunter, Sr., Harold Kimmer, Peggy Leopard

Plaza Road — William Little

Pleasant Plains — Mrs. Beulah Phillips

Pritchard Memorial — Robert Aberly, Neil Allen, Raymond Bumgardner, Mrs. Harriett Caldwell, Mrs. S. E. Casper, Melvin J. Cook, Fred Coulter, Mrs. P. H. Del Plaine, Eugene S. Edwards, Mrs. C. M. Farris, Brodie S. Griffith, Mrs. Roseannah Hammond, Mrs. Fred Ingle, Mrs. W. A. Mauney, M. E. Meeks, Mrs. Nathan Tucker, Joe Wilson, Mrs. C. O. Wolfe

Providence — Herbert Browne, Mrs. Geraldine Hill, John Hord, Donald Jeffries, Samuel Perry

Rockwell — Mrs. Mattie McAllister

Shamrock Drive — Mrs. Faye Aderholt, Mrs. Elizabeth Barr, A. C. Baucom, Mrs. Oscar Belk, Ronny Dial, Mrs. C. E. Griffin, Mrs. S. F. Lomax, Mrs. C. E. McGinnis, W. L. Turner

Sharon — James Moss, L. M. Wilson

Sharon Forest — Doug Hollifield

Southside — John C. Jones, Mrs. Clarence Murphy, Mrs. Mary Stapleton

Statesville Avenue — Ed R. Bumgarner, Mrs. E. S. Tapp

Stough Memorial — Herbert Cranford, Fred Crump, Mildred McKinney, Paul McManus, Beulah Redman, Douglas Sawyers, Roy Smith, Mae Williams

Sunset Road — Mrs. Pearl Hughes, Joe Sasser

Thomasboro — Mrs. Lillian Herron, Paul Robinson, Mrs. Pauline Simpson, John Swaringen

Thrift — C. S. Burns, Mrs. Ray Dilling, Miss Mae Lawing, Ralph Pressley

Union Grove — Oscar Simpson

University Hills — Michael Almond, Raymond Cook, Ray Moody, D. E. Taylor, Mrs. J. J. Watson

Westside — Mrs. Caton, Mrs. Ruth Taylor

Whiting Avenue — Neal Ammons, Mrs. R. H. Black, Mrs. Callie Boggs, C. B. Deckert, L. W. Ellington, Fred W. Eppley, Mrs. H. C. Fisher, Rev. C. E. McGriff, Mrs. Pearl Sessions, Mrs. A. T. Thornton, Mrs. G. L. Underwood

Wilmont — Mrs. Janie Baker, Mrs. Katherine Cartrette, Melvin Ledbetter

Wilson Grove — Robert Burnette, W. R. Burris, Sr., John E. Gladden, Mrs. Cora Griffin, Mrs. Mattie Jerome, Mrs. Nell Mullis

Woodlawn — James Biggers, Mrs. W. M. Donaldson, Mrs. Jeanette Hedrick, Milo Molter, Nick Prutnick, DeWitt Simpson, Mrs. Virginia Towell, Joe Wilson

PROCEEDINGS
of the
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: “*Bold Mission – Mecklenburg*”

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

Berryhill Baptist Church

October 16, 1978

THEME: “*Bold Growing*”

1. The Ninety-third Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Berryhill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for its opening session, and with the New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for two sessions on the following afternoon and evening.

2. A puppet choir under the direction of David Pierceall, Minister of Music at Hickory Grove Baptist Church, set the tone of the session, and challenged the messengers through a skit on forgiveness plus three musical selections.

3. Allen Bailey, Moderator, announced that the ninety-third session of the Mecklenburg Association, Charlotte, North Carolina, was now open, and Lloyd Hales, former Director of Christian Social Ministries for the Association, led the opening prayer.

4. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Baptist Association was organized in 1886. E. C. Williams served as Preacher and Moderator, and J. M. McCurdy served as Clerk. At Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the annual session in 1935 the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

5. This session marks the first time the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has met with the Berryhill Baptist Church. Rev. Tal D. Roberts serves as pastor of this church, which was organized in 1895, and has a membership at present of 448. They have 362 enrolled in Bible study and 146 tithers. This past year the total receipts of the Church were \$130,350. The church property is now valued at \$330,000.

6. Janice Owings, Minister of Music of the Thomasboro Baptist Church, led the messengers and visitors in singing “To God Be The Glory”. Mrs. Kathey Salley, organist at Berryhill Baptist Church, and Mrs. Rebecca Kay, organist at Hickory Grove Baptist Church, provided the accompaniment.

7. Allen Bailey, Moderator, recognized Marion Epps, Minister of Music at Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, and Chairman of the Registration Committee, who made the motion that the presently registered 161 messengers and those who may later attend who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws, constitute the ninety-third Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. The motion was seconded and approved.

8. Moderator Bailey appointed the following committees: Resolutions — John Lucas, chairman, Ralph Ellis, Mrs. Bettie Faulk, Earl Porter; Time, Place and

Preacher — Spurgeon Dorton, chairman, Guy Longshore, Mrs. Jeanne Tucker;
Program — Jesse Croom, chairman, Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Glenn Hix.

9. Reid Keiger, Pastor of Thomasboro Baptist Church and Chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers with two necessary changes at the Tuesday evening session be the official order of business. The changes made were that the special music just prior to the annual sermon would be provided by a choir from Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church under the direction of Hal Shoemaker, Minister of Music at that church. The closing message of this annual session will be brought by Dr. Dale Steele, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Burlington, North Carolina. The motion was approved.

10. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Director of Missions, was recognized by Moderator Bailey to welcome pastors and staff members who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting. During the year fourteen new pastors and fourteen other new staff members had come to serve with the churches. Those welcomed were Gerald Bearden, Pastor, Durham Memorial; H. G. Carter, III, Minister of Education/Youth, Berryhill; Gary Huntsinger, Pastor, Shady Brook; Kenneth Mills, Pastor, Long Creek; Janice Owings, Minister of Music/Youth, Thomasboro; Herman Pigg, Pastor, Cedar Grove; Donald S. Rogers, B.S.U. Director, UNC-Charlotte; David Walker, Minister of Education/Youth, Green Memorial; T. Craig Weaver, Baptist Counseling Center Director.

11. James Caldwell, Chairman of the Constitutional Committee, was recognized by Allen Bailey to read recommended constitutional changes — Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and Article VI, Section 1; Article VII, Sections 1, 2, 3, 5 and 7; Article VIII of the Constitution of The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

These recommended constitutional changes will be voted upon during the Tuesday evening session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

12. Spurgeon Dorton, Chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, was recognized by Moderator Bailey. He asked that any churches wishing to extend an invitation to host the annual session in 1979 please notify his committee so that they might make their report during the Tuesday evening session.

13. Allen Bailey recognized two denominational representatives: Bill Baucom from Gardner-Webb College and Phil Morrow from Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

14. Warren Mallard, Church Development Director for the Association, presented the Church Development Review very effectively with the use of puppets. Each of the Church Development Council members was introduced and through conversation revealed some of the projected plans to assist the churches in the coming year.

The Council is made up of Allan Bloome, Evangelism Committee Chairman; Jesse Croom, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman; Joe Denson, Stewardship Committee Chairman; John Setchfield, Bible Teaching Director; Jeanne Tucker, TACMO President; Tal Roberts, Church Training Director; David Goggin, Music Director; Tom Kelley, Brotherhood Director; Mary Dodd, W.M.U. Director and Steve Hoffman, Camp Committee Chairman.

The Council will seek to provide problem-solving clinics, leadership schools, and helps in planning effective retreats. Church program areas to be stressed next year are growth, outreach and ministry.

In closing Mr. Mallard recognized five Council members for their service who would not be on the Council this year: Dennis Burcher, Mrs. A. D. Covington, Reid Keiger, Wayne Poplin and Tommy Puckett.

16. Allen Bailey introduced Cecil Sherman, Pastor of First Baptist Church of

Asheville, North Carolina, who brought a thought-provoking message about "how to make growth happen". He suggested three essentials: (1) Adopt a theology of growth — realize that people who are not Christian are in real trouble. (2) Practice priority — set out to do specific things and give them priority. You cannot do all the good things and grow. (3) Provide the necessary structure for growth. Basically we do only what we choose to do so we must stop declaring war on our leaders and line up with the bold mission idea with no mental reservation. There must be voluntary cooperative unity in order to grow.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

New Hope Baptist Church

THEME: "Bold Going"

17. The New Hope Baptist Church, located at 7841 Idlewild Road, Charlotte, North Carolina, was organized in 1947, and has a membership of 742 and a Sunday school enrolment of 356. The church property is valued at \$900,000 with very lovely, functional facilities. The church is without a pastor at the present time.

This was the first time this church has hosted the Associational meeting, and the messengers were welcomed by the Chairman of Deacons, Ronnie Kendrick.

18. The session began with the singing of "His Name Is Wonderful" and "Victory In Jesus" under the leadership of David Chambless, Minister of Music at Statesville Avenue Baptist Church.

19. B. Clyde Simpson, former pastor of Berryhill Baptist Church, now retired, led the opening prayer.

20. Dan Deaton, Pastor of Sharon Baptist Church and Chairman of the Christian Life Committee, gave his committee report. The Christian Counseling Center, under joint sponsorship of the Department of Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, and the Mecklenburg Baptist Association became full-time as of September 11, 1978. Craig Weaver is director of the Center and Mrs. Shelby Kimrey is the secretary.

Mr. Weaver reported that he had spent 233 hours counseling to 71 individuals. Thus far 23 pastors in the Association have used this counseling resource. The fee scale for counseling is based on family income.

The report was accepted as information.

21. The floor was opened for nominations for moderator and vice-moderator of the Association for the coming year. Joe Burnette, Associate Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, nominated Allen Bailey to serve another year as moderator. He was elected by acclamation.

James Caldwell, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, nominated Wendell Davis, Pastor of Midwood Baptist Church to serve as vice-moderator for the coming associational year, and he was elected by acclamation also.

22. Ernest W. Glass, Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board President, was recognized to bring his report. The following report contained no recommendations, but was accepted as information:

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INCORPORATED TO THE 1978 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION

The representatives from the churches making up the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board have met monthly with the exception of December during the 1977-78 church year as we served for the Association between annual sessions.

In February the long anticipated Counseling Center became a reality with The

Reverend Craig Weaver serving as counselor on a part-time basis. This has been a joint venture with the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Department of Pastoral Care. The response has been most encouraging. In September Mr. Weaver moved to Charlotte and is now operating the Center full-time.

We were all saddened by the illness which forced the medical retirement of Lloyd Hales in April. At the May Board meeting a service of appreciation for Mr. Hales was held at which time a plaque, a book of bound letters, and a check were presented to him in appreciation of his five and a half years faithful service to the Association.

At the May meeting the Board approved the appointment of a Task Force Committee to study the need and feasibility of having a Home for the Aging in this Association. It is understood that this Committee will work with the Baptist Homes for the Aging.

At the September meeting the Board broadened the responsibilities of the staff position left vacant by the medical retirement of Mr. Lloyd Hales to include work in the larger area of missions-ministries. Mr. George Bullard has been called to the position of Director of Missions-Ministries. It is anticipated that he will begin work with us January 1, 1979.

The work of our associational staff continues to be outstanding. We appreciate them and the privilege of working with them.

Attendance at Board meetings improved somewhat, but it should be much better. Seven churches — Charlotte First, Midwood, Shamrock Drive, Southview, Statesville Avenue, Sunset Road, and Whiting Avenue — were represented at all Board meetings during the year. Fourteen of our churches were not represented at any Board meeting during the year. We encourage you to see that your church is represented at the monthly meetings of the Associational Board.

23. John Eagle, Treasurer for the Association Board, presented the 1978-1979 budget as printed in the book of reports, and it was adopted as printed:

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Director
Charlotte, N. C.

BUDGET 1978-79

I. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES

Executive Director's Salary	\$ 12,323.00
Executive Director's Housing	5,500.00
Executive Director's Travel Expense	3,661.00
New Work (Candlewyck Church Site)	16,500.00
Spanish Work (Commonwealth & Southside)	3,600.00
Radio & TV	230.00
General Program	1,500.00
Student Work (At UNCC & CPCC)	2,550.00
Counseling Center	12,750.00
Christian Life Conference	300.00
Potomac Project	3,500.00
MBA Church Aid Contingency Fund	1,000.00
Total	\$63,414.00

II. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Director of Missions Ministries Salary	\$ 10,404.00
Director of Missions Ministries Housing	4,650.00
Director of Missions Ministries Travel Expense	1,500.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Emergency Care Home	2,500.00
Summer Program	2,500.00
Home for Aging Seed Money	500.00
Prisoner Pre-Release	300.00
Relief Ministries	1,300.00
Programming	600.00
Changing Communities	500.00
	<u>\$ 24,754.00</u>

Amount Contributed by Baptist State

Convention of N. C. and Home Mission Board
for Christian Social Ministries Personnel

8,944.00

\$ 15,810.00**III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES**

Church Development Ministries Director's Salary	\$ 8,220.00
Church Development Ministries Director's Housing	5,289.00
Church Development Ministries Director's Travel	3,337.00
Brotherhood	1,200.00
Church Music	760.00
Church Training	550.00
Evangelism	3,250.00
Seminary Extension	200.00
Stewardship	175.00
Sunday School	1,225.00
TACMO — Library	424.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,800.00
Visual Aids	300.00
	<u>\$ 26,730.00</u>

IV. ADMINISTRATIVE-SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Associational Minutes	\$ 1,800.00
Printing	1,900.00
Salary — Office Manager	9,525.00
Salary — Secretary	7,929.00
Salary — Bookkeeper	4,760.00
Salary — Printing Secretary	6,500.00
Clerk	125.00
Statistician	125.00
Christmas Gifts	1,598.00
Telephone	2,200.00
Postage	2,000.00
Office Equipment — Maintenance	1,100.00
Conventions & Clinics	1,800.00
Insurance	1,100.00
Real Estate Taxes	5,204.00
Annuity Programs	10,320.00
Social Security	5,038.00
Kings Drive Lot Payment	5,940.00
Kings Drive Renovation Payment	7,692.00
Office Supplies	2,400.00
Building Maintenance	200.00
New Office Equipment	3,600.00
	<u>\$ 82,856.00</u>

V. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

Mutual Care	\$ 220.00
Pastors Conference	100.00
Ministers' Wives Conference	75.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

39

Youth Directors Conference	40.00
Religious Education Directors Conference	40.00
Music Directors Conference	40.00
Church Staff Banquet	250.00
	<u>\$ 765.00</u>
TOTAL BUDGET	\$189,575.00
Challenge for Potomac	<u>10,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$199,575.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance Sheet September 30, 1978

ASSETS

Cash		
NCNB Checking	\$ 4,831.50	
Savings, NCNB	37,478.74	
Savings, NCNB, Mt. Sinai	15,682.62	
Petty Cash	<u>50.00</u>	
		\$ 58,042.86
Note Receivable — Westover — Due		
\$100.00 per month at 6% interest		54,278.95
Equipment		
Printing Equipment at Cost	\$ 10,769.85	
New Office Furnishings at Cost	10,814.87	
Office Equipment at Cost	4,499.77	
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	485.00	
Counseling Center Furnishings at Cost	<u>2,791.58</u>	
		29,361.07
Real Estate		
Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975)	\$ 27,500.00	
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975		
including renovations)	288,755.34	
McKee Rd. Lot (5 acres, Cost 1971)	13,496.82	
Idlewild Property (3.34 acres, Cost 1975)	17,333.24	
Candlewyck Property (10 acres, Cost 1976)	98,000.00	
2134 Commonwealth (Cost 1973)	18,877.50	
2136 Commonwealth (Cost 1970)	16,860.00	
2140 Commonwealth (Cost 1962)	16,041.67	
Mallard Creek Property (Cost 1976)	4,463.51	
Tenth St. Chapel (Donated 1965)	<u>30,000.00</u>	
		<u>531,328.08</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u><u>\$673,010.96</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable	
Candlewyck Property — annual payments of	
\$13,916.00 in February, plus interest	
at 9% per annum	\$ 41,748.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Ida Lowe Hall — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. — annual payments of \$5,500.00 in May, plus interest at 8% per annum	5,500.00	
Homes Savings and Loan — 209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation — monthly payment of \$641.00, including interest at 9.25% per annum	45,365.78	
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$ 92,613.78
FUND BALANCE.....		580,397.18
TOTAL.....		<u>\$673,010.96</u>

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For The Year Ended September 30, 1978

Fund Balance — October 1, 1977		\$523,557.49
Funds Provided:		
Receipts	\$216,909.83	
Less Receipts from Conversion of Assets:		
Mt. Sinai Collections	4,382.53	
Mallard Creek Property Sale	1,836.49	
Funds Provided.....		210,690.81
Funds Used:		
Disbursements	\$200,213.38	
Less payments for asset additions or debt reductions:		
Mortgage — Kings Drive Office	3,331.40	
Mortgage — Candlewyck Property	13,916.00	
Mortgage — Kings Drive Lot	5,500.00	
Renovation — Office Building	7,856.24	
Office Equipment	4,499.77	
Visual Aid Equipment.....	485.00	
Counseling Center Furnishings	2,791.58	
Prior Year Commitments	13,483.19	
	148,350.20	
Transfer Davidson Property to First Baptist Church, Davidson, N. C.....	5,500.92	
Funds Used.....		153,851.12
Fund Balance — September 30, 1978		<u>\$580,397.18</u>

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Report and Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

For Year Ending September 30, 1978

	September	Year-to- Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Check Account, NCNB	\$10,914.48	\$ 12,099.65	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
NCNB Savings.....	37,096.30	29,196.76	
NCNB Savings, Mt. Sinai	13,040.83	-0-	
Total Beginning Cash.....	\$61,101.61	\$ 41,346.41	
Budget Receipts Churches	14,074.56	157,087.46	\$159,349.00
Designated Receipts	1,743.13	3,673.46	

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

41

Miscellaneous Receipts	5,063.86	56,148.91	
Total Available Cash	<u>\$81,983.16</u>	<u>\$258,256.24</u>	
Budget Disbursements:			
200 Direct Missions			
201 New Work	\$ -0-	\$ 17,923.26	\$ 16,500.00
202 Spanish Work.	176.00	1,480.00	2,550.00
203 Radio & TV	-0-	193.01	168.00
204 General Program	22.42	1,358.85	1,500.00
205 Student Work	624.99	2,150.00	2,150.00
206 Counseling Center	5,580.29	10,000.31	10,000.00
207 Christian Life Conf.	-0-	11.53	300.00
208-1 D. Missions Salary	933.58	11,202.96	11,203.00
208-2 D. Missions Housing	416.66	5,000.00	5,000.00
208-3 D. Missions Travel	277.34	3,328.00	3,328.00
209 Potomac Project	750.00	1,168.87	2,000.00
Sub Total	<u>8,781.28</u>	<u>53,816.79</u>	<u>54,699.00</u>
210 Christian Social Ministries			
211 Emergency Care Center	163.95	1,621.52	2,500.00
212 Laotian Family.	-0-	479.89	500.00
213 Chris. Social Dir. Salary	-0-	7,109.76	7,610.00
214 Programming.	55.63	482.63	800.00
215 Relief Ministries	250.00	1,255.50	1,300.00
216 Prisoner Pre-Release	-0-	-0-	600.00
217 Summer Program	575.10	2,516.80	2,500.00
Sub Total	<u>1,044.68</u>	<u>13,466.10</u>	<u>15,810.00</u>
220 Church Development Ministries			
221-1 C. Dev. Dir. Salary	622.76	7,473.12	7,473.00
221-2 C. Dev. Dir. Travel	252.84	3,034.00	3,034.00
221-3 C. Dev. Dir. Housing	400.66	4,808.00	4,808.00
222-1 Brotherhood	120.00	1,159.57	1,000.00
222-2 Church Music	25.25	440.49	760.00
222-3 Church Training	172.37	451.37	425.00
222-4 Sunday School	135.96	1,440.92	1,425.00
222-5 W.M.U.	152.03	1,468.27	1,750.00
223 Evangelism	50.00	1,501.04	2,000.00
224 Seminary Extension	-0-	15.27	200.00
225 Stewardship.	-0-	278.23	150.00
226 TACMCO — Library	-0-	341.94	370.00
227 Visual Aids	176.74	294.26	300.00
Sub Total	<u>2,108.61</u>	<u>22,706.48</u>	<u>23,695.00</u>
230 Administrative-Support Min.			
231 Associational Minutes	-0-	1,654.20	1,800.00
232 Mecklenburg Bapt. Printing	534.27	1,653.75	1,900.00
233-1 Salary, Office Manager	715.58	8,586.96	8,587.00
233-2 Salary, Secretary	600.66	7,057.75	7,208.00
233-3 Salary, Bookkeeper	360.58	4,326.96	4,327.00
234 Clerk	-0-	125.00	125.00
235 Statistician	-0-	125.00	125.00
236 Christmas Gifts	-0-	1,240.00	1,517.00
237 Telephone	208.79	2,291.99	2,200.00
238 Postage	357.61	1,724.54	1,800.00
239 Office Equip. — Maintenance	-0-	1,213.10	1,000.00
240 Conventions & Clinics	210.00	1,794.00	1,800.00
241 Insurance	-0-	847.00	1,000.00
242 Real Estate Taxes	205.12	3,036.17	2,800.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

243 Annuity Programs	684.28	8,178.82	8,179.00
244 Social Security	118.46	4,072.95	3,800.00
245 Kings Drive Lot Payment	-0-	6,380.00	6,380.00
246 Kings Dr. Renovation Payment	641.00	7,674.00	7,692.00
247 Office Supplies	447.08	1,911.31	2,400.00
248 Building Maintenance	-0-	-0-	100.00
Sub Total	5,083.43	63,893.50	64,740.00
250 Fellowship Ministries			
251 Mutual Care	-0-	14.04	110.00
252 Pastors Conference	-0-	-0-	100.00
253 Ministers' Wives Conf.	-0-	44.12	75.00
254 Youth Directors Conf.	-0-	40.00	40.00
255 R. E. Directors Conf.	-0-	40.00	40.00
256 Music Directors Conf.	-0-	40.00	40.00
Sub Total	-0-	178.16	405.00
Total Budget Disbursements	\$17,018.00	\$154,061.03	\$159,349.00
Commitments Disbursed:			
Reule — Rent & Renovation	\$ -0-	\$ 9,814.84	
Ladies' Softball	-0-	126.35	
R. A. Banquets	-0-	735.50	
Youth Retreat	-0-	6,288.74	
World Missions Conference	-0-	6,176.00	
Counseling Center Furnishings	503.44	2,885.02	
Copy Machine	3,136.57	3,136.57	
Counseling Center	1,792.50	4,634.50	
WMU Brick Project	1,355.31	1,355.31	
People Who Care	1.00	372.00	
Laotian Family	27.50	27.50	
Potomac Project	50.00	1,194.52	
R. A. Baseball	-0-	1,232.87	
Miscellaneous Meals	55.98	284.94	
Deacon Retreat	-0-	675.00	
Stewardship Dinner	-0-	287.50	
Key Leader	-0-	3.59	
Albemarle Rd. Mission	-0-	1,500.00	
R. A. Basketball	-0-	3,870.62	
Pastors' Trip to Raleigh	-0-	210.50	
Robison Crusade	-0-	875.21	
Music for Convention	-0-	229.55	
Pastor's Seminar	-0-	235.72	
Total Commitments Disbursed	6,922.30	46,152.35	
Total Disbursed — Budget & Commitments	\$23,940.30	\$200,213.38	
Total Available Cash	\$81,983.16	\$258,256.24	
Less Total Disbursed	23,940.30	200,213.38	
	<u>\$58,042.86</u>	<u>\$ 58,042.86</u>	
Cash on Hand, September 30, 1978			
Checking Account, NCNB	\$ 4,831.50		
Savings, NCNB, Mt. Sinai	15,682.62		
Savings, NCNB	37,478.74		
Petty Cash	50.00		
Total Cash Fund Held	<u>\$58,042.86</u>		

Funds Held Consist Of:

Designated Funds

Renovation	\$ 442.97
New Work	4,562.98
Candlewyck	1,000.00
R. A. Baseball	290.31
R. A. Basketball	30.59
Counseling Center	24.72
Emergency Care Center	338.00

Funds Collected From Sale of

Mallard Creek Property	6,779.14
------------------------------	----------

Funds Collected From Mt. Sinai	15,682.62
--------------------------------------	-----------

Uncommitted Funds	28,891.53
-------------------------	-----------

Total	<u>\$58,042.86</u>
-------------	--------------------

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HOME FOR THE AGING FUND

Receipts	\$180.00
Interest Income	1.76
Total — NCNB Savings	<u>\$181.76</u>

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1978

Church	Regular		Designated	
	September	Year To-Date	September	Year To-Date
Arlington	\$ 52.08	531.23	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Berryhill	315.38	3,526.43	105.13	1,175.46
Calvary	-0-	963.00	-0-	-0-
Carmel	578.51	6,509.99	1,338.00	1,338.00
Cedar Grove	-0-	128.00	-0-	-0-
Chantilly	144.74	1,841.97	-0-	-0-
Chapman Memorial	-0-	1,000.00	-0-	-0-
Charlotte, 1st	900.00	10,500.00	-0-	-0-
Clear Creek	-0-	451.76	-0-	-0-
Commonwealth	385.00	4,597.50	-0-	-0-
Cornelius, 1st	23.92	357.78	-0-	-0-
Davidson, 1st	-0-	200.00	-0-	-0-
Derita	684.00	2,190.58	-0-	-0-
Dilworth	80.63	901.11	-0-	-0-
Durham Memorial	217.37	2,636.12	-0-	-0-
East	461.22	2,708.88	-0-	-0-
Eastern Hills	208.33	2,499.96	-0-	-0-
Eastway	-0-	462.00	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	263.15	1,434.15	-0-	-0-
Grace	348.18	4,555.42	-0-	-0-
Green Memorial	-0-	699.35	-0-	-0-
Greenland Avenue	166.67	1,933.36	-0-	-0-
Hahn	35.10	488.04	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	-0-	7,589.82	-0-	-0-
Hillcrest	120.44	1,621.19	-0-	-0-

Hopewell	70.00	810.00	-0-	-0-
Hoskins Avenue	100.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Huntersville, 1st	333.00	3,999.97	-0-	-0-
Independence Hill	-0-	800.00	-0-	-0-
Jackson Park	-0-	310.00	-0-	-0-
Long Creek	-0-	985.05	-0-	-0-
Love Chapel	-0-	25.00	-0-	-0-
McKee Road	225.00	2,365.00	-0-	500.00
Matthews	150.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-
Mayfield Memorial	50.00	450.00	-0-	-0-
Midwood	259.69	3,143.16	-0-	-0-
Mint Hill	358.07	3,051.68	-0-	-0-
Mulberry	1,213.00	9,317.99	-0-	-0-
New Hope	-0-	1,107.84	-0-	-0-
Newell	50.00	600.00	-0-	-0-
Northdale	24.00	299.00	-0-	-0-
Oakdale	43.16	486.08	-0-	-0-
Oak Grove	32.36	422.06	-0-	-0-
Oak Hurst	335.00	3,915.00	-0-	-0-
Pineville Road	-0-	744.48	-0-	-0-
Plaza	100.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Plaza Road	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains	41.60	445.12	-0-	-0-
Pritchard Memorial	639.25	7,019.16	-0-	-0-
Providence	500.00	5,775.00	300.00	300.00
Rockwell	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Shady Brook	65.00	780.00	-0-	-0-
Shamrock Drive	300.00	3,450.00	-0-	-0-
Sharon	-0-	2,214.34	-0-	-0-
Sharon Forest	165.00	315.00	-0-	-0-
Southside	200.00	2,675.00	-0-	-0-
Southview	-0-	250.00	-0-	-0-
Springdale	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Statesville Avenue	251.00	2,851.93	-0-	-0-
Steele Creek	-0-	367.55	-0-	-0-
Stough Memorial	246.62	3,618.18	-0-	-0-
Sunset Road	100.00	1,200.00	-0-	360.00
Thomasboro	217.34	3,277.42	-0-	-0-
Thrift	300.00	1,725.00	-0-	-0-
Trinity	151.93	1,164.47	-0-	-0-
Union Grove	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-
University Hills	-0-	3,320.45	-0-	-0-
West Mecklenburg	-0-	600.00	-0-	-0-
Westside	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-
Westview	98.71	951.95	-0-	-0-
Whiting Avenue	447.88	3,032.58	-0-	-0-
Wilmont	35.00	405.00	-0-	-0-
Wilson Grove	574.07	4,485.02	-0-	-0-
Wilson Memorial	-0-	200.00	-0-	-0-
Woodlawn	1,160.00	8,138.00	-0-	-0-
Albemarle Rd. Mission	-0-	138.68	-0-	-0-
Idlewild Mission	253.16	1,107.66	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	\$14,074.56	\$157,087.46	\$1,743.13	\$3,673.46

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Mt. Sinai	\$2,500.00	\$17,430.50
-----------------	------------	-------------

Reule — Rent	219.79	1,333.50
Misc. Meals	23.00	247.38
Office Supplies	1.61	181.74*
Printing	16.30	55.24*
Phone	1.71	32.14*
Postage	71.63	366.26*
Counseling Center	1,057.50	4,589.50
W.M.U. Brick Project	397.09	1,355.31
People Who Care	1.00	372.00
Pioneer Banquet	26.50	390.50
Crusader Banquet	-0-	345.00
General Program	12.50	12.50*
Deacon's Retreat	171.00	270.00
Senior Citizen Retreat	40.00	40.00
R. A. Maryland Project	-0-	1,194.20
Sales Tax Refund	-0-	547.46
Student Ministries	-0-	7.00*
Mallard Creek Property Sale	-0-	6,779.14
Ladies' Softball	-0-	130.00
World Missions Conference	-0-	6,176.00
WMU Book	-0-	5.00*
VBS Supplies	-0-	15.81*
Stallings Mission	-0-	35.00
Stewardship Dinner	-0-	287.50
R. A. Basketball	-0-	3,901.21
Insurance Dividend	-0-	230.00*
Lot Aid	-0-	1,000.00*
R. A. Baseball	-0-	1,351.00
Youth Retreat	-0-	6,288.74
Pastors Trip to Raleigh	-0-	210.50
Interest on Savings	524.23	1,754.96
Laotian — Water Refund	-0-	4.24
Pastoral Leadership	-0-	270.00
Robison Crusade	-0-	507.72
N. C. State Convention — Music	-0-	229.55
Associational Minutes	-0-	67.00*
Emergency Care Center	-0-	140.00*
Fellowship Church	-0-	108.00
	\$5,063.86	\$56,148.91

*Not included in total — charged to appropriate budget disbursements.

24. Cecil Seagle, Chairman of the Maryland Mission Project, presented a visual presentation of the work in the Potomac Baptist Association. They now have sixteen churches in this three-county area with a population of 145,000. They hope to double this number by 1990.

The following report was accepted as information:

MARYLAND MISSION PROJECT 1977-78

A joint venture between the Potomac Baptist Association and Mecklenburg Baptists is off to an excellent start. The project consists of:

- ... Churches in Maryland and Mecklenburg paired in a supportive relationship.
- ... Work projects at Hughesville and in Leonardtown.

- ... **Summer Missions** of Backyard Bible Clubs, Concerts, Surveys, Youth Conferences, and Vacation Bible Schools.
- ... **Pulpit Exchanges.** Pastors in Maryland and Mecklenburg have been deeply involved in this exchange. The exchange allows a growing relationship to develop.
- ... **Revivals** have been led by several Mecklenburg pastors with more to follow. Plans call for:
 - ... Educational workshops.
 - ... Pastoral workshops.
 - ... Planning sessions.
 - ... Evaluation meetings.

The Maryland Mission Project seeks to utilize the strength of an established association, Mecklenburg, to support a new association in reaching their ultimate goals more quickly. Mecklenburg churches need to fully support the project in order that an exploding population can know Jesus Christ as Lord.

Tremendous excitement exists among pastors in Maryland and Mecklenburg. The project will pay great dividends both there and here.

25. Don Rogers, Baptist Student Union Director, UNC-Charlotte, brought the Student Ministries report. Mr. Rogers seeks to minister to Baptists among the 8,000 UNC-Charlotte students and the students at Central Piedmont.

Four students gave very refreshing, informative testimonies concerning what the Baptist Student Union means to them: Roger Payne, B.S.U. President; Robin Linke, Outreach Chairman; Sharon Yeager and Tim Eller.

26. The messengers joined together in singing the hymn, "Serve The Lord With Gladness".

27. Carolyn Parnell, Chairman of the Christian Social Ministries Committee, presented the following report which was accepted as information:

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE 1977-78

We of the Christian Social Ministries Committee see ourselves not as a committee to do the job of weekday ministries, but take as our responsibility the task of "equipping the saints" to do the work. Thus, we are busy making plans for '78-'79, which will call for Bold Mission action! We will need increased dedication and commitment if we are to extend a helping hand to those in need or those who are hurting.

In response to our growing concern for senior citizens, much emphasis will be placed here for the coming year. A retreat has been planned for senior adults at the Caraway Conference Center in October. Plans are being made to follow up on this with a Senior Citizen's Workshop later in the year. The Mecklenburg Council on Aging will receive our help and support in their new REACH OUT project to locate the elderly, determine their special needs, and then to find ways to meet each need.

1978 brought us a little closer to the reality of a Home for Aging in our immediate area. Much hard work went into the report and recommendations presented to the Board in May. Their unanimous adoption of this presentation resulted in the establishment of a trust fund for the Home and the appointment of a Task Force Committee to pursue plans for such a facility.

Both the Counseling and Student Ministries will receive our full support for the coming year as we become more involved in Christian Social Ministries.

A missions projects list is in the process of being refined and made available to our churches. It is our plan to involve churches as a group in each project and

utilize personnel from community agencies as well as denominational and Southern Baptist Convention persons.

Our Laotian family's housing problem was solved early last year when they were able to obtain a FHA loan and purchase a home on Hovis Road. Ministry at the Emergency Youth Care Home continues and we feel that our relationship with them improved this year.

Volunteers have been encouraged to become involved in the Red Cross Platelet Project of Sunday blood donations, and this will continue in '79. Our Summer Missions Program met with much success due to the hard work of Ken Kessler and his associates.

Lloyd Hales, CSM Director, had to take a medical retirement in May of 1978; his guidance has been sorely missed.

It is our prayer that all churches in our Association will become involved in Christian Social Ministries and that we may be of some assistance to them as we attempt to share ourselves and God's love through Christ and our ministry during the coming year.

28. A Senior People Choir composed of about fifty persons under the direction of Dennis Bucher, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presented the cantata "Count On Us" accompanied by Mrs. Carol Cone, organist at First Baptist. This is a musical experience for senior adults by Sarah Miller and Don Madaris. It was quite entertaining as well as very profound in its message. The group was given a standing ovation.

29. Burke Holland, a chaplain serving with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the closing message on bold going. After reading Acts 3:1-11, he challenged us to reach out and touch those within the shadows of our churches whom we have considered "unclean" who are seeking to be understood and God is calling us to be givers of our faith to those we have thought were too dirty to touch.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

New Hope Baptist Church

THEME: "Bold Giving"

30. The evening session began with the singing of "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name" and "Revive Us Again" led by David Goggin, Minister of Music at Mulberry Baptist Church, accompanied by Carol Cone.

31. J. Stuart Johnson, Pastor of Emmanuel and alternate preacher for this annual session, read selected portions from Matthew 6 and 7, and led in the opening prayer.

32. "I Shall Know Him" was sung by Dennis Bucher accompanied by Carol Cone.

33. Wendell Davis, Pastor of Midwood Baptist Church, delivered the annual sermon — "Bold Commitment for Bold Believers". He chose Mark 10:45 as his text. He stated that commitment is more than doctrine or church membership; it is conviction harnessed to action. We as Southern Baptists face a crisis of doing. Our stale, callous dedication must be replaced by revitalized commitment.

He voiced the plea that God might wake us up to walk together, work together, pray together, sacrifice together and suffer together if need be to do something unusual and unique for Him.

34. Phil Morrow, representative in an eight-county area for Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, brought their report. He called attention to their constant need for qualified staff especially cottage parents and foster home parents.

He stated that since March of 1975 our Emergency Care Center has served 183 young people. This work is under the direction of Robert and Marie Knowles.

As a part of their report, Mr. Ronnie Kendrick, Chairman of Deacons New Hope Baptist Church, gave a personal testimony as a foster parent to a teenage girl.

35. The following Mutual Care Committee report was brought by Earl Porter, Chairman:

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE 1977-78

The Mutual Care Committee is a fellowship committee. Responsibilities of the Committee are stated in broad terms in the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

(1) **MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE.** This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation, with the association.

The Committee has conscientiously tried to do its task well in 1977-78. Work has been done with churches under watchcare. We have also attempted to begin work in the area of strengthening fellowship.

In 1978-79 the Committee will attempt to continue to grow in understanding the true scope of responsibility. Attempt will be made to discover and use acceptable means of communicating concern to all churches. It is desired that the Committee be able to minister effectively to churches under watchcare and those already a vital part of the work of the Association.

The Mutual Care Committee report includes two recommendations:

1. We recommend that the McKee Road Baptist Church be accepted into the fellowship of the Association.
2. We recommend that Love Chapel Baptist Church which was accepted under watchcare August 16, 1977, be continued under watchcare of the Association.

The Mutual Care Committee expresses appreciation to staff persons of the Association, to the churches, and to all who have encouraged our associational efforts this year.

The two recommendations therein were approved.

Members from McKee Road Baptist Church at the session were extended the hand of fellowship into the Association by Lawrence Childs.

36. Allen Bailey recognized James Caldwell, Constitution Committee Chairman, who made a motion that the recommended constitutional changes presented to the messengers at the Monday evening session be adopted. The motion carried.

37. Spurgeon Dorton, Chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, made the following report:

Time and Place for the next annual session:

Monday, October 22, 1979 — Statesville Avenue Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 23, 1979 — Hickory Grove Baptist Church

Preacher: Cecil Seagle, Mulberry Baptist Church

Alternate: Jesse Croom, Commonwealth Baptist Church

38. John Lucas, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, made the following report:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee recommends that the messengers of the Ninety-third Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association resolve that:

(1) Our gratitude be expressed to the host churches — Berryhill Baptist and New Hope Baptist, for their most gracious hospitality.

(2) We commend the Association Staff — Lawrence Childs, Lloyd Hales and Warren Mallard, for their most capable and dedicated leadership during the past year.

(3) We commend the officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board — Ernest Glass, Marion Epps, and the Associational Moderator, Allen Bailey, for their excellent service during the past year.

(4) We extend our appreciation to the Program Committee for arranging and presenting such an excellent program of inspiration and information to the messengers and guests attending this annual session of the Association.

The recommended resolutions were passed.

39. Copies of the digest of church letters for 1978 were given to the messengers and guests present and a review of the report was given by Nancy Kistler, Statistician-Clerk. There were 71 of the 75 churches included in the digest.

Areas in the report that deserve our special attention are non-resident members, baptisms, Sunday school enrolment and Sunday school average attendance.

40. S. Lawrence Childs, Director of Missions, expressed appreciation for the fine work of Warren Mallard, recognized and praised the excellent work of the office secretaries, and stated that he felt the Association had taken six major steps forward during the past year:

- (1) Vote to begin a retirement center.
- (2) Strengthening of the Baptist Student Ministry with the coming of Don Rogers.
- (3) Fulfillment of a dream of a full-time counseling center under the capable leadership of Craig Weaver.
- (4) Establishment of a regional center with a case worker for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
- (5) Continue the joint venture of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the Potomac Baptist Association.
- (6) Call of George W. Bullard, Jr., as Missions-Ministries Director for the Association, beginning January 1, 1979.

41. David Goggin led the messengers in singing "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations".

42. An ensemble from Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church under the direction of their Minister of Music, Hal Shoemaker, presented the cantata, "Bold Mission".

43. The closing message of the Annual Meeting was brought by Dale Steele, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Burlington, North Carolina. As a basis for his message he used Ephesians 6:10-13.

He reminded us of (1) the description of our enemy

(2) the dimension of our battle

(3) the delivery of enabling power

Satan's authority ends at the boundary line of salvation and Jesus does have the final word. In the Lordship of Jesus Christ is boldness.

44. J. Clyde Yates, retired minister and former pastor in the Association, voiced the benediction. With this prayer the ninety-third session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association ended.

A. A. Bailey, Moderator
Nancy Lee Kistler, Clerk

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	F. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Mathews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Mathews	J. R. Hanks	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Mathews	W. R. Cullon	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Mathews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll

1921	Pleasant Plains.....	W. A. Smith.....	G. A. Martin.....	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville.....	None.....	G. A. Martin.....	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews.....	G. W. Rollins.....	G. A. Martin.....	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church.....	Clay I. Hudson.....	D. W. Fink.....	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue.....	J. A. Gaines.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First.....	Luther Little.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial.....	T. W. Fogleman.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington.....	C. H. Trueblood.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First.....	Wm. H. Williams.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell.....	C. W. Durden.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews.....	E. S. Summers.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek.....	W. Walter Jones.....	E. S. Summers.....	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial.....	P. A. Underwood.....	E. S. Summers.....	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First.....	Zeb Caudle.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette.....	D. W. Fink.....	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial.....	L. D. Moose.....	D. W. Fink.....	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains.....	Raymond Long.....	D. W. Fink.....	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship.....	W. L. Griggs.....	E. E. Rutledge.....	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park.....	Geo. L. Hocutt.....	E. E. Rutledge.....	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street.....	J. C. Jones.....	E. E. Rutledge.....	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside.....	Fred C. Roberts.....	W. Walter Jones.....	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	W. Walter Jones.....	P. S. Vann
1943	Green Memorial.....	E. T. Parham.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	P. S. Vann
1944	St. John's.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	P. S. Vann
1945	First.....	David E. Bobbitt.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	P. S. Vann
1946	Cornelius.....	A. B. Wood.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	P. S. Vann
1947	Allen Street.....	H. O. Baker.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	R. B. Ostwalt
1948	Pritchard Memorial.....	George D. Heaton.....	Raymond Long.....	Edward Kissiah
1949	Oakhurst.....	H. S. Mumford.....	Raymond Long.....	Edward Kissiah
1950	Arlington and Clear Creek.....	Casper C. Warren.....	Raymond Long.....	Edward Kissiah
1951	Wilson Grove, Dertla, Thomasboro.....	Claude U. Broach.....	H. L. Ferguson.....	Coit Troutman
1952	Hopewell, Grace, Southside.....	W. W. Lawton.....	H. L. Ferguson.....	Coit Troutman
1953	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont.....	C. O. Milford.....	R. A. Kelly.....	Edward Lovell
1954	St. John's, Greenland Ave.....	J. Ned Taylor.....	Wm. Guy Helms.....	Edward Lovell
1955	First and Thrift.....	Hoskins Avenue.....	Wm. Guy Helms.....	Edward Lovell
1956	Oakhurst.....	R. Frank Colburn.....	Wm. Guy Helms.....	Edward Lovell
1957	Woodlawn.....	Park Road.....	Claude U. Broach.....	Edward Lovell
1958	Midwood, Matthews.....	D. C. Wesson.....	Claude U. Broach.....	Edward Lovell
1959	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial.....	Rommie Pierce.....	Kenner Pharr.....	Edward Lovell
	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue.....	Earl N. Porter.....	A. B. Wood.....	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce.....	

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue.....	H. L. Ferguson.....	Rommie Pierce.....	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita.....	Hatcher S. Elliott.....	C. O. Milford.....	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont.....	W. Bryant Carr.....	C. O. Milford.....	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway.....	W. Guy Helms.....	W. B. Carr.....	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville.....	James S. Potter.....	W. B. Carr.....	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street.....	Carl E. Bates.....	Wendell G. Davis.....	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's.....	W. E. Entrekkin.....	Wendell G. Davis.....	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary.....	George H. Moore.....	Thurman B. Stone.....	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry.....	J. C. Jones, Jr.....	Thurman B. Stone.....	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial.....	W. Frank Marks.....	Wm. Clyde Bearden.....	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills.....	James R. DeLoach.....	Wm. Clyde Bearden.....	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst.....	B. Clyde Simpson.....	Wm. A. Wallace.....	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift.....	Spurgeon M. Dorton.....	Wm. A. Wallace.....	Edward Lovell
1973	First and Emmanuel.....	Thurman B. Stone.....	Grady Faulk.....	Edward Lovell
1974	Slough Memorial and Derita.....	Aubrey Patterson.....	Grady Faulk.....	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell.....	Grady Faulk.....	Joe Burnette.....	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove.....	Raymond Sanderson.....	Joe Burnette.....	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive.....	Duncan L. Futrelle.....	Joe Burnette.....	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope.....	Wendell Davis.....	Allen Bailey.....	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

**Statistical
Tables**

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Value of church property including pastor's home	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Members received from non-Baptist Churches	Grand total present members	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	NANCY LEE KISTLER 2715 Westfield Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28209 Associational Clerk																				
			County	Year organized as a church	Location*	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members										
Arlington.....	Robert E. Austin, 13420 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1895	7	Y	10	22	39	20	1	2	357	48	405	3	2	40,000	250,000			
Berryhill.....	Tal D. Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1945	9	Y	13	33	33	9	674	147	34	448	821	48	2	35,000	330,000			
Calvary.....	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmeer Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1965	0	Y	30	147	81	777	213	990	16	11	980	16	11	1,041,000	800,000	130,000		
Carmel.....	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1949	3	Y	5	21	68	614	144	758	5	7	768	5	7	25,000	60,000	149,000		
Cedar Grove.....	Herman Pigg, 4016 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1944	9	Y	9	13	22	6	41	573	174	747	1	0	0	33,000	631,000	176,337		
Chantilly.....	Stephen D. Powers, 5015 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1949	0	Y	9	22	93	144	2,042	322	187	439	6	1	33,000	378,750	79,436			
Chapman Memorial.....	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	Meck.	1832	8	Y	22	93	93	144	2,042	322	187	439	6	1	33,000	3,126,935	913,763			
Charlotte, First.....	Carl E. Bates, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231.....	Meck.	1858	1	Y	4	0	18	206	60	266	0	0	266	0	0	297,000	1,100,000			
Clear Creek.....	J. Marvin Simpson, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1951	9	Y	5	21	68	614	144	758	5	7	768	5	7	25,000	60,000			
Commonwealth.....	Jesse J. Croom, Jr., 4535 Dawnwood Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1904	3	N	0	6	8	181	90	271	0	0	271	0	0	25,000	150,000			
Cornelius, First.....	Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....	Meck.	1970	4	Y	10	0	3	150	5	155	0	0	155	0	0	75,000	75,000			
Davidson, First.....	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036.....	Meck.	1940	0	Y	26	24	47	756	214	970	1	12	971	1	12	45,000	656,000	56,000		
Dertia.....	Robert L. Estes, 5001 Hoover Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	Meck.	1960	9	Y	12	6	18	342	68	410	1	1	411	1	1	45,000	130,000	7,816		
Dilworth.....	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	Meck.	1921	9	Y	37	63	23	755	76	831	12	4	843	12	4	600,000	600,000	59,454		
Durham Memorial.....	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214.....	Meck.	1969	0	Y	25	22	36	599	61	660	4	6	664	4	6	650,000	650,000	218,000		
East.....	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105.....	Meck.	1961	9	Y	5	32	32	691	94	785	1	9	786	1	9	632,712	35,250			
Eastern Hills.....	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1941	6	Y	16	23	32	607	109	716	0	3	716	0	3	35,000	450,000	150,000		
Eastway.....	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1953	7	Y	16	22	22	305	15	320	0	4	320	0	4	40,000	330,000	69,867		
Emmanuel.....	J. Stuart Johnson, 121 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....	Meck.	1946	0	Y	33	25	81	822	226	1,048	15	24	1,063	15	24	35,600	590,000	132,680		
Grace.....	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1939	9	Y	7	6	34	513	76	589	0	8	597	0	8	65,000	701,500	419,984		
Green Memorial.....	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	Meck.	1911	9	Y	0	1	49	558	124	682	0	6	682	0	6	29,443	363,040			
Greenland Avenue.....	Sammy Tippit, Taubenweg 3, 6543 Sohren, West Germany.....	Meck.	1967	3	Y	9	59	27	117	264	381	2	0	383	2	0	78,000	1,119,685	189,000		
Hahn.....	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1953	0	Y	70	100	116	1,735	266	2,001	3	22	2,004	3	22	78,000	1,119,685	189,000		
Hickory Grove.....	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1953	0	Y	70	100	116	1,735	266	2,001	3	22	2,004	3	22	78,000	1,119,685	189,000		
Hillcrest.....	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	Meck.	1958	0	Y	2	0	16	215	60	275	0	0	275	0	0	78,000	287,000	42,559		

Hopewell.....	1879	Y	9	9	10	307	36	343	5	2	70,000	310,000	30,583
Hoskins Avenue.....	1894	3	Y	17	9	14	390	150	540	0	0	50,000	350,000
Huntersville, First.....	1899	3	Y	6	13	9	434	63	497	0	1	50,000	420,000
Independence Hill.....	1872	1	Y	1	0	7	152	73	225	0	0	35,000	250,000
Jackson Park.....	1960	9	Y	12	16	20	175	200	375	5	0	35,000	230,000
Long Creek.....	1964	1	Y	2	5	18	194	25	219	0	3	45,000	195,000
Love Chapel.....	1964	1	Y	38	26	16	255	65	320	0	4	45,000	26,000
Matthews.....	1877	3	Y	9	31	36	624	146	770	0	6	38,500	681,000
McKee Road.....	1969	6	Y	54	90	10	1,463	8	1,471	26	0	50,000	600,000
Mayfield Memorial.....	1977	0	Y	12	26	6	197	9	206	3	0	265,000	95,000
Midwood.....	1896	9	Y	30	33	38	888	113	1,001	6	1	30,000	362,500
Mint Hill.....	1949	4	Y	6	26	14	441	140	581	3	2	40,000	250,000
Mulberry.....	1960	0	Y	49	100	50	1,185	0	1,185	5	9	66,000	271,382
New Hope.....	1947	0	Y	51	58	28	594	148	742	1	2	32,000	380,000
Newell.....	1894	2	Y	20	16	30	478	68	546	0	9	50,000	240,000
Northdale.....	1963	0	Y	8	7	18	191	173	364	0	15	135,000	
Oakdale.....	1946	0	Y	15	7	15	40	35	75	0	0	69,000	45,000
Oak Grove.....	1946	0	Y	10	9	23	211	266	477	1	0	52,000	95,084
Oakhurst.....	1936	9	Y	11	28	34	801	102	903	0	6	896,000	
Pineville Road.....	1960	3	Y	60	10	45	154	1	155	0	0	205,000	64,000
Plaza.....	1938	9	Y	19	18	47	651	115	766	4	3	401,000	40,000
Plaza Road.....	1936	0	Y	2	2	12	86	1	87	0	0	30,000	21,110
Pleasant Plains.....	1870	1	Y	17	14	16	365	50	415	1	4	25,000	95,000
Pritchard Memorial.....	1901	8	Y	21	54	106	1,841	546	2,387	0	0	3,993,690	214,915
Providence.....	1954	0	Y	38	109	97	1,716	382	2,098	13	36	125,000	1,423,087
Rockwell.....	1911	1	Y	21	11	6	209	0	209	7	0		
Shady Brook.....	1957	1	Y	2	9	7	176	27	203	0	1	45,000	34,000
Shamrock Drive.....	1901	0	Y	26	52	78	969	262	1,261	13	5	1,248,500	281,850
Sharon.....	1973	0	Y	27	39	18	354	40	394	7	2	785,000	430,000
Sharon Forest.....	1961	0	Y	6	15	44	280	21	301	2	18	625,000	47,000
Southside.....	1922	9	Y	29	28	23	711	139	850	0	3	45,000	15,982
Southview.....	1967	9	Y	1	15	3	112	18	130	0	0	110,000	55,000
Springdale.....	1966	1	Y	3	6	13	85	7	92	0	5	250,000	21,197
Statesville Avenue.....	1839	0	Y	20	20	26	437	60	497	4	7	45,000	141,904
Steele Creek.....	1969	1	Y	6	18	16	70	54	124	0	1	150,000	23,300
Stough Memorial.....	1903	3	Y	26	37	46	553	0	553	5	5	1,500,000	
Sunset Road.....	1969	0	Y	19	16	5	339	54	393	2	2	32,000	33,674
Thomasboro.....	1935	9	Y	4	21	23	566	172	738	1	1	305,000	
Thrift.....	1914	0	Y	22	20	64	731	120	851	1	2	65,000	700,000
Trinity.....	1958	1	Y	7	11	18	125	257	2	0	125,000		
Union Grove.....	1898	1	Y	3	6	2	91	29	120	0	0	75,000	
University Hills.....	1925	0	Y	8	13	70	500	555	1,055	0	13	500,000	140,000
West Mecklenburg.....	1943	1	Y	6	7	15	97	194	291	0	0	80,000	5,000
Westside.....	1950	9	Y	18	10	1	127	3	130	3	0	28,700	149,000
Westview.....	1965	9	Y	5	4	22	521	118	639	2	5	40,000	750,000
Whiting Avenue.....	1906	9	Y	3	13	8	155	307	462	0	3	250,000	
Willmont.....	1938	9	Y	21	36	24	715	95	810	2	2	525,000	
Wilson Grove.....	1881	0	Y	1	1	3	82	75	157	0	0	75,000	
Wilson Memorial.....	1935	0	N	1	1	3	82	75	157	0	0	75,000	
Woodlawn.....	1942	-9	Y	23	44	95	1,518	115	1,633	1	13	1,013,457	355,339
TOTALS.....			1,232	1,922	2,275	37,814	8,589	46,403	244	332	1,696,243	45,673,324	8,224,358

Long Creek	Buddie Pender, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078	0	25	29	30	19	21	48	77	1	2	4	0	186	78	0	0	75	0	75
Love Chapel	Jessie Bekeler, Wilkerson Blvd., Charlotte 28208	4	15	20	25	15	8	22	8	0	4	0	121	100	0	0	135	0	135	
Matthews	Dean Moore, 313 Newburg St., Matthews 28105	2	64	130	78	0	89	81	84	0	6	9	0	543	263	0	0	108	0	108
McKee Road	R. C. Holliday, 216 Edgeland Dr., Matthews 28105	15	19	47	46	7	24	72	27	3	6	28	6	300	206	27	0	151	0	151
Mayfield Memorial	Desoto Ellison, 613 Royal Court, Charlotte 28202	4	38	37	38	0	45	69	10	0	3	18	262	145	0	0	204	0	204	
Midwood	Jim Patton, 3801 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	0	80	97	58	43	52	182	129	0	0	0	641	295	1	7	243	68	311	
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	35	63	54	18	49	60	20	0	5	0	304	168	1	10	132	0	132	
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	0	123	201	221	92	208	322	89	46	0	4	1,306	478	0	0	674	913	1,587	
New Hope	Tynor McPherson, 4524 Drifter Dr., Charlotte 28212	21	31	72	47	20	16	111	32	0	6	0	356	223	0	0	207	0	207	
Newell	Cary Traynham, 425 Vihalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075	2	50	104	42	16	31	121	21	0	6	0	393	239	2	18	125	0	125	
Northdale	Mrs. Carl Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	9	18	13	0	15	33	7	9	7	0	126	73	0	0	68	0	68	
Oakdale	Robert Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	4	6	0	14	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	58	42	0	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	Richard Cruggett, Rt. 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	0	13	12	17	11	15	23	33	0	0	6	130	82	2	30	30	56	0	
Oakhurst	Roger Wilson, 2324 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105	0	46	80	94	0	86	137	123	0	7	0	573	233	0	0	130	99	229	
Pineville Road	Joe Smith, 407 James St., Pineville 28134	3	14	20	0	26	1	6	6	0	3	0	98	80	0	0	106	0	106	
Plaza	Larry Marlow, Rt. 1, Box 870, Concord 28025	10	44	57	42	10	34	57	40	0	6	0	300	210	0	0	117	0	117	
Plaza Road	John D. Taylor, Jr., 4623 Monmouth Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	6	7	5	6	2	17	6	0	0	0	49	32	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Plains	Dave Thomas, 401 Robinson Ave., Matthews 28105	4	41	42	40	9	24	85	25	0	3	5	0	274	175	0	0	111	0	
Pritchard Memorial	Ray Coble, 3939 Fellowship, Charlotte 28209	4	99	107	128	101	527	298	55	27	18	105	1,528	664	0	0	283	0	283	
Providence	Austin Moody, 3918 Bridgewood Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	120	192	219	210	85	396	219	0	25	18	25	1,509	660	0	0	162	0	
Rockwell	Jack Cross, 710 S. Main St., Mooresville 28115	0	29	10	21	15	15	78	24	0	11	0	203	108	0	0	110	0	110	
Shady Brook	Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 230, Charlotte 28208	1	15	29	0	30	8	28	24	0	0	5	140	79	0	0	40	0	40	
Shamrock Drive	Lowell Snow, 6723 Woodfield Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	62	137	133	54	75	362	135	16	42	131	1,161	465	0	0	272	20	292	
Sharon	L. G. Nash, 3800 Riverbend Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	38	70	44	9	25	84	16	0	0	5	0	291	172	2	26	0	15	
Sharon Forest	Wayne Stroud, 2217 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	4	8	24	27	5	17	78	4	4	0	4	0	175	78	0	0	87	0	
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	41	67	59	28	17	106	20	3	10	6	17	374	164	0	0	94	0	
Southview	Lowell W. Knight, 2216 O'Hara Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	4	17	19	7	0	30	9	0	4	3	0	93	55	0	0	57	0	
Springdale	Michael Outen, P. O. Box 864, Matthews 28105	0	6	8	8	0	7	12	0	0	6	3	0	50	30	0	0	37	0	
Statesville Avenue	David R. Chambers, 3032 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	27	50	62	13	31	46	67	0	5	0	301	153	0	0	104	191	295	
Steele Creek	Larry C. Gordon, 313 Blackhawk Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	12	13	14	0	10	15	7	0	3	0	74	42	0	0	63	0	63	
Stough Memorial	William Pressley, 12508 Buxton Dr., Pineville 28134	15	27	48	42	5	37	45	74	0	8	25	326	241	0	0	184	0	184	
Sunset Road	D. Thornburg, Rt. 2, 7811 Byrum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	37	58	65	14	21	99	0	0	6	6	306	186	0	0	160	0	160	
Thomasboro	Richard Helms, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	35	49	35	60	92	80	56	13	5	13	451	206	0	0	105	0	105	
Thurift	Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	60	90	80	22	50	150	50	0	12	0	514	318	1	30	200	60	260	
Trinity	Bob York, 2700 Springway Dr., Charlotte 28205	7	13	19	19	0	17	29	0	0	4	0	108	70	0	0	60	0	60	
Union Grove	Roger Simpson, 6001 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte 28208	0	8	5	8	6	21	20	0	0	3	0	71	52	1	25	0	60	60	
University Hills	Dudney Jarnagin, 9313 Split Rail Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	27	47	36	11	36	40	32	0	9	0	238	118	0	0	161	0	161	
West Mecklenburg	D. C. Oliver, 7320 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	13	4	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	2	0	5	6	6	2	25	7	2	3	3	58	42	0	0	0	0	0	
Westview	Laura Krommin, 2317 Mary Ann Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	4	20	0	4	7	20	15	3	3	3	79	57	0	0	48	0	48	
Whiting Avenue	W. C. Hitchcock, 4024 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	29	36	50	38	40	73	96	0	25	5	0	392	152	0	0	68	0	
Wilmont	Joe Brindle, Berry Oak Circle, Charlotte 28208	5	0	31	5	0	14	11	30	0	4	0	100	68	0	0	39	0	39	
Wilson Grove	Melvin S. Jaynes, 6431 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	34	38	112	103	27	24	171	28	2	0	4	0	543	339	1	12	176	0	
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Butts, 1293 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	4	8	6	10	0	10	18	3	0	2	0	61	40	0	0	52	0	52	
Woodlawn	Joe Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	75	196	211	57	114	187	182	0	7	0	1,029	412	0	0	202	0	202	
TOTALS		221	2,801	4,613	4,302	1,722	2,604	7,738	3,677	268	338	480	644	29,408	14,778	104	485	30	9,717	1,998

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (3 yrs. and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Training ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
												Children	Youth	Adult
TAL ROBERTS 7438 Old Dowd Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28214 Associational Church Training Director														
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
Arlington.....	Mr. & Mrs. Duey Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	21	41	34	10	32	20	0	0	163	71	23	0	0
Berryhill.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary.....	Garnald Efrid, 4400 Sharon View Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	24	38	50	10	55	15	4	0	196	116	0	0	0
Carmel.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove.....	.....												
Chantilly.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First.....	Harvey Brown, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231.....	18	20	61	0	0	25	10	0	134	204	0	0	0
Clear Creek.....	Brady Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 353, Midland 28107.....	0	5	13	12	10	5	4	0	49	33	0	0	0
Commonwealth.....	Grover Barfield, 3040 Edsels Place, Charlotte 28205.....	8	14	28	0	10	0	2	0	62	40	0	0	0
Cornelius, First.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidsen, First.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dertta.....	Pat Hughes, 4820 Wildrose Lane, Charlotte 28213.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dilworth.....	Miss JoLynn Shull, 6101 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216.....	0	0	25	20	40	5	4	0	94	38	0	0	0
Durham Memorial.....	Grover Barfield, 3201 Forestbrook Dr., #5, Charlotte 28214.....	7	7	8	0	11	0	2	0	35	17	0	0	0
East.....	Charles Stubbs, 5015 Kistler Ave., Charlotte 28205.....	6	30	30	5	7	0	3	0	81	58	0	0	17
Eastern Hills.....	Kenneth Tripp, 4916 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	12	21	21	21	67	15	4	0	161	44	0	0	0
Eastway.....	Lee Neeley, 2274 Kilbourne Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	19	27	32	0	52	1	1	0	132	63	0	0	0
Emmanuel.....	.....	5	10	4	0	20	0	4	0	43	35	4	5	9
Grace.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial.....	Robert James, 451 Nottingham Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	9	17	19	0	76	0	3	0	124	49	0	0	0
Greenland Avenue.....	Mr. & Mrs. Phil Whit, 144 W. LaPorte Dr., Charlotte 28216.....	8	3	9	3	8	19	2	0	52	37	0	0	0
Hahn.....	Walt Jenkins, PSC Box 3775, APO New York 09109.....	21	31	11	23	0	11	0	0	97	70	0	0	0
Hickory Grove.....	Keith Black, Rt. 1, Box 378, Midland 28107.....	24	28	72	21	132	0	6	0	283	130	10	4	32
Hillcrest.....	John Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	4	15	25	0	15	0	2	0	61	35	1	0	1
Hopewell.....	Joel Davis, P. O. Box 2304, Davidson 28036.....	3	9	18	5	26	5	3	0	69	51	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First.....	W. A. Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078.....	4	28	21	16	13	0	4	0	86	59	0	0	0
Independence Hill.....	John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, Charlotte 28213.....	1	17	23	0	18	1	3	0	63	32	0	0	0
Jackson Park.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
	DAVID GOGGIN 6450 Tuckaseegee Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28214 Associational Music Director												
	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission (s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment	
Arlington	0	12	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	2	
Berryhill	0	15	32	40	0	0	0	5	0	92	60	0	
Calvary	14	31	14	39	0	1	0	12	0	111	78	15	
Carmel	30	78	67	63	33	30	12	24	0	337	222	0	
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chantilly	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	36	25	0	
Chapman Memorial	0	22	16	31	0	0	0	5	0	74	56	0	
Charlotte, First	43	82	64	95	25	15	0	2	0	326	250	30	
Clear Creek	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	32	26	0	
Commonwealth	0	0	18	28	0	0	0	3	0	49	28	0	
Cornelius, First	0	0	1	11	0	10	0	2	0	24	10	0	
Davidson, First	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	0	
Derita	0	45	45	45	0	18	6	3	0	162	40	0	
Dilworth	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	28	16	0	
Durham Memorial	7	31	32	48	0	12	0	10	0	140	125	0	
East	6	9	25	36	0	0	0	6	0	82	51	0	
Eastern Hills	22	36	32	63	18	20	0	14	0	205	175	0	
Eastway	6	15	20	40	0	4	0	0	3	88	58	0	
Emmanuel	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	19	0	
Grace	11	45	39	35	10	11	0	9	0	160	148	0	
Green Memorial	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	5	0	41	35	0	
Greenland Avenue	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	3	0	26	20	0	
Hahn	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	6	0	39	19	0	
Hickory Grove	22	96	103	72	0	19	3	12	14	341	280	0	
Hillcrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	10	0	
Hopewell	10	13	10	25	0	0	0	4	0	62	43	0	
Hoskins Avenue	0	10	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	53	38	0	
Huntersville, First	0	18	13	28	0	0	0	2	0	61	50	0	
Independence Hill	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	14	10	0	

Jackson Park	Mrs. Gladys Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208.		3	9	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	34	22
Long Creek	Charles W. Kinley, 200 Howard St., Mt. Holly 28120.....		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
Love Chapel	Steve Bunker, 924 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212.....		0	5	4	16	0	0	4	1	0	30	25
Matthews	Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28106.....		16	50	35	35	0	13	0	12	0	161	130
McKee Road	Barbara Alexander, Johnson St., Huntersville 28078.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Richard Ungerboehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....		0	20	15	18	0	0	0	7	0	60	49
Midwood	John Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212.....		11	15	24	42	0	5	2	7	0	106	61
Mint Hill	David Goggin, 1126 Claremont Rd., Charlotte 28214.....		10	35	20	26	0	0	0	3	0	94	55
Mulberry	E. Ray Morrison, 7 Beacon Hill Lane, Charlotte 28211.....		12	40	46	62	12	44	0	13	0	229	145
New Hope	Darby Worrell, 326 Knollwood Tr., Newell 28126.....		6	25	0	34	0	0	0	9	0	105	65
Newell	Mrs. Ed Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078.....		0	15	18	20	0	4	0	3	0	60	28
Northdale	Terry Briggs, 3101-A Tinkerbrook Dr., Charlotte 28208.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Rick Walker, Rt. 7, Box 512-E, Charlotte 28213.....		0	0	5	24	0	0	2	0	31	27	0
Oak Grove	Denny Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212.....		6	17	28	37	0	0	0	3	0	91	63
Oakhurst	Bill Simpson, P. O. Box 430, Pineville 28134.....		0	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
Pineville Road	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Rd., Charlotte 28215.....		0	0	25	30	0	0	0	3	0	58	42
Plaza Road	Ed Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., Charlotte 28210.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211.....		15	38	57	78	23	226	16	9	0	462	0
Pritchard Memorial	Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews 28106.....		20	65	60	51	25	16	5	7	0	249	187
Providence	Ronald D. Ingle, Rt. 1, Box 750, Davidson 28036.....		4	6	7	37	0	5	3	7	0	69	50
Rockwell	Mike Shuford 596 Woodlawn St., Cramerton 28032.....		0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
Shady Brook	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215.....		10	38	20	30	0	0	3	14	115	85	0
Shamrock Drive	Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210.....		8	26	20	36	0	0	0	7	0	97	67
Sharoun	Joe Connell, 11000 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212.....		0	14	0	32	0	0	0	2	0	48	32
Sharon Forest	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Court, Charlotte 28205.....		5	9	25	8	0	8	0	8	0	63	20
Southside	Jerry Foreman, 7100 Starvalley Dr., Charlotte 28210.....		0	0	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	20	12
Southview	Mrs. Leo Meddin, 2608 Indian Trail-Waxhaw Rd., Matthews 28105.....		3	6	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	20
Springdale	David R. Chables, 3632 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213.....		0	28	25	27	0	0	5	5	0	90	57
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, 5800 Park Rd., Apt. 217, Charlotte 28206.....		0	5	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	23	13
Steele Creek	James Waters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210.....		0	30	50	40	0	2	1	7	0	130	85
Stough Memorial	Ronnie Smith, Rt. 9, Box 438-D, Charlotte 28208.....		0	15	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	45	30
Sunset Road	Lanny E. Owings, 154-C Park Fairfax Dr., Charlotte 28208.....		0	12	24	30	0	0	0	2	0	68	45
Thomasboro	Janney W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130.....		15	30	25	45	0	0	0	6	0	121	100
Thrift	Sheldon Johnson, 2034 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210.....		0	0	7	14	0	14	3	4	0	42	15
Trinity	Robert Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078.....		0	11	0	12	0	9	0	3	0	35	27
Union Grove	Lamar Helms, 7040 Della Lake Rd., Charlotte 28215.....		0	0	0	21	0	15	0	3	0	39	34
University Hills	Mrs. Joyce Zeigler, Rt. 5, 707 King Arthur Dr., Gastonia 28052.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Janice Comer, 124 N. Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216.....		0	0	0	15	-	0	0	2	0	17	12
Westside	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214.....		0	0	4	17	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
Westview													
Whiting Avenue	Lewis C. Mullis, 3900 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte 28205.....		8	8	16	22	0	4	0	2	0	60	15
Wilmont			0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
Wilson Grove			6	52	28	43	26	5	2	7	0	169	61
Wilson Memorial	Charles Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28213.....		0	0	1	11	0	3	0	4	0	19	14
Woodlawn			20	57	73	140	0	45	0	6	0	241	130
	TOTALS.....		349	1,280	1,327	2,068	172	573	62	349	31	6,231	3,932
													97

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. MARY DODD 7709 Platt Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28215 Associational WMU Director	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations								Enrolment								Total WMU ongoing enrolment
			Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Mission(s) of Church (30 and over)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church					
Arlington.....		Patricia O'Brien, 10901 Redgrave Lane, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	12	10	0	25	7	0	62		
Berryhill.....		Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208.....		1	1	1	1	0	5	22	24	18	19	39	3	0	125		
Calvary.....		Mrs. Betty Stone, 144 Scotsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	20	5	16	0	20	1	0	56		
Carmel.....		Mrs. Louise Cope, 1007 Shaker Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	32	16	0	42	5	0	107		
Cedar Grove.....			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Chantilly.....		Mrs. Laren Powers, 5015 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	47	4	0	62		
Chapman Memorial		Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	8	12	0	18	4	0	58		
Charlotte, First		Miss Marie Roberts, 1700 Sterling Rd., Charlotte 28209.....	4	5	4	1	2	3	19	57	54	38	19	230	9	87	494		
Clear Creek.....		Mrs. Cora Irby, 16423 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	10	8	0	10	2	0	30	
Commonwealth.....		Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St., Charlotte 28205.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	16	18	0	34	9	0	89		
Cornelius, First			1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	39	0	0	44		
Davidson, First		Mrs. Betty Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313, Mooresville 28115.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	5	10	3	0	28		
Derrita		Mrs. Frances Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	18	0	30	4	0	65		
Dilworth		Mrs. Sarah Auten, 426 Inwood Dr., Charlotte 28203.....	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	12	8	0	18	2	0	43		
Durham Memorial.....		Mrs. Ada Wiley, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	36	9	8	22	5	0	94	
East.....		Martha Adams, 4824 Stafford Circle, Charlotte 28211.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	4	6	0	20	7	0	38		
Eastern Hills		Mrs. Rachel Marks, 6319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	12	0	0	58	1	0	83		
Eastway			1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	10	5	8	12	1	0	36		
Emmanuel		Mrs. Lawson Hatchell, 3816 Balfour Lane, Charlotte 28216.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	17	18	45	8	0	110	
Grace.....			2	3	1	1	1	1	0	8	12	30	19	15	12	9	0	97	
Green Memorial		Mrs. Doris Watts, 4321 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	2	6	14	51	5	0	83		
Greenland Avenue.....		Mrs. Howard King, 1415 Hartford Ave., Charlotte 28209.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	4	6	38	3	0	69		
Hahn		Judy Creighton, PSC Box 4241, APO New York 09109.....	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	12	0	15	5	0	49	
Hickory Grove		Mrs. H. L. Dodd, 7709 Platt Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	4	6	3	1	1	0	16	51	65	34	21	25	4	14	214		
Hillcrest.....		Mrs. Montes Miller, 1812 Larkhaven Rd., Charlotte 28216.....	1	2	1	1	0	5	8	15	9	7	0	9	0	9	48		
Hopewell.....		Mrs. Mary Atwell, Rt. 1, Box 826, Davidson 28036.....	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	15	16	6	0	10	2	0	49		
Hoskins Avenue			1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	12	0	20	5	0	46		
Huntersville, First.....		Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P. O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	10	19	0	22	6	0	57		
Independence Hill		Mrs. Bruce Howell, Rt. 4, Box 360, Huntersville 28078.....	2	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	3	4	0	12	6	0	31		
Jackson Park.....		Mrs. Dessie Eiler, 105 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	5	10	4	0	26		

Long Creek.....	Mrs. Marcelle Reid, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	8	7	0	0	1	0	18
Love Chapel.....	Mrs. J. W. Hill, 7109 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews.....	Mrs. W. R. Privette, 840 Wedding Rd., Matthews 28105.....	1	0	0	1	5	0	7	15	0	0	0	10	42	1	0	68
McKee Road.....	Amy Crosby, 1716 Russell Ave., Charlotte 28216.....	3	1	2	1	5	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayfield Memorial.....	Mrs. Mary Lou McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	6	8	2	9	68	4	0	97
Midwood.....	Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	18	9	0	25	5	0	67
Mint Hill.....	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	7	17	32	13	0	4	16	95	95
Mulberry.....	Mrs. Marilyn Faulk, Rt. 10, Box 482-A, Charlotte 28213.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	13	18	16	14	15	1	77
New Hope.....	Mrs. Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	8	19	6	0	10	7	0
Newell.....	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Northdale.....	Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0
Oakdale.....	Mrs. Carl Joy Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	11	0	12	0	0	33	33
Oak Grove.....	Van Phillips, 900 Cone Ave., Pineville 28134.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	16	10	0	62	3	0	96	96
Oakhurst.....	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205.....	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	15	0	12	4	0	49
Pineville Road.....	Mrs. Esther Narnon, P. O. Box 129, Indian Trail 28079.....	2	2	1	1	1	2	10	19	20	50	13	25	109	7	244	468
Plaza.....	Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Plaza Road.....	Mrs. Jackie Cromer, 6325 Rocky Falls Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains.....	Peggy Sherrill, Rt. 1, Box 225-A, Mooresville 28115.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	21	4	0	22
Pritchard Memorial.....	Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	17	4	0	36
Providence.....	Mrs. Ernest W. Glass, 3551 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215.....	4	3	1	1	2	4	15	38	49	21	26	103	7	27	271	271
Rockwell.....	Mrs. Ann Smith, 8010 Regent Park Lane, Charlotte 28210.....	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	11	23	14	0	31	6	0	85	85
Shady Brook.....	Mrs. Rhonda Garlick, 4250 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	20	2	0	31
Shamrock Drive.....	Mrs. Sandra Blymeyer, 9517 Markwood Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	1	2	1	1	0	0	6	4	4	3	3	12	1	0	27	27
Sharon.....	Mrs. Lorraine Gordon, 2344 Choyle Ave., Charlotte 28210.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	4	0	15	1	0	28	28
Sharon Forest.....	Mrs. Robert Spears, 6831 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	14
Southside.....	Mrs. Marjorie Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	16	0	32	3	0	54	54
Southview.....	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, 5800 Park Rd., Charlotte 28206.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	0	0	12	7	0	31	31
Springdale.....	Joyce White, James K. Polk Park, Pineville 28134.....	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	43	3	0	96	96
Statesville Avenue.....	Mrs. Lib Garmon, 1230 Leollie Lane, Charlotte 28216.....	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	33	22	7	20	7	0	45	45
Steele Creek.....	Bea Moore, 3101 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	14	0	50	3	0	79	79
Stough Memorial.....	Mrs. Jean McQuay, 1019 Dunneigh Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	7	40	8	0	65	6	4	130	130
Sunset Road.....	Mrs. Shirley Edwards, 1934 Camp Green St., Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	3	0	5	1	0	18
Thomashoro.....	Mrs. Ouse Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	3	4	4	5	10	4	0	15
Thrift.....	Mrs. Charles Horvis, 4407 Mapleleaf Lane, Charlotte 28208.....	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity.....	Mrs. D. C. Oliver, 7520 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove.....	Mrs. Jean Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026VC, Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	14	2	0	16	16
University Hills.....	Mrs. Dorothy Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	16	3	0	37	37
West Mecklenburg.....	Mrs. Mae Lambert, 6708 Olde Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	9	0	45	8	0	70	70
Westside.....	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	5	0	11	3	4	32	32
Westview.....	Carolyn Griffin, 11610 Cresthill Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	23	13	6	26	5	0	90	90
Whiting Avenue.....	Mrs. Linda C. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	5	8	1	0	20
Wilmont.....	Mrs. Dot Bibb, 4327 Applegate Rd., Charlotte 28209.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	27	12	4	70	6	0	136	136
Wilson Grove.....																	
Wilson Memorial.....																	
Woodlawn.....																	
TOTALS.....		75	89	61	25	86	39	375	620	978	616	303	2,158	285	396	5,356	5,356

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	TOM KELLEY 444 Vickery Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28215 Associational Brotherhood Director	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										
		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment — Basic	Baptist Men enrollment — Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment — Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment — Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brother director and other general officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	
Arlington.....	William Houston, 6040 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	20	15	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	51	
Berryhill.....	Charlie James, Rt. 5, Box 173, Charlotte 28208.....	19	14	9	26	12	23	6	0	0	121	
Calvary.....	Tom Brandenburg, 2824 Shaker Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	24	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40	
Carmel.....		20	11	1	40	12	7	10	2	0	103	
Cedar Grove.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chantilly.....		8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Chapman Memorial.....		18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
Charlotte, First.....		42	14	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	63	
Clear Creek.....	Edsel Pigg, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079.....	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
Commonwealth.....	Herman Johnson, 3313 High Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105.....	17	23	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	72	
Cornelius, First.....		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Davidson, First.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Derrita.....	Sam McCoy, 9400 Wedgewood Dr., Huntersville 28078.....	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	0	24	
Dilworth.....	W. A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, Charlotte 28209.....	4	4	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	21	
Durham Memorial.....	Reburn Epley, 2605 Park Lane, Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
East.....	Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....	33	12	8	84	3	0	0	1	0	141	
Eastern Hills.....		18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	
Eastway.....	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213.....	8	6	2	18	0	0	4	0	8	46	
Emmanuel.....	Mike Smith, 4722 Willard St., Charlotte 28208.....	6	9	2	10	0	0	2	0	29	29	
Grace.....		25	22	3	20	5	4	0	0	0	79	
Green Memorial.....	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Dr., W., Charlotte 28205.....	6	8	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	44	
Greenland Avenue.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hahn.....		12	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
Hickory Grove.....	Ron L. Horton, 6619 Olds Savannah Place, Charlotte 28212.....	46	22	1	150	0	0	0	7	10	236	
Hillcrest.....	Phil Brumbaugh, 1017 Weststone Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	6	8	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	43	
Hopewell.....	J. Bradley Mobley, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036.....	18	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
Hoskins Avenue.....		19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
Huntersville, First.....	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078.....	16	0	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Independence Hill.....	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 344, Huntersville 28078.....	6	15	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	33	

[illegible]

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	JOHN EAGLE 301 South McDowell Street, Suite 803 Charlotte, North Carolina 28204	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of titheers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
						Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Titheers' Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts								
Arlington.....	Donna Wallace, 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212.....		146	18	4	X				\$ 51,260	0	51,260	0	18,000	0	0	1,500	25,000	44,500
Berryhill.....	R. W. Hellard, 4517 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210.....		150	10	2				X	130,350	50	130,350	0	32,833	0	21,768	4,068	33,900	92,589
Calvary.....	Roy Stephens, 1729 Delchester Dr., Charlotte 28210.....		150	16	2.5	X				190,135	52,834	242,969	61,000	53,900	92,698	97,270	5,720	62,355	311,943
Carmel.....	R. L. Jones, 5329 Five Knolls Dr., Matthews 28105.....		150	16	2.5					302,946	2,432	305,378	0	98,684	0	53,545	14,761	71,814	238,804
Cedar Grove.....	Mrs. Sarah Eller, 4017 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105.....		16	0	1				X	12,183	0	12,183	0	6,060	0	0	177	4,330	10,567
Chantilly.....	James P. Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212.....		183	2	2				X	142,214	34,379	176,593	0	46,914	0	22,931	3,477	70,475	143,797
Chapman Memorial.....	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 788-R, Charlotte 28208.....		789	13	1.3				X	83,930	629	84,559	0	20,034	0	12,000	2,688	37,130	71,852
Charlotte, First.....	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231.....		85	5	2					734,784	48,837	783,621	0	248,766	0	139,725	9,624	99,200	497,315
Clear Creek.....	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212.....		140	14	2.9				X	30,756	6,605	37,361	0	14,169	0	2,646	6,605	32,074	48,889
Commonwealth.....	Nick Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., Charlotte 28212.....		140	14	2.9				X	161,687	1,074	162,741	0	53,540	0	4,512	3,381	37,105	98,638
Cornelius, First.....	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031.....		20	11	5				X	36,652	5,040	41,692	0	12,669	0	0	931	15,347	28,947
Davidson, First.....	Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313, Mooresville 28115.....		215	9	1				X	17,865	0	17,865	0	10,650	0	0	134	1,969	12,753
Delith.....	Leonard Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R, Charlotte 28213.....		43	6	4				X	178,884	0	178,884	0	49,998	0	36,400	5,047	66,926	158,371
Durham Memorial.....	A. J. Johnson, 328 Ordmore Ave., Charlotte 28203.....		75	14	2				X	32,408	0	32,408	0	13,259	0	5,831	842	7,652	27,584
East.....	Ned Teague, 334 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214.....		210	8	2				X	129,405	0	129,405	0	56,152	0	19,888	3,622	22,708	102,320
Eastern Hills.....	Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....		60	1	.6	X				132,000	6,600	138,600	0	46,058	0	27,600	2,800	34,000	110,458
Eastway.....	Mrs. Polly Fields, 5900 Lake Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212.....		200	12	3				X	176,515	1,855	178,370	0	50,550	0	29,250	5,253	45,511	130,564
Emmanuel.....	Larry Orren, 5831 Eastbrook Rd., Charlotte 28215.....		200	16	3				X	90,328	0	90,328	0	30,124	0	31,584	2,450	18,286	82,444
Grace.....	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210.....		112	10	3				X	94,000	227	94,227	0	22,473	0	19,962	1,964	35,497	79,916
Green Memorial.....	Walter Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte 28215.....		97	10	2.5				X	160,000	2,200	162,200	0	64,836	0	36,840	6,995	25,371	134,042
Greenland Avenue.....	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215.....		35	24	0				X	147,503	0	147,503	12,779	44,893	0	23,014	1,956	56,344	131,207
Hahn.....	Mrs. Willis Griffin, 2333 Greenlawn Ave., Charlotte 28208.....		341	13	2.5	X				86,576	152	86,728	0	42,585	0	0	3,040	19,145	64,770
Hickory Grove.....	Gerald Brown, PSC Box 97, APO New York 09109.....		40	12	3					55,124	0	55,124	0	19,813	0	0	2,539	9,614	31,966
Hillcrest.....	L. E. Barnett, 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212.....		127	3	1					467,980	27,135	495,115	150,000	116,719	0	65,096	17,148	106,084	305,047
Hopewell.....	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 496 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216.....		75	7	1				X	60,476	109	60,585	0	22,944	0	4,532	1,985	17,163	46,624
Hoskins Avenue.....	Tom Ballard, P. O. Box 182, Davidson 28036.....		120	18	4.5					90,125	0	90,125	0	30,610	0	24,440	6,980	18,245	80,275
Huntersville.....	Roger Tadlock, 107 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....		30	6.9	2					69,142	0	69,142	0	26,806	0	4,552	1,890	35,114	68,742
Independence Hill.....	W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078.....		50	7	2	X				103,392	37,047	140,439	0	34,077	0	2,263	3,683	68,074	108,897
Jackson Park.....	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213.....		50	7	2					50,351	1,578	51,929	0	16,445	0	0	2,576	12,091	31,112
	Drew Middleton, 141 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208.....								X	28,580	2,175	28,755	0	18,963	0	0	704	5,336	25,003

Long Creek	Mrs. Becky Barge, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078.....	100	8			X	33,248	2,739	35,987	26,000	13,154	0	0	1,437	11,319	26,910
Love Chapel	Dou Smith, Rt. 6, Box 747X2, Charlotte 28108.....	80				X	63,000	0	63,000	0	14,900	0	9,324	250	1,200	25,674
Matthews	Henry Massey, P. O. Box 455, Matthews 28105.....	75	13	1.6	X		123,564	8,089	131,653	0	39,281	0	0	3,866	56,622	99,768
McKee Road	A. B. Fowler, Jr., 625 Brackenbury Lane, Matthews 28105.....					X	163,501	5,014	168,515	630,000	41,136	625,000	95,000	2,975	161,000	925,111
Mayfield Memorial	Roosevelt Gooden, 2115 Edison St., Charlotte 28206.....		20	3		X	102,986	0	102,986	0	25,029	8,386	29,002	2,310	14,214	73,941
Midwood	Hubert Mills, 1500 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205.....		17	2		X	188,815	0	188,815	0	49,770	0	7,386	6,450	89,593	153,199
Mint Hill	Mrs. Barbara Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	65	16	4		X	85,646	4,323	89,969	0	36,019	0	0	1,928	46,008	83,955
Mulberry	W. A. Elem, 418 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	297	14	3	X		294,745	41,666	336,411	0	116,100	0	46,920	7,043	110,420	280,483
New Hope	Mrs. Peggy Polk, 838 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	169	6	2		X	122,927	0	122,927	0	25,029	0	41,700	3,789	27,943	98,432
Newell	Miss Vera Kimbell, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213.....	85	10			X	143,500	0	143,500	0	37,625	0	28,025	3,875	48,800	118,325
Northdale	Rubert Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036.....	15	7	3		X	35,883	419	36,302	0	24,954	984	0	931	6,953	33,822
Oakdale	Edward Morrow, 425 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216.....	25					2,100	266	2,366	0	7,500	0	3,600	700	0	11,800
Oak Grove	JAMES WHITE, Rt. 6, Box 698-B, Charlotte 28208.....	64	9	1		X	46,027	0	46,027	0	17,333	4,399	11,439	781	11,162	45,114
Oakhurst	Clyde Payne, 518 Lytleton Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	325	9			X	182,156	0	182,156	0	57,164	0	2,684	144,789	204,637	407,537
Pineville Road	James Barles, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134.....	54	7	3		X	127,810	8,000	35,600	0	9,100	0	11,000	800	9,200	330,000
Plaza	Mrs. Corrine Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205.....	155	-5	1		X	76,749	76,749	204,559	0	38,724	0	21,164	2,155	97,047	159,090
Plaza Road	Margaret Vick, 7245 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215.....	15				X	14,933	0	14,933	0	3,900	0	0	120	11,177	15,197
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105.....	65	7	3		X	83,534	0	83,534	0	26,524	0	20,500	2,359	7,724	57,107
Pritchard Memorial	Joy Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte 28205.....	354	13	.15		X	427,246	6,279	433,525	0	175,029	0	113,145	6,417	108,900	403,491
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	450	13	1.4	X		632,000	36,816	668,816	1,550,000	194,381	7,999	296,557	7,538	218,768	725,243
Rockwell	Ray Gene Children, Rt. 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115.....	43	0			X	52,507	442	52,949	9,000	13,615	15,909	3,103	1,125	10,063	43,815
Shady Brook	Frank Morrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28208.....	52	8	2	X	X	44,519	0	44,519	0	13,638	0	0	1,206	11,678	40,210
Shamrock Drive	Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205.....	255			X		249,963	53,450	303,413	0	82,328	0	75,300	4,874	83,448	245,950
Sharon	Ben Howell, 3112 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210.....	136	12	3		X	129,872	0	129,872	48,000	34,244	0	51,894	3,637	26,108	115,883
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, Charlotte 28212.....	15	1	.5		X	35,375	0	35,375	0	16,740	0	26,064	881	6,560	

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Money paid out on new construction during year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR. 209 South Kings Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28204 Executive Director	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
Arlington	Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	\$	0	0	2,400	650	150	150	3,300	0	100	100	100	0	0	4,550
Berryhill	Miss Karen Foard, Rt. 4, Box 463, Charlotte 28208		0	0	20,769	4,702	226	1,786	5,705	11	997	159	69	3,195	16,850	
Calvary	Charlotte Helms, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208		0	0	5,850	813	30	1,542	3,199	0	53	25	0	5,662	11,512	
Carmel	Ken Bateman, 10025 Crestwood Dr., Matthews 28105		0	0	47,213	6,510	339	4,067	8,135	339	339	339	339	4,985	25,392	
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Betty Collins, 10333 Robinson Church Rd., Charlotte 28215		0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	950	1,178	
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205		0	0	4,284	1,836	236	1,052	8,625	200	0	0	0	402	12,351	
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208		0	0	1,000	1,175	56	800	3,445	0	456	289	69	2,072	8,362	
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231		0	0	100,000	10,500	1,837	6,745	19,987	0	0	0	0	0	39,069	
Clear Creek	Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, Rt. 1, Midland 28107		0	0	1,621	616	83	179	1,002	0	46	0	0	453	2,379	
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4027 Glenstar Terrace, Charlotte 28205		1,047	1,047	19,889	4,594	140	1,082	6,440	0	98	56	28	1,612	14,050	
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031		0	0	4,013	358	167	323	776	89	111	44	41	0	1,909	
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 23, Davidson 28036		0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	526	
Derrita	Richard Gregory, 1840-B Progress Lane, Charlotte 28205		0	0	14,700	1,644	1,016	298	3,147	0	89	164	0	600	6,358	
Dilworth	Miss JoLynn Shull, 6101 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216		0	0	1,996	1,009	53	373	600	0	125	0	0	600	2,760	
Durham Memorial	Brent Heiner, 7719 Fawcckett Rd., Charlotte 28214		0	0	17,504	2,636	18	469	2,004	150	285	150	150	172	6,034	
East	Roy Alexander, 1935 Woodberry Rd., Charlotte 28212		0	0	13,550	2,710	1,355	964	1,250	0	1,355	0	1,355	0	8,989	
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205		0	0	14,105	2,500	587	3,319	5,569	0	300	300	300	888	13,763	
Eastway	Wanda Nance, 3729 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215		0	0	1,647	500	29	129	1,179	0	31	48	0	4,104	7,067	
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216		0	0	6,712	2,605	545	550	3,529	595	541	490	740	263	9,858	
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215		0	0	17,938	4,494	113	1,709	2,550	0	50	50	0	858	9,764	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215		0	0	3,090	699	41	662	2,405	0	0	0	0	1,993	5,800	
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. E. D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208		0	600	8,889	1,783	159	699	2,446	12	362	156	309	47	5,973	
Hahn	Karen Demmon, PSC Box 4314, APO New York 09109		0	869	12,570	491	0	609	2,451	93	0	0	0	61	17,144	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. R. Lewis, 10002 Mtn. Apple Dr., Charlotte 28212	41,663	16,610	58,273	53,995	8,982	130	4,463	13,908	0	96	32	173	11,545	39,329	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214		0	0	6,971	1,621	436	448	844	0	0	0	0	0	10,320	
Hopewell	Mrs. Adele Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078		0	0	1,710	750	400	600	1,250	0	350	300	500	276	4,436	
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216		0	0	5,200	1,200	0	128	1,571	2	0	27	42	0	2,970	
Huntersville, First	Clyde Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078		0	706	14,484	4,175	581	1,744	3,402	50	406	229	50	2,507	13,144	
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213		0	0	2,430	800	121	623	727	0	214	291	121	1,758	7,085	
Jackson Park	Mrs. Dessie Eller, 105 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208		0	0	300	310	0	55	150	0	0	0	0	0	515	

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Executive Director

CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES

CHURCHES

Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	2,861	1,073	199	129	155	0	0	0	96	12	0	1,664	4,521
Love Chapel	Carolyn Williams, Rt. 13, Charlotte 28208	0	300	100	25	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21
Matthews	Miss Judy McCray, 1218 Flowe Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	14,114	1,800	481	1,295	2,644	160	406	149	285	506	7,726	21,840	
McKee Road	Miss Rachel Rea, P. O. Box 486, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	500	0	1,000	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	9,000
Mayfield Memorial	Glady's Massey, 3116 Cricketeer Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	6,330	3,030	153	667	9,319	0	0	0	0	40	1,066	14,275	20,605
Midwood	Herman Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	28,892	3,400	2,000	1,985	5,188	0	5	5	1,341	50	13,974	42,866	42,866
Mint Hill	Mrs. Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	9,458	2,602	345	1,455	3,701	71	350	200	362	335	9,421	18,879	18,879
Mulberry	Mrs. Wade Freeman, 4604 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	38,465	8,920	712	2,136	4,166	0	0	0	0	1,529	17,463	53,928	53,928
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	6,155	1,200	0	737	1,266	0	226	0	0	0	10,297	13,726	19,881
Newell	Mrs. Darlene Little, 2709 Dora Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	12,098	600	72	634	1,914	0	382	262	200	46	4,110	16,208	16,208
Norfolk	Mrs. Leroy Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	775	299	0	247	506	0	168	15	0	0	104	1,339	2,114
Oakdale	Mrs. R. I. Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	2,000	380	0	15	250	0	0	0	0	0	645	2,645	2,645
Oak Grove	Wanda Adams, 207 Howard St., Mt. Holly 28120	0	128	0	442	427	427	467	0	2,135	0	0	0	711	4,629	4,757
Oakhurst	Mrs. Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	1,623	13,285	4,198	0	1,966	8,139	0	1,966	0	0	0	14,303	29,211	29,211
Pineville Road	Patricia Stewart, 241 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134	0	0	1,650	750	0	825	825	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	4,050	4,050
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	550	0	0	100	0	40,677	42,527	43,127	43,127
Plaza Road	Mrs. Ann Taylor, 4623 Monmouth Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	3,914	250	287	342	1,650	0	0	0	478	0	3,007	6,921	6,921
Pritchard Memorial	Bill Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	56,652	7,019	1,766	3,735	11,593	100	10	20	0	8,011	32,254	88,906	88,906
Providence	Mrs. Nancy Bennight, 6719 Wm. Harry Court, Charlotte 28211	300	0	70,476	8,550	925	3,481	15,785	0	585	234	0	5,974	35,534	106,310	106,310
Rockwell	Linda Ingle, Rt. 1, Box 737, Davidson 28038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,682	4,682	4,682
Shady Brook	Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	0	2,100	780	49	157	604	0	0	8	0	0	1,598	3,698	3,698
Shamrock Drive	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	26,391	14,563	3,450	1,182	1,583	6,291	0	260	128	154	3,555	16,603	57,557	57,557
Sharon	Mrs. Daphne Knowles, 6810 Rosemary Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	8,629	2,345	372	1,346	3,050	0	0	60	267	7,440	16,069	16,069	16,069
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Barbara Stroud, 2149 Maplecrest Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	300	150	0	25	442	0	25	25	25	0	692	992	992
Southside	Mrs. Christine Patterson, 3318 Anson St., Charlotte 28209	0	0	9,800	2,550	0	1,325	3,161	0	121	137	128	4,246	11,668	21,468	21,468
Southview	Mrs. Betty Knight, 2216 O'Hara Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	300	300	41	183	203	0	34	0	0	0	761	1,061	1,061
Springdale	Mrs. Betty Graces, P. O. Box 476, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Joyce Wilson, 3908 Atlas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	14,460	3,125	671	794	3,185	0	224	12	20	773	8,804	23,264	23,264
Steele Creek	Mrs. Mary Jo Clum, 808 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	848	565	9	182	170	0	0	0	0	100	1,026	1,874	1,874
Stough Memorial	Donyce Melton, 11966 Musket Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	24,450	3,660	0	185	7,793	100	364	34	61	368	12,565	37,015	37,015
Sunset Road	Mrs. Audrey Crisp, 5525 Tempest Place, Charlotte 28216	0	0	1,500	2,200	68	1,394	2,214	0	10	0	0	928	5,814	7,314	7,314
Thomasboro	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	10,939	3,285	294	1,276	6,107	0	316	127	87	9,556	21,048	31,987	31,987
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebrar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	8,400	1,800	339	335	4,550	0	535	0	0	0	7,559	15,959	15,959
Trinity	Miss Debbie Beatty, 821 Wilbrow Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	0	2,736	988	54	59	259	0	68	32	79	110	1,649	4,385	4,385
Union Grove	Miss Margaret McAlister, Rt. 4, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	0	0	187	275	24	219	304	0	35	35	35	0	927	1,114	1,114
University Hills	Mrs. Kelly Elmore, 127 Kennett Ave., Charlotte 28214	0	0	11,687	3,771	0	400	2,200	0	350	350	350	0	7,421	19,108	19,108
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Bruce McClain, 2952 Roxton Court, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Mrs. Jean Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026VC, Charlotte 28208	0	0	150	150	0	100	245	0	40	50	20	0	605	755	755
Westview	Mrs. Sarah Holmes, 5043 Withrow Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	3,514	920	100	250	455	300	278	30	2	350	2,685	6,199	6,199
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Aline Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	12,650	3,033	222	799	1,602	0	515	505	505	0	7,181	19,831	19,831
Wilmont	Mrs. Reta May, 758 Blackberry Circle, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Herbert Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	16,445	4,510	643	1,144	10,622	0	543	200	404	560	18,626	35,071	35,071
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	163	200	0	140	135	0	126	69	0	0	670	833	833
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 10817 Willowick Court, Pineville 28134	0	0	36,628	8,138	711	1,820	4,714	189	524	424	391	0	16,911	53,539	53,539
TOTALS	TOTALS	41,963	48,274	90,237	853,104	162,514	21,094	70,360	243,550	2,461	14,897	6,491	9,622	133,768	664,757	1,608,098

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

[illegible]

B
206.91-
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA



1979

Ninety-Fourth Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-FOURTH SESSION
1979
Held with
STATESVILLE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
and
HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22-23, 1979

The next annual session will be held with the Midwood Baptist Church and the Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on Monday and Tuesday, October 20-21, 1980.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Board Officers	5
Miscellaneous Directory	19
Constitution	26
By-Laws	28
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.....	29
Obituaries	32
Proceedings of the 94th Annual Session.....	35
Reports	
Associational Board	41
Digest of Committee Reports	54
Digest of Organizational Reports.....	53
Finance	42
Historical Tables.....	55
Statistical Tables.....	59

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.	Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard	Church Development Director
George W. Bullard, Jr.	Missions-Ministries Director

1979-80 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Allen Bailey, Law Building, 730 E. Trade St., Charlotte 28202 333-8612
H 364-4242

VICE-MODERATOR

Wendell G. Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205 376-8944
H 537-3874

CLERK-STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Lee Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209 377-6833
H 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-1197
H 875-6637

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-1197
H 568-3472

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

George W. Bullard, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-1197
H 847-5749

COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR

T. Craig Weaver, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Donald S. Rogers, United Campus Ministries,
UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte 28223 597-2344

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Ward Mullis, NCNB Plaza, Suite 1710, Charlotte 28280 333-7151

VICE-PRESIDENT

Robert O. Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, Charlotte 28210 554-1311

SECRETARY

Marion Epps, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208 399-3424

TREASURER

John Eagle, 301 S. McDowell St., Charlotte 28204 376-3648

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Tal Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-1870

6 MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MUSIC DIRECTOR

David Chambless, 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213 596-2031

WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte 28215 537-8603

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR

TAMCO PRESIDENT

Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-4186

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

Ronnie Kendrick, 1309 Hartis Lane, Matthews 28105 847-9560

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205 334-6279

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

GENERAL OFFICERS

John Setchfield, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

ADULT CONSULTANTS

Tip Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

Gene Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211 366-4999

YOUTH CONSULTANTS

Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 847-4802

Mary Pittman, 740 Berkeley Dr., Charlotte 28203 375-0366

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS

Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784

Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211 366-4999

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS

Ann Burnette, 4244 Wright Ave., Charlotte 28211 366-1192

Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-0273

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1979-80

PRESIDENT:

Ralph E. Holt, Jr. (Green Memorial)

1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205 332-3191

VICE PRESIDENT:

William L. Owens (Woodlawn)

4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210 523-5941

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

William E. Saylor (New Hope)

7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212 537-6340

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL**DIRECTOR**

Tal Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-1870

ADULTS

Jan Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214 394-2627

YOUTH

Ron Caulder, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215 537-6596

CHILDREN

Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., Charlotte 28205 535-3570

PRESCHOOL

Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-0273

WMU COUNCIL**DIRECTOR**

Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte 28215 537-8603

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lib Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr., Charlotte 28208 392-3685

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 2, Box 357-B, Clover, SC 29710 831-1418

SECRETARY

Mrs. Chris Benjamin, 8923 Longview Rd., Charlotte 28208 399-6391

TREASURER

Mrs. Mary Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205 536-7086

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jo Ann Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr., Charlotte 28210 523-6527

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Gail Logan, 3530 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215 536-3703

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Ann Cochrane, 8607 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212 545-9022

ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Brenda Stilwell, 1108 Roanoke Ave., Charlotte 28205 537-1793

ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Betty Baker, 3425 Oak Tree Dr., Matthews 28105 537-0835

ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. Peggy Eskew, 1803 Temby Court, Charlotte 28211 366-7388

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Linda Albers, 4357 Steppingstone Dr., Charlotte 28215 368-3181

ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Kristy Caulder, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Charlotte 28215 537-8255

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Vivian Turner, 7511 Whitmire Lane, Charlotte 28212 545-3218

ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jackie McCraw, 5013 Withrow Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-7797

DISTRICT LEADERS

Mrs. Christine Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr., Charlotte 28203 334-1373

Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Longmeadow Rd., Charlotte 28210 554-1548

Mrs. Jane McQuay, 1018 Dunleigh, Charlotte 28214 399-3106

Mrs. Jan Garmon, 9316 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212 545-9511

Mrs. Juanita Wilkinson, 2910 Morson St., Charlotte 28208 399-0338

Mrs. Martha Meacham, 1927 Birchcrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-8859
Mrs. Evelyn Smith, 1801 Kensington Ave., Charlotte 28205	375-2197
Mrs. Lib Caldwell, P. O. Box 304, Huntersville 28078	392-7564

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	375-6341
Mrs. Betty Bacot, 4915 Horton Court, Charlotte 28210	523-8926
Mrs. Carlyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-4452

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL

Dick Howie, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-9451
Mrs. Ellie Brooks, 5328 Grafton Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-8921
Marion Epps, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	399-3424
Lloyd Foster, 4115 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-4169
Mrs. Lib Garmon, 1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216	392-3375
Mrs. L. J. Joyner, 3115 Carol Ave., Charlotte 28208	399-0161
Mrs. Lorena Kellogg, 2234 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28207	333-3654
Mrs. Norma Jean Moser, 118 Homestead Village, Charlotte 28214	392-2484
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, 6404 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215	537-6539

CAMP COMMITTEE

1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Tony Harper, Chairman (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-6181	1982
Flay Randall (Oak Grove) 3609 Corbett St., Charlotte 28208	392-9236	1982
Melvin McCullough (Midwood) 4412 Rocky River Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-5906	1982
Mrs. Reba Kennedy (Hickory Grove) 5242 Galway Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-0417	1982
Jeff Isenhour (Eastway) 2815 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	568-1984	1982
Mrs. Pat Crowell (Woodlawn) 6100 Coolbrook Court, Charlotte 28210	525-1448	1981
Mrs. Ruth Guest (Carmel) 4100 Chevington Rd., Charlotte 28211	364-2087	1981
Mrs. Sylvia Deese (Thomasboro) Rt. 14, Box 508, Charlotte 28208	394-2510	1980
Frank Crawford (Southside) 232 Cooper Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-8327	1980
Mrs. Beth Phillips (Derita) 5000 Tewksbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-8455	1980
David Chambless (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1980

CHANGING COMMUNITY
MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Ralph Holt, Chairman (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1980
James Averette (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-8944	1982
Bill Alphin (Commonwealth) 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0660	1982
Ron Caulder (Grace) 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	537-6596	1982
Gene Cole (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1982
Danny Jones (Greenland Avenue) 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1982
Tony Harper (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-6181	1981
Mrs. H. L. Ledwell (Whiting Avenue) 2913 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-3721	1981
W. B. Fincher (Green Memorial) 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634	1981
John Hedrick (Plaza) 2209 Briargrove Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-5853	1981
Reid Keiger (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1981
Wayne Wike (Hoskins Avenue) 101 S. Hoskins Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-4174	1981
Earl Porter (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1980
David Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1980
Malcolm Nodine (Southside) 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-8637	1980

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Donald G. Bouldin, Chairman (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100	1982
John A. Setchfield (Pritchard Memorial) 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203	376-1571	1982
Richard Bullard (Carmel) 3029 Mountainbrook Rd., Charlotte 28210	366-9073 (H) 523-4986 (O)	1982
Stephen W. Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-4589	1982
Jack Geurin (Carmel) 6210 Fair Valley Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-4818 (H) 372-6695 (O)	1982

**CHRISTIAN SOCIAL
MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1979-80**

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Chairman (Eastern Hills) 6404 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215.....	537-6539	1982
Mrs. Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial) Rt. 2, Box 357-B, Clover, S.C. 29710	831-1418	1982
Mrs. Jeanne Knight (Providence) 401 Kelford Lane, Matthews 28105	366-8257	1982
Tal D. Roberts (Berryhill) 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	399-1870	1982
J. Alfred Bass (Shamrock Drive) 3823 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-2417	1982
Mrs. Lucy Haigler (McKee Road) 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105.....	847-9451	1981
E. Guy Longshore (Thrift) P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1981
Robert Jones, Jr. (Carmel) 3613 Severn Ave., Charlotte 28210	366-3860	1981
Charles Dyke (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205.....	537-0604	1981
J. Ralph Ellis (Westview) Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208.....	392-4850	1981
Mrs. Lorena Kellogg (Sharon) 2234 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28207	333-3654	1982
Mrs. Ellie Brooks (Grace) 5328 Grafton Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	537-7399	1980
Mrs. Teresa Whitlock (Emmanuel) 4915 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	399-5801	1980
Mrs. Wilhelmina Lewis (Mayfield Memorial) 2630 Roslyn Ave., Charlotte 28208	334-2315	1980
Marion R. Epps (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-8287	1980

**CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1979-80**

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Caldwell, Chairman (Midwood) Law Building, 730 E. Trade St., Charlotte 28202.....	375-8913	1980
Burwell D. Mills (Huntersville, First) Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078.....	875-2150	1982
Jack R. Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-6391	1982
Frank R. Moore (East) 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105.....	364-4900	1981

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 11

Joe R. Denson (Southview)		
100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-0888	1981
Wendell D. Sloan (Huntersville, First)		
Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078.....	892-3507	1980

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., Chairman (Sharon)	552-0255 (H)	
6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28211	552-1762 (O)	1980
Mrs. Bonnie Adams (Providence)	365-2038 (H)	
1419 Redcoat Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-2784 (O)	1982
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd (Pritchard Memorial)		
5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105.....	847-4802	1982
Wade Tucker (Providence)	847-5247 (H)	
4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	366-2784 (O)	1982
John Ayers (Carmel)	364-3589 (H)	
6332 Gaywind Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	365-3732 (O)	1982
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial)	554-6675 (H)	
2318 Red Barn Lane, Charlotte 28211.....	554-2289 (O)	1982
Bob Cook (Mulberry)	399-4124 (H)	
6036 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	596-3001 (O)	1981
Tal D. Roberts (Berryhill)	394-0672 (H)	
7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	399-1870 (O)	1981
John Edgerton (Hickory Grove)	535-5011 (H)	
3631 Havenwood Rd., Charlotte 28205.....	374-3500 (O)	1981
Gerald B. Wyman (Sharon)	366-7746 (H)	
5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	554-2560 (O)	1980
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First)	366-1192 (H)	
P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231.....	375-1446 (O)	1980
Ed E. Ball (Matthews)	536-9872 (H)	
P. O. Box 18284, Charlotte 28205.....	372-1220 (O)	1980

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone
John McCulloch, Chairman (Commonwealth)	
1710 E. 4th St., Charlotte 28204.....	372-2740
Charles Dyke (Oakhurst)	
5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604
Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial)	364-5409 (H)
5326 Robinhood Rd., Charlotte 28211	597-1040 (O)
Dave Reule (Charlotte, First)	
4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	527-4011
Perry Crouch (Candlewyck)	
2627 Danbury, Charlotte 28211.....	364-4743

12 MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First)	
5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	366-4999
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte, First)	
5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	366-4999
Houston T. Eldridge (Newell)	
P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First)	
160 Border Creek Court, W. Point 2, Denver 28037	596-8900
William M. Eubanks, Jr. (Commonwealth)	
1712 E. 4th St., Charlotte 28204	375-9074
William Duncan (Matthews)	
14102 Honeysuckle Ridge Dr., Matthews 28105	847-8622

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
K. Allan Blume, Chairman (Statesville Avenue)	O 596-2031	
4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	H 598-7500	1980
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First)	O 376-7339	
Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	H 875-2150	1982
Phil Johnson (Oakhurst)	O 376-5311	
5329 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	H 536-8985	1982
G. Whit Gillon (Derita)	O 596-0931	
6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	H 596-6174	1982
Bernard Fincher (Green Memorial)		
1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	H 366-5634	1982
Alfred Bass (Shamrock Drive)		
3823 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte 28215	H 537-2417	1982
Harold Smith (Eastway)	O 535-6531	
2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	H 537-7797	1981
Raymond Sanderson (Hickory Grove)	O 537-0969	
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	H 536-0358	1981
Steve Powers (Chantilly)	O 375-6012	
2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	H 536-0570	1981
Grover Lawson (Mulberry)		
Rt. 4, Box 270, Fort Mill, S.C. 29715	*(803) 548-1800	1981
Bill Hager (Carmel)	O 372-7104	
6717 Elm Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	H 568-8579	1981
Ken Wooten (Hickory Grove)	O 332-5143	
4250 Donnybrook Place, Charlotte 28205	H 537-4964	1980
Billy Sellers (Idlewild)	O 847-6565	
12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	H 847-0955	1980
Paul Helton (Greenland Avenue)	O 334-6421	
6619 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	H 392-2407	1980
Cecil Ballard (Sunset Road)	O 394-8287	
2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	H 399-3424	1980

*Long Distance.

FINANCE COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Malcolm P. Nodine, Chairman (Southside) 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	527-3193 (H) 523-8637 (O)	1982
Ralph Warren (Newell) 7515 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-6367	
Edgar B. Haire (Providence) 3930 Braxton Dr., Charlotte 28211	364-4604 (H) 523-0492 (O)	1982
Leary E. Barnette (Hickory Grove) 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	536-1314 (H) 536-2376 (O)	1982
Cecil L. Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	399-3424 (H) 394-8287 (O)	1982
Larry Robinson (Pritchard Memorial) 5733 Wedgewood Dr., Charlotte 28210	523-5163 (H) 364-1550 (Wife)	1981
Carl Reaves (Oakhurst) 1511 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0585	1981
Ms. Margaret Phillips (Matthews) P. O. Box 265, Matthews 28105	847-4974	1981
Mrs. Jean Page (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1981
Herman Jordan (Carmel) 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	542-2527 (H) 374-1224 (O)	1981
Robert Wallace (Arlington) 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-3773	1980
Jack Muntz (Woodlawn) 355 Sleepy hollow Rd., Charlotte 28210	525-3479	1980
Lewis Walker (Long Creek) 1322 Bonnie Lane, Charlotte 28213	596-6350 (H) 332-5719 (O)	1980
W. C. Marshbanks (Chantilly) 4016 Leeds Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-1440	1980
Miss Virginia Fincher (Pleasant Plains) 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	847-6305 (H) 372-8900 (O)	1980

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Ernest W. Glass, Chairman (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193	1982
Mrs. Marjorie Glass (Shamrock Drive) 3551 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215	536-1841	1982
Mrs. Lib Brand (Pritchard Memorial) 3836 Bristol Dr., Charlotte 28208	392-3685	1982
Buck Caudle (Carmel) 515 Weddington, Matthews 28105	847-4839	1982
Mrs. Bonnie Cleveland (McKee Road) Rt. 3, Box 117, Waxhaw 28173	847-4309	1982

14 MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Golfray Pena (Southside) 933 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	375-1558	1981
Mrs. Betty Blankenship (Southside) Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078	892-3333	1981
Charles B. Blankenship (Southside) Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078	892-3333	1981
Mrs. Lou Haigler (Oakhurst) 5106 Birchbark Lane, Charlotte 28212	568-7369	1981
Donald S. Rogers (United Campus Ministries) UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte 28223	597-2344	1981
Mrs. Peggy Smith (Mulberry) 7100 Melody Lane, Charlotte 28214	392-0728	1980
Malcolm P. Nodine (Southside) 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-8637	1980
Mrs. Amy Perez (Southside) 1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-7195	1980
Jose R. Perez (Southside) 1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-7195	1980
W. Gattis Perry (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604	1980
EX-OFFICIO:		
Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611		

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
G. Glenn Flowe, Chairman (Chapman Memorial) 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-6978	1980
David A. Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1982
Claude J. Russ (Wilmont) 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	376-4646	1982
Reade Eudy (Clear Creek) Rt. 2, Box 229, Midland 28107	*888-5341	1982
Mrs. Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., Charlotte 28210	552-1591	1982
Frank R. Moore (East) 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	364-4900	1982
Clyde Paschal (Woodlawn) 8326 Castlekeep Rd., Pineville 28134	542-0284	1981
Wade Hendrix (Eastern Hills) 709 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	536-0838	1981
Carl W. Greene (Northdale) 8104 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0542	1981
Tony Dean (Emmanuel) Rt. 9, Box 440-D, Charlotte 28208	392-7901	1981
Buddie Pender (Long Creek) Rt. 3, Box 1130, Huntersville 28078	399-1012	1981

O. D. Hollar (Sharon)		
2511 Wensley Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-5540	1980
Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs (Greenland Avenue)		
4627 Morris Field Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-1352	1980
Spurgeon M. Dorton (Huntersville, First)		
P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581	1980
Harvey Brown (Charlotte, First)		
2917 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	537-5033	1980
*Long Distance		

NEW WORK COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Spurgeon Dorton, Chairman (Huntersville First)	O 875-6581	
P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	H 875-2449	1981
Steward Smith (Independence Hill)	O 596-2124	
Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	H 596-5910	1982
Wendell Sloan (Huntersville First)		
Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	H 892-3507	1982
Gordon Lawrence (Hickory Grove)	O 568-5382	
6720 Alanbrook Dr., Charlotte 28215	H 537-7118	1982
Clifford Kissiah (Providence)	O 372-3030	
5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211	H 366-0161	1981
Jarvis Warren (Carmel)	O 366-5763	
311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211	H 366-1530	1981
A. Eugene Warren (Charlotte First)	O 535-2582	
5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	H 366-4999	1981
Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial)	O 889-7665	
P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	H 889-8391	1980
John Lucas (Matthews)	O 847-9150	
P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	H 847-6012	1980

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe Burnette, Chairman (Charlotte, First)		
P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
James Averette (Midwood)		
2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205	376-8944	1982
Mrs. Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial)		
216 Main Street, Pineville 28134	889-8391	1982
Miss Nancy Kistler (Charlotte First)	332-2002	
2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209	O 377-6833	1981
Gary Long (Springdale)		
P. O. Box 1331, Matthews 28105	847-5500	1980
Mrs. Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro)		
310 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208	399-5756	1980

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Earl N. Porter, Chairman (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1982
Ralph E. Holt, Jr. (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1982
Kenneth Mills (Long Creek) P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622	1982
Joe R. Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-0888	1982
Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	552-1762	1982
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	392-5346	1981
E. Guy Longshore (Thrift) P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1981
John W. Lucas (Matthews) P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	847-9150	1981
Carl W. Greene (Northdale) 8104 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0542	1981
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
Dennis M. Larkins (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	892-4701	1980
Cecil L. Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-8287	1980
George W. Moore (Eastern Hills) 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-6554	1980
Raymond Sanderson (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969	1980
G. Reid Keiger (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1980

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
W. Henry Crouch, Chairman (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1980
Frank Free (McKee Road) 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	847-5750 (H) 377-3414 (O)	1982
Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., Charlotte 28210	552-1591 (H) 375-5100 (O)	1982
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
Fred Nelson (Shamrock Drive) 1518 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-4648	1981
Ms. Sarah West (Carmel) 171 N. Canterbury Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-4502 (H) 332-7121 (O)	1980

PROPERTY COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Dave Reule, Chairman (Charlotte First) 4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209.....	527-4011	1981
Tom Crawford (Charlotte First) 3314 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205	536-1322	1982
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105	542-1422	1982

RADIO-TV COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Steve Smith, Co-Chairman (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-4589	1982
Sonny Smith, Co-Chairman (Providence) 5108 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	536-1275	1982
Cecil Seagle (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729	1982
David Goggin (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729	1982
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-6181	1981
James Potter (Pritchard Memorial) 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203.....	376-1571	1981
Don Bouldin (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100	1981
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1980
Jewell Valentine (Newell) Rt. 8, Box 103-E, Charlotte 28213.....	596-4762	1980
Doug Bell (Pritchard Memorial) WCCB-TV, 1 Television Place, Charlotte 28205	372-1800	1980
Joe Burnette (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1980

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Stephen D. Powers, Chairman (Chantilly) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	375-6012	1980
Paulette Norman (Thomasboro) 2335 Orton St., Charlotte 28208	392-7201 (H) 392-1384 (O)	1982
E. Ray Morrison (New Hope) P. O. Box 17897, Charlotte 28211	364-3699	1982
Bob Foy (Shamrock Drive) 2323 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	536-6806 (H) 334-0680 (O)	1982

James B. Richardson (Pleasant Plains)		
3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237	1982
Joe R. Denson (Southview)		
100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-0888	1981
T. C. Rust (Sunset Road)		
1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	392-6855	1981
Elbert Hicks (Pritchard Memorial)		
6065 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	366-5526	1981
Jefferson Horner (Pritchard Memorial)		
601 Lockridge Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-6926	1981
Wilson Davis (Mulberry)		
6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729	1981
Mrs. Pam Blume (Statesville Avenue)		
3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	598-7500	1980
W. A. Hough (Huntersville, First)		
P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	875-6935	1980
David Arant (Providence)		
5713 Brookhaven Rd., Charlotte 28210	527-5292	1980

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE 1979-80

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Mills, Chairman (Long Creek)		
P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622	1982
Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial)		
Rt. 6, Box 748-G, Charlotte 28208	399-1737	1982
Mrs. Jane Wilson (Commonwealth)		
5015 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-2105	1982
Don Rhodes (Long Creek)		
Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078	394-4811	1982
Mike Jamison (Shamrock Drive)		
4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193	1982
Mrs. Joyce Setchfield (Pritchard Memorial)		
2025 Brookdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	552-2581	1981
G. Reid Keiger (Thomasboro)		
216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1981
Dudney Jarnagan (University Hills)		
9313 Split Rail Lane, Charlotte 28212	536-3092	1981
Ron Horton (Hickory Grove)		
6619 Olde Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	536-7692	1981
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove)		
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969	1981
Mrs. Edith Yarbrough (Charlotte, First)		
4924 Carriage Dr. Circle, Charlotte 28205	568-2480	1980
W. Alan Beard (Union Grove)		
P. O. Box 26112, Charlotte 28213	596-3813	1980
EX-OFFICIO:		
Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries — UNC-C/CPCC		
UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte 28223	597-2344	

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Carmel James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105
 Charlotte, First Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
 Derita Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
 Eastway Jeff Isenhour, 2815 Arnold Dr., 28205
 Hahn Mike Mahan, 84 Buchenbourenestr, West Germany
 Mayfield Memorial Robert Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
 Midwood L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
 Providence Wade D. Tucker, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
 Shamrock Drive Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
 Westside J. E. Dodgens, Redbud Circle, 28208
 Woodlawn Kenneth D. Lupton, 143-F Hilary Circle, 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Hickory Grove Billy Sellers, 11026 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105
 Shamrock Drive Clay Edwards, 5817 Amity Place, 28212
 Southside Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgfield Rd., 28209
 Stough Memorial George McCulley, Rt. 1, Pineville 28134

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Berryhill Steve Farrar, 3039 Forest Brook Dr., Apt. 5, 28208
 New Hope Richard Chucci, 3206 E. Calumet Dr., Raleigh 27610
 New Hope Bruce Freeman, III, 2420 Sunnyside Ave., Winston-Salem 27107
 New Hope John Johnson, 7328 Kuck Rd., 28212
 Shady Brook Sidney Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk, 28214
 Stough Memorial Roger Crump, 308-D Roselle Court, Raleigh 27610
 Thrift James Plummer, P. O. Box 363, Paw Creek 28130
 Westview Tom Lavin, 3821 Davis Ave., 28208
 Wilmont Claude J. Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary Doug Agnew, Rt. 2, Box 165, Creedmoor 27511
 Calvary John Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
 Chapman Memorial Claude Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120
 Charlotte, First Gordon Benton, 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212
 Derita Whit Gillon, 6150-A Mosswood Court, 28213
 Dilworth Roland Grenouillou, Star Rt., Box 1, Black Ridge, Virginia 23916
 Green Memorial David S. Walker, Jr., 4121 Malta Place, 28215
 Providence Steve Smith, P. O. Box 25238, 28212
 Southside Jack D. Haynes, Jr., P. O. Box 115, Lattimore 28089
 Statesville Avenue Wayne Wike, P. O. Box 38, Wheatley, Kentucky 40389

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Carmel	Edwin Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane, 28211
Charlotte, First	R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, 28212
Charlotte, First	W. T. Cockman, 3817 Whitehall Dr., 28208
Charlotte, First	Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Charlotte, First	C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth St., 28204
Charlotte, First	W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First	Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First	R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Charlotte, First	John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Charlotte, First	David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., 28210
Commonwealth	Sam Jones, 907 W. First St., 28202
Dilworth	Roland Grenouillou, Star Rt., Box 1, Black Ridge, Virginia 23916
East	Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
East	Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
Eastern Hills	C. E. Baker, 5248 Auburndale Rd., 28205
Eastern Hills	George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Eastway	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., 28205
Green Memorial	Ralph Brewington, 1815 Purser Dr., 28215
Green Memorial	J. D. Walters, Box 2920 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105
Greenland Avenue	Marvin Chapman, 401 Melbourne Court, 28208
Hickory Grove	J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove	J. A. Smith, 1848-G Progress Lane, 28205
Huntersville, First	S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Matthews	W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood	C. E. Sullivan, Sr., 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Mint Hill	Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
Mint Hill	Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
Mulberry	Dallas Hicks, 2130 Boyer St., 28208
Mulberry	B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., 28211
New Hope	Leonard Moses, 5908 Wilora Lake Rd., 28212
Oakdale	Robert Helton, 803 S. Point Rd., Belmont 28012
Oakhurst	Jack M. Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Oakhurst	J. M. Medlin, 4123 Uppergate Lane, 28215
Providence	George Bullard, 7537 Surreywood Place, Matthews 28105
Providence	W. Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence	James Graham, 1422 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence	Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillborun Dr., 28212
Providence	William Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence	Ben Rentz, 7200 Summerlin Place, Matthews 28105
Providence	Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence	Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Rockwell	Odell Funderburk, 1128 Young St., Mooresville 28115
Rockwell	Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook	Carl Allen, 203 Blanche Ave., Belmont 28012
Shamrock Drive	Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Shamrock Drive	Van M. Sledd, 3445 Denson Place, 28215
Shamrock Drive	L. A. Talbert, 7414 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212
Southside	Gomer E. Rice, 609 Kenlough Dr., 28209
Sunset Road	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28208
Union Grove	Ernest Honeycutt, Davidson 28036
Wilson Grove	Randall Dockins, 6836 Constitution Lane, 28210

Wilson Memorial..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28208
 Woodlawn..... Gordon Weekley, 907 W. First St., 28202

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Charlotte, First Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
 Commonwealth..... Bill Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
 Derita..... Whit Gillon, 6150-A Mosswood Court, 28213
 Green Memorial David Walker, 4121 Malta Place, 28215
 Hickory Grove Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
 Mayfield Memorial..... Desota Ellison, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
 Midwood James Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
 Mint Hill John Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
 Mulberry..... Gary Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
 Oakhurst Charles E. Dyke, P. O. Box 221304, 28222
 Pritchard Memorial..... John Setchfield, 2025 Brookdale Ave., 28210
 Shamrock Drive Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
 Southside..... Frank Stroup, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
 Stough Memorial Tim Ameen, 111-B Reid Lane, Pineville 28134
 Thrift Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
 Whiting Avenue Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205
 Woodlawn Kenneth D. Lupton, 143-F Hilary Circle, 28210

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Calvary Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
 Chantilly Ken Kessler, 644 Northgate Ave., 28209
 Charlotte, First Mary Glover, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
 Commonwealth..... Bill Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
 Dilworth Steve Burns, 515 Northgate Ave., 28209
 Durham Memorial Ron Berg, 5531 Mallard Dr., 28212
 Eastern Hills David Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, 28212
 Green Memorial Clyde Christopher, 601 Lamar Ave., Apt. 2, 28204
 Hahn Mike Mahan, 84 Buchenbeurenstr, West Germany
 Hickory Grove..... David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, 28215
 Long Creek..... Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
 Matthews..... Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
 Mayfield Memorial Frances Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
 Mulberry Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
 New Hope..... E. Ray Morrison, 5638-A Via Romano, 28211
 Oakdale..... Robert Helton, 803 S. Point Rd., Belmont 28012
 Oakhurst Charles E. Dyke, P. O. Box 221304, 28222
 Plaza Kent Gudger, 2088 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 Providence..... Steve Hoffman, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
 Shamrock Drive Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
 Sharon Forest..... John McGinnis, 5400 Richmond Dr., 28212
 Statesville Avenue David R. Chambless, 3032 Oakwood Dr., 28213
 Stough Memorial Tim Ameen, 111-B Reid Lane, Pineville 28134
 Thrift Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
 Westview Mrs. Barbara Hardin, 9134 Dorcas Lane, 28208
 Wilson Grove Billy Mills, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington	Patricia W. Hice, 9726 Central Dr., 28212
Berryhill	Mrs. Kathy Salley, 7011 Glenmore Dr., 28214
Calvary	Robert Bridges, 430-B W. Craighead Rd., 28206
Carmel	Martha B. Holmes, 416 Scofield Rd., 28209
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., 28212
Chantilly	Mrs. Adele Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Carol Cone, 172 Beverly Dr., NE, Concord 28025
Clear Creek	Mrs. Carol Foster, Rt. 1, Henry Small Rd., 28212
Commonwealth	Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28205
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031
Davidson, First	Mrs. Emma Jarman, General Delivery, Davidson 28036
Derita	Mrs. Margaret Penley, 8415 N. Tryon St., 28213
Dilworth	Margaret Watson, 528 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
East	Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Cecilla Michaels, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway	Mrs. Phyllis Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace	Mrs. Lynn Curlee, 8608 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Green Memorial	Mrs. Dorothy McLendon, 5241 Adams Dr., 28215
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Hahn	John Dennison, PSC Box 4314, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest	Mrs. Leigh Ann Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell	Beverly Winecoff, Rt. 1, Box 1699, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Bill E. Stout, 301 Blackthorne Lane, 28209
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill	Mrs. Tom Coyle, Rt. 7, 28213
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078
Love Chapel	Sue Batey, 2322 Westerly Hills Dr., 28208
Matthews	Mrs. John Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial	Barbara Alexander, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road	Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood	Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathanael Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill	Rhonda Mullis, 8434 Pine Hill Rd., 28212
Mulberry	Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Dr., 28214
New Hope	Mrs. Ann Cochran, 8607 Brief Rd., 28212
Newell	Darlene Yandle, Rt. 10, Box 401, Newell 28126
Northdale	Mrs. Frances Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036
Oakdale	Mrs. Thelma McKinney, 806 Ambassador St., 28208
Oak Grove	Mrs. Pam Wallace, 2111 Aberdeen St., 28208
Oakhurst	Norma Watson, 4921 Quail Ridge Dr., 28212
Pineville Road	Sylvia Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134
Plaza	Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., 28205
Pritchard Memorial	John Palmer Smith, 4204 Blackwood Ave., 28205
Providence	Patricia McBrayer, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Rockwell	Virginia Childress, Rt. 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook	Mrs. Kay Joy, Rt. 4, Box 256, 28208
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr., 28212
Sharon	Mrs. Sandra Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest	Nancy Sebastian, 11001 Blair Rd., 28212
Southside	Mrs. Juanita Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place, 28203
Southview	Mrs. Marcy Shures, 5344 Southampton Dr., 28210

Springdale	Mrs. Gary M. Long, 9500 Central Dr., 28212
Statesville Avenue	Miss Layne Thompson, 9005 Hood Rd., 28215
Steele Creek	Mrs. Thelma Black, 929 Parker St., 28216
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Doris Bridges, 104 Kenmore Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road	Mrs. Lynn Smith, Rt. 9, Box 438-D, 28208
Thomasboro	Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave., 28208
Thrift	Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Circle, 28214
Trinity	Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle, 28210
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078
University Hills	Ruth Richey, 428 Walnut Ave., 28208
West Mecklenburg	Mary McDonald, Rt. 5, Box 961, 28208
Westside	Mrs. J. E. Hodgens, Redbud Circle, 28208
Westview	Becky Woods, 4208 Westridge Dr., 28208
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont	Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28208
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn	Miss Nancy Shinn, 611 Woodlawn Road, 28209

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Berryhill	Mrs. C. C. Crump, 8600 Steeleberry Dr., 28208
Calvary	Mrs. Ruth Stokes, 3112 Dublin Rd., 28208
Carmel	Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Long Meadow Rd., 28210
Chantilly	Mrs. Trish Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28205
Charlotte, First	Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek	Miss Cindy Mullis, 16425 Cabarrus Rd., 28212
Commonwealth	Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., 28212
Derita	Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth	Barry Pressley, 411 Belton Ave., 28209
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway	Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hartsock, 2820 Kilborne Dr., No. 6, 28205
Emmanuel	Mrs. Emma Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Grace	Mrs. Ruby Simpson, 337 Prince Charles Ave., 28213
Green Memorial	John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hahn	Mrs. Debbi DeRosa, PSC Box 4265, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest	Mrs. Sara Seagle, 208 Wesconnett Dr., 28214
Hopewell	Helen Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill	Mrs. John C. Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews	Mrs. Homer Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
McKee Road	Mrs. V. T. Himebauch, 3833 Rea Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood	Mrs. Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale, 28205
Mint Hill	Mrs. Betty Wilson, 3205 Well Rd., 28212
New Hope	Mrs. Donna Blume, 2508 Tall Pines Lane, Matthews 28105
Newell	Mrs. Cary Traynham, 425 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg, 28075
Oakhurst	Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205
Pineville Road	Van Phillips, 900 Cone Ave., Pineville 28134
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. George McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence	Mrs. J. L. Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Jovonne House, 2800 Arnold Dr., 28205
Sharon	Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210
Southview	Mrs. Patsy Foreman, 7100 Starvalley Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213

Stough Memorial . . . Mrs. Rhetta M. McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr., Pineville 28134
 Sunset Road Mrs. Eva Warnstaff, Rt. 9, Box 377-L1, 28208
 Thrift Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
 Union Grove Miss Pam Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078
 University Hills Barbara Lemmon, 9030 Sandburg Ave., 28213
 Whiting Avenue Mrs. J. S. Turner, Rt. 10, Box 481-F, 28213
 Wilson Grove Mrs. Martha Maslin, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
 Woodlawn Mrs. Terra G. Williams, 1241 Marlwood Terrace, 28209

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Calvary Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
 Durham Memorial Ron Berg, 5531 Mallard Dr., 28212
 Grace W. B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, 28215
 Green Memorial David Walker, 4121 Malta Place, 28215
 Hickory Grove David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
 Hillcrest William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
 Hopewell Mr. and Mrs. William Winecoff, Rt. 1, Box 875, Concord 28025
 Matthews Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
 Mayfield Memorial Robert Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
 Mulberry Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
 Oakhurst Charles E. Dyke, P. O. Box 221304, 28222
 Shamrock Drive Rodney Roberts, 133-3 Orchard Trace Lane, 28213
 Union Grove Jim Johnson, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078
 Whiting Avenue Donald W. Welch, 4301 Dunwoody, 28215

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Carmel Larry Read, 6913 Heatherford Dr., 28211
 Chantilly George Barringer, 4654 Kipling Dr., 28212
 Charlotte, First Ralph Williams, 373 Providence Square Dr., 28211
 Commonwealth Dr. William Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28215
 Derita Bennie Jones, 5100 Tewkesbury Rd., 28213
 Dilworth W. A. Holland, 4519 Lockford Court, 28209
 East Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
 Eastern Hills Haywood Hamilton, 6657 Lynfield Dr., 28212
 Eastway Frank Arbuthnot, 2014 Sandhurst Dr., 28205
 Emmanuel P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr., 28214
 Grace Dan Justice, 1614 Shannonhouse Dr., 28215
 Green Memorial Herman Hubbard, 4213 Gladstone Lane, 28205
 Greenland Avenue Wayne Atkins, 1233 Catalina Lane, 28216
 Hahn Gerald Brown, PSC Box 97, APO New York 09109
 Hickory Grove Harris Canady, 5242 Galway Dr., 28215
 Hillcrest Bob Bradshaw, 1331 Plumcrest Dr., 28216
 Hopewell Mary Atwell, Rt. 1, Box 826, Davidson 28036
 Hoskins Avenue Garland Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208
 Huntersville, First W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
 Long Creek Mrs. Jerri Rhodes, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078
 Matthews Ben Floyd, P. O. Box 1214, Matthews 28105
 McKee Road A. A. Fowler, Jr., 625 Brackenbury Lane, Matthews 28105
 Midwood Clonnie Smith, 4119 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
 Mint Hill Max Thomas, 7305 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
 Mulberry Wilbur Foushee, 408 Daleview Dr., 28214
 New Hope Gerald S. Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
 Oak Grove Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208

Oakhurst.....	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., 28205
Pineville Road	Bobby Gums, Kenmore Dr., Pineville 28134
Pritchard Memorial.....	Harry Brubbs, 4420 Bobwhite Court, 28213
Providence.....	Frank Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, 28211
Shamrock Drive.....	William M. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., 28215
Sharon Forest.....	Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, 28212
Southside	R. E. Hamrick, 1915 Cleveland Ave., 28203
Statesville Avenue	Luther W. Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro	Jack Barnes, Rt. 6, Box 652-J, 28208
Thrift	Carl Lawing, 1200 Little Rock Rd., 28214
Union Grove	Howard L. Bandy, 1506 Thompson Ave., 28216
University Hills.....	Kelly Elmore, 127 Kensett Ave., 28214
West Mecklenburg	Alvin Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Westside.....	Gary Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026 VC, 28208
Wilmont	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Woodlawn	Jack Muntz, 355 Sleepy Hollow Rd., 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Berryhill	Mrs. Gail Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Carmel	Ed Jackson, 5432 Valley Forge Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First	Harvey Brown, 2917 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Eastway	Bob Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., 28205
Hahn	Ken Nielson, PSC Box 1417, APO New York 09109
Hickory Grove	Whit Sloop, 7124 Delta Lake Drive, 28215
Huntersville, First	Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., 28215
Providence.....	Clifford Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave., 28211
Steele Creek	Mrs. Margaret Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., 28208
West Mecklenburg	Alvin Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Westside	Mrs. Stella Taylor, 107 Blackman St., 28208
Woodlawn.....	Gerrie Walters, 609 Melbourne Court, 28209

CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

- (1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches.
- (3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominee. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Association Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek

the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Associational Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

- (1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,
- (3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall

be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

- (1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
- (2) Constitution Committee
- (3) Executive Committee
- (4) Finance Committee
- (5) Nominating Committee
- (6) Personnel Committee
- (7) Property Committee
- (8) Counseling Center Committee
- (9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

- (1) A Church Development Director
- (2) Evangelism Committee
- (3) Seminary Extension Committee
- (4) Stewardship Committee
- (5) Bible Teaching Program
- (6) Church Library Program
- (7) Church Training Program
- (8) Church Music Program
- (9) Brotherhood Program
- (10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
- (11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

- (1) A Missions-Ministries Director
- (2) Christian Social Ministries Committee

- (3) Christian Life Committee
- (4) Language Missions Committee
- (5) New Work Committee
- (6) Radio and TV Committee
- (7) Student Committee
- (8) Resort Committee
- (9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

- (1) Mutual Care Committee
- (2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

“ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS” (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

- ARLINGTON — Roy T. Estridge, Mrs. Jackie Pigg, Mrs. Mamie Robinson, Henry Wilson
- BERRYHILL — J. B. Roberts
- CALVARY — Mrs. Edna Henry, Mrs. Joe McGirt, James Medlin, Mrs. Lawrence Pearson, Otis Shehane
- CARMEL — Ralph Blair Brackett, Jr., Miss Debbie Lynn Ranson
- CHANTILLY — Miss Louise Gorrell, Mrs. R. D. Haley, Mrs. Etta Hinson, C. H. Steele
- CHAPMAN MEMORIAL — Mrs. Vessie Auten, P. W. Rayburn
- CHARLOTTE, FIRST — Miss Vivian Agnew, Mrs. Fred T. Alexander, Mrs. Thomas D. Allen, Mrs. W. A. Autrey, Henry F. Ballard, Jr., Mercer Blankenship, Rovy F. Branon, Joseph H. Brownlee, Mrs. Elizabeth Deese, Mrs. Lucille Drye, F. A. Fridell, Miss Mattie Garrett, Frank S. Gribble, Sr., William D. Hayes, Mrs. T. Edward Helms, Mrs. Jeff H. Hill, Robert E. Howe, Mrs. Elizabeth Hutto, Mrs. Royster H. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Joe E. Josephs, Mrs. Catherine Kinzie, Mrs. Dallas Kline, Mrs. Elizabeth Lambert, Mrs. J. A. Locke, Raymond Long, Joe T. McDaniel, Charles A. Moore, Miss Jessie Mae Munson, Mrs. Inez Rimer, J. Russell Robinson, Mrs. Edna J. Segee, Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Jesse J. Smith, Mrs. J. C. Stokes, Mrs. John Terrell, Mrs. J. A. Turner, L. G. Umstead, Mrs. Alma Williams
- CLEAR CREEK — George R. Ferguson, Mrs. Autie Hartsell, M. McCamie Mullis
- COMMONWEALTH — Andy Jones, Clarence Newman
- CORNELIUS, FIRST — Horace Torrence
- DERITA — Cliff Benjamin, Sam Helms, A. B. Ledford
- DILWORTH — T. R. Johnson
- EAST — Robert Carrigan
- EASTERN HILLS — Robert W. Butler, Mrs. Mabel Gray, Ben Stamey, Mrs. Connie Stogner
- EASTWAY — Baron Howard, Jim McKee, Calvin Williams
- EMMANUEL — W. E. Entrekin, J. W. Hunsinger, Mike Smith, Mrs. J. H. Whitlock
- GRACE — Mrs. Maggie Beachum, William A. Binkley, W. Ray Crawford, Mrs. Velma Diggs, Robert F. Nance, S. Frank Ogburn, Charles D. Turner, Mrs. Janet Whitehead
- GREEN MEMORIAL — Mrs. L. B. Campbell, Mrs. J. W. Carpenter, Mrs. I. L. Cook, Mrs. W. E. Cole, Sr., James Gillis, Marshall Greene, Mrs. Jesse A. Hamilton, Mrs. Mary O. Harris, Mrs. Martha Holmes, William M. James, Jr., Mrs. Dorothea J. Long, Dudley D. McSwain, Mrs. Fred Oates, Jesse Outen, Mrs. Henry Walker
- GREENLAND AVENUE — William R. Eury, Mrs. Marie G. Faries, Mrs. Dora M. Greene, Mrs. Eula Henslee, Mrs. Lonnie O. Huggins, Mrs. Margaret Ribbeck, Arcelle A. Starnes, William L. Whitley

HICKORY GROVE — Ricky L. Dodd, Thomas V. Johnson, Port H. McLean, Grover Nunnery, Sr.

HILLCREST — T. C. Matheny

HOPEWELL — J. P. Bridges, Mrs. Elizabeth Deaton, Lyman B. McDonald

HOSKINS AVENUE — E. B. Guin, Mrs. Mattie Phillips, Mrs. Otha Lee Stogner

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST — Mrs. Maggie Sims, Paul Edward Sparrow

INDEPENDENCE HILL — P. A. Canipe, Mrs. Jane Chapman, C. W. Davis, Mrs. A. W. Hooks, R. E. McGraw

LONG CREEK — Mrs. Belle Canipe

LOVE CHAPEL — Garnet Goodman

MATTHEWS — H. M. Haigler, Mrs. H. M. Haigler, Earl Nichols, John R. Renfrow, John E. Stewart

MIDWOOD — R. G. Caulder, John Spencer Edwards, Mrs. Nettie McClamrock, Marion E. McCullough, H. Franklin Pruitt, Jr., Mrs. Katie Trull, Robert Paul Ward

MINT HILL — Mrs. Albert McCall, Dewitt Rushing, Mrs. Barbara Sowinski

MULBERRY — Jack Drye, Jr., Melvin Miller, Charles Price, Richard Pridgen, W. B. Shaw, C. L. Whitley

NEW HOPE — Glen W. Christenbury, Mrs. Angeline Helms, Boe Helms

NEWELL — Vernon Brewer, Vance Carpenter, Clyde Helms, John Kiser, Earl Knupp

NORTHDALÉ — Carl Driggers, Mrs. Kathy Morris, Mrs. Mae Pilgrim

OAKDALE — Mrs. Inez Bolick, Mrs. Betty Maxfield, Mrs. Dolly Terry

OAK GROVE — Clyde Howell, Mrs. Martha McCary

OAKHURST — Fred O. Hatley, Mrs. Mamie House, Mrs. Grace Reavis, Harrell Reynolds, A. R. Threat, John Rell Tice

PLAZA — Paul Davis, Mrs. Rena Helms, Mrs. Margie Johnson, M. M. Plummer

PLEASANT PLAINS — Jerry Broome, Mrs. J. Ira Broome, B. A. Flowe, Mrs. H. C. Privette

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL — Mrs. J. N. Bostic, Mrs. Nell L. Carnes, S. E. Casper, Mrs. Cora Deaton, Mrs. William H. Finley, Dolph Flersheim, Clarence W. Flowers, Drue Funderburk, Mrs. W. W. Hamilton, Harold Helms, R. S. Hopkins, Mrs. J. T. Horner, Mrs. W. G. Newell, Mrs. W. B. Osborne, Mrs. Fred Shu, Mrs. J. R. Snyder, Clarence Sturdivant, Mrs. Emma John Potts Swearingen, Mrs. J. L. Turner

PROVIDENCE — Dr. Amos Bumgardner, John David, Mrs. Paulette Sherrill

ROCKWELL — Otis Carter, Mrs. Susie Stowe, Ronnie Teague

SHAMROCK DRIVE — Mrs. Nell Buchanan, Mrs. Elizabeth Byars, W. E. Faulk, S. O. King, Grover Rimmer, R. A. Williams

SOUTHSIDE — Mrs. J. N. Edge, Mrs. Mattie Griggs, David M. Morris, Mrs. Catherine Riley, Sloan Robinson

SPRINGDALE — Mrs. Ethel Clark, Charles Rhyne

34 MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATESVILLE AVENUE — Mrs. J. L. Clanton, Michael Thomas Swinson

STEELE CREEK — Mrs. Jewel Medlin, Mrs. Mary Upton

STOUGH MEMORIAL — Geoffrey Bryan, J. R. Cunningham, Al Jackson,
Mrs. Eva Oliphant, Mrs. Beverly Robertson, Max Turner, N. W. Vick,
Mrs. Patricia Webster

SUNSET ROAD — Charles Nelson

THOMASBORO — Mrs. Cora Barnes, W. A. Cato, Max Daniels, Mrs. Lester
Early, Mrs. Ora White, Mrs. Ruth Wilson

THRIFT — Paul Goforth, Patrick McWilliams, Robert Thomas, Bud Wilson

UNION GROVE — Mrs. Ann Stillwell Gant, LeRoy Nance

UNIVERSITY HILLS — Mrs. C. T. Cartee, W. D. Hines

WESTSIDE — Mrs. Isbell Caton, Mrs. Katie Harrison, Mrs. Terry Lindsay

WESTVIEW — Mrs. Lorena Bullins

WHITING AVENUE — Miss Beatrice Austin, Ellis D. Lambert, Earl D. Perry,
Mrs. Beta Pope

WILMONT — Robert Aycoth, Douglas Mooney, Douglas Preslar, Mrs. Helen
White

WILSON GROVE — Mrs. Margaret Allen, Mrs. Cora Mullis, Ed Williams

WOODLAWN — Mrs. E. W. Armstrong, Ray Hamrick, Sam Helms, Mrs. Ber-
nice Jackson, R. R. Routh, Mrs. Fay Simpson, Ellis Tadlock

PROCEEDINGS
of the
NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: *"Joining Hands To Reach Our Jerusalem"*

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
STATESVILLE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1979

1. The Ninety-fourth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for its opening session, and with Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for the two sessions the following afternoon and evening.

2. Appropriate prelude music created a spirit of worship and praise for the session. Mike Stephens at the piano and Bob Bridges at the organ, both from Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, played "Overshadowed By His Love" and "To God Be The Glory". This was followed by a mini concert by the newly organized Mecklenburg Baptist Brass Ensemble. Included in the concert was "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" and "Praise To The Lord".

3. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Baptist Association was organized in 1886. E. C. Williams served as Preacher and Moderator, and J. M. McCurley served as Clerk. At Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the Annual Session in 1935 the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

4. This session marked the second time (previously in 1959) the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has met with the Statesville Avenue Baptist Church. K. Allan Blume serves as pastor of this church which was organized in 1939, and at present has a membership of 498. The church property is valued at \$755,000. This past year they had 315 enrolled in Bible study and reported 145 tithers. Their total receipts for the year were \$145,547, and \$25,393 of this amount was given to mission causes.

5. To begin the session David Chambless, Minister of Music at Statesville Avenue Baptist Church and Church Music Director for the Association, led the group in singing the chorus, "One In The Bond Of Love" and the hymn, "Rise Up O Men Of God."

6. Allen Bailey, Moderator, announced that the ninety-fourth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Charlotte, North Carolina, was now open, and the opening prayer was led by Mrs. Bob (Phyllis) Foy of Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

7. Bernard Fincher was recognized by Moderator Bailey, and he made the motion that the messengers present, and those who may later attend and who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws, constitute the ninety-fourth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the

purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. The motion was seconded and approved.

8. Moderator Bailey stated that our theme — “Joining Hands To Reach Our Jerusalem” — is an ideal and a worthy goal for our Association. He asked that we keep the theme in mind and that individually we make a heart response to it as it is interpreted in various ways during this ninety-fourth session. According to our registration, there were 213 messengers and 73 visitors attending this opening session.

9. Allen Bailey, Moderator, read a telegram from the Potomac Baptist Association in Maryland. This is the association with which we have been paired to share a supportive relationship in a joint missions endeavor.

10. Jesse Croom, Chairman of the Program Committee and Pastor of the Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be the official order of business for the Ninety-fourth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, with whatever changes may be necessary. The motion was seconded and approved.

11. New staff members who had come into the Association since the last annual session were recognized and welcomed. They were given the right hand of fellowship by Moderator Allen Bailey and S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Director of Missions. Those present were Tim Ameen, Minister of Education and Youth, Stough Memorial Baptist Church; Ron A. Caulder, Pastor, Grace Baptist Church; Eugene Cole, Minister of Music and Education, Whiting Avenue Baptist Church; Perry Crouch, Pastor, Idlewild Baptist Mission; David Irish, Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church; William L. Owens, Pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church; James B. Richardson, Pastor, Pleasant Plains Baptist Church; Claude J. Russ, Pastor, Wilmont Baptist Church; William E. Saylor, Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church; Stephen W. Smith, Pastor, Arlington Baptist Church and Frank Stroup, Minister of Music, Education and Youth, Southside Baptist Church.

12. Allen Bailey recognized James Caldwell, Chairman of the Constitutional Committee, who read two proposed constitutional changes — By-laws five and six. The motion to adopt these recommended changes was made, seconded, discussed and passed.

13. Moderator Bailey appointed the following committees: Place and Preacher — Tal Roberts, chairman, Alan Beard, Ted Torrence; Program — Jack Benjamin, chairman, Dan Deaton, David Irish, Carol Richardson; Resolutions — Guy Longshore, chairman, Harold Diggs, William L. Owens.

14. Three denominational representatives were recognized by Moderator Bailey: Vernon Camp, Ridgcrest Baptist Conference Center; Mr. Davis from Gardner-Webb College and Mr. Barnes from Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

15. Warren Mallard, Church Development Director for the Association, shared with us information concerning certain groups in our association who sponsor fellowship among the churches and encourage their joining hands in Christian ministries to strengthen the work of our association. These organizations are the Pastors Conference, the Ministers Wives Fellowship, Youth Directors Fellowship, Religious Education Directors Fellowship and Music Directors Fellowship.

16. S. Lawrence Childs, Director of Missions, stated that the Associational Board had voted to enter into a time of self-study and long range planning to give a sense of direction and to try to find a new vision of what God wants us to do and be in the next several years. Messengers present were asked to complete a questionnaire sharing their feelings about the work and basic tasks of our

association. This information will be used by the Self-study and Strategy Planning Committee.

17. Allen Bailey recognized George W. Bullard, Jr., who has come since our last annual session to serve as the Missions-Ministries Director of our association. Mr. Bullard stated that he considered it a happy privilege to be a part of a strong, well-organized association with great potential seeking to expand the scope of its ministry. His responsibilities basically relate to nine associational committees: New Work, Christian Social Ministries, Resort Ministry, Christian Life, Churches in Transition, Language Missions, Student Work, Radio and Television and the special committee of the Potomac Mission Project. He will work with the Self-study and Strategy Planning Committee also.

18. Allen Bailey called Lawrence and Doris Childs to the platform to express appreciation for the splendid, unselfish, committed leadership they have given Mecklenburg Baptists for the past ten years. Those present stood in grateful recognition of this fine Christian couple.

19. A review of the digest of church letters including seventy-two of the seventy-five churches in the association was given by Nancy Kistler, Clerk-Statistician.

We showed a net gain of 373 church members for the year, but we had 100 less baptisms for the year which means we had one baptism for every thirty-three resident church members. The only organizational enrolments in which we showed an increase were Church Music and Vacation Bible School. Gifts to the Association increased \$35,465 and about eighteen percent of the total receipts for the year went to mission causes.

20. "Heaven Came Down" and "Have I Done My Best For Jesus" was sung by the ladies trio from First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, composed of Dixie Martin, Libby Wells and Beth Clanton. They were accompanied by Sarah Venable at the piano.

21. The messengers stood and joined in singing, "To God Be The Glory".

22. An associational choir composed of members from several of our churches under the direction of David Chambless sang the Mallory arrangement of "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross" and "Stir Thy Church, O God Our Father".

23. Dr. William Hillis, a Baptist medical doctor working at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland, closed this session with a stirring message in which he challenged us to make a dramatic change in our lifestyle and a more radical commitment to missions. He reminded us that one of the strangest things Jesus did was in spite of all His victorious power to leave His kingdom with a handful of virtually untrained "laymen". "Bold Missions" will never get off the ground until laymen become sacrificially committed as Jesus expected all His disciples to be. The requirements of discipleship according to Jesus are (1) follow Him, (2) deny self, (3) take up your cross (responsibility) daily. We can in no way match the sacrifice of Jesus, but we MUST give remembering that God never asks us to give up something dear that He does not replace it with something dearer.

24. David Irish, pastor of the Hillcrest Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in our benediction after which the congregation sang the choral response, "One In The Bond of Love".

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

25. The Hickory Grove Baptist Church, located at 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte, North Carolina, was organized in 1955, and has been one of the fastest growing churches in our association. Dr. Raymond Sanderson has served the church as pastor since 1969. At the present time they have a membership of 2,241 and 1,863 enrolled in Bible study. The church property is valued at \$1,434,226.

This is the second time this church has served as host to the Association for its annual session; the first time was 1958.

26. Wendell Davis, Pastor of the Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Vice-moderator of the Association, called this session to order. A group of students gave us in tableau form a forceful interpretation of our theme — the imperative of sharing the good news through service, word and embracing love. They closed the theme interpretation with the solo, "Do You Really Care?" Those participating were Sharon Yeager, Robin Yeager, Robin Linker, Leslie James and Rodger Payne.

27. Denny Turner, Minister of Music at Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the messengers in singing "Serve The Lord With Gladness". For this session Rachel Hood of Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was at the organ and Dottie Griffin of Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was at the piano.

28. A prayer was led by Dr. Raymond Sanderson, Pastor of the host church.

29. Gary Long, pastor of the Springdale Baptist Church and Chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought the report concerning nominations for Moderator, Vice-moderator and Clerk-Statistician. Those nominated were Allen Bailey, Moderator; Wendell Davis, Vice-moderator and Nancy Kistler, Clerk-Statistician. There were no nominations from the floor and each of these was elected by acclamation.

30. Don Rogers, Baptist Campus Ministries Director, expressed appreciation for all the Association is doing to support campus ministries on the campuses of U.N.C.C. and Central Piedmont. Three students spoke concerning what Baptist Student Union means to them: Kim Lee, Sabrina Jenkins and Rodger Payne. To these young people this organization basically means life-long friendships, experiences, growth and supportive love.

31. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina report was begun by Mr. George Bullard who shared with us that during this past year the Associational Board unanimously approved the establishment of a permanent Emergency Youth Care Center ministry in the Charlotte area. The twelve-member Committee to lead the Association in securing a permanent facility within the next two years is now being secured. A film-cassette presentation about emergency care being provided by the Baptist Children's Homes across the state of North Carolina was given by Mr. Phil Morrow. This presentation is available for use in the local churches.

Mrs. Marie Knowles, housemother at the Emergency Youth Care Center, shared with us some of the needs they see. The Center is licensed for nine girls at a time. During the four years and seven months it has been open, it has ministered to 231 young people.

32. Dan Deaton, Chairman of the Baptist Counseling Center Committee, called attention to their printed report on page sixteen of the Book of Reports. He presented Craig Weaver, Counseling Center Director, who shared with us that this ministry is now eighteen months old. During the last twelve months it has served about two hundred new counselees. Now we also have two additional

counselors, Ray Seutter and Lee Dukes, who work in our Center one day each week. Mr. Weaver stated that some of the specific activities of the Center during the past year were pastors' workshops in counseling and various life enrichment retreats. Also, he told of brochures available in the foyer of the Church giving details of future opportunities in this ministry.

Included in this report was the personal testimony of Mrs. Brenda Lewis who came as a counselee the first month the Center was open.

33. Using tableaux, Warren Mallard presented the Church Development Ministries report and helped us realize that every phase of the church program — Sunday school, church training, music, W.M.U., brotherhood, Christian giving and the media center ministry — must participate in bold growing. We must improve our programming because God expects us to reach out and enlarge our circle of concern.

"Bold Missions" is the dream of taking the gospel to every soul on earth by the end of this century. Christ dreamed this same dream. He taught it, lived it and trained His followers to make it come true. "Bold Missions" is His command to us. We, too, must give much prayer, thorough planning and full commitment to fulfilling this dream.

34. Denny Turner led the messengers in singing several stanzas of three hymns: "There Is A Name I Love to Hear", "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" and "I Love To Tell The Story".

35. Vice-moderator Davis recognized the Dean of Women at Wake Forest University who brought greetings, and shared with us something of what a "typical day" is for her at the University.

36. We were led in worship by Denny Turner who sang "He Is Lord" and "Give Me A Vision".

37. George Bullard, assisted by five others, brought the report on our mission ministries. He began by reading Luke 12:35-48.

One of the areas in which we must maintain vital involvement is new work. In North Carolina between 1970 and 1978 we had a net gain of eleven Southern Baptist churches, five of which were in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Yet, much work lies ahead. According to the projected figures, we must begin thirty-six churches in the next twenty-six years to maintain our present population/church ratio.

At the present time we have two missions in the Association which we anticipate will become constituted churches during this next associational year — Idlewild Mission and Albemarle Road Mission.

Our newest work is Candlewyck Mission that is meeting at the present time in Charlotte Latin School on Providence Road. This work is sponsored by the Association and four churches — Matthews, Sharon, Carmel and Providence. At the present time they have twenty-two in their group. They are beginning evening Bible classes also. They have \$12,500 in savings looking toward building their own facility. Dr. Perry Crouch, Pastor of the Mission, assisted Mr. Bullard in making this report.

38. Carolyn Parnell, Chairman of the Christian Social Ministries Committee, highlighted the work of this Committee during the year: (1) volunteer participation in the Red Cross Platelet program (2) study and work with the Emergency Youth Care Center in determining the need for a permanent facility in this area (3) formation of a Senior Adult Council to coordinate senior adult work in the Association.

Top priority for the coming year is the establishment of a Ministry Resource File in the Associational office which will coordinate and detail mission activity possibilities and needs in our community. Gloria Brown, a Mis-

sion Service Corps Volunteer from Asheville, North Carolina, who is helping in our Association for the next two months is working on this File.

39. The Potomac Mission Project report was made by Steve Ackerman, Chairman of the Potomac Committee. Twelve years ago Southern Baptists had eight churches and two missions in the Potomac Association; today they have sixteen churches and three missions with a resident membership of 3,600. One mission and eleven of the churches are "paired" with a church in our Association. Throughout this year we have sought to provide encouragement and help through work projects, educational workshops, revivals and summer mission projects.

40. Ralph Holt, Pastor of Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Chairman of the Changing Community Committee, shared something of what this Committee is doing to help churches in transition. There are nineteen churches in changing communities in our Association. This Committee seeks to assist them by giving guidance and direction as they set goals to move with purpose. He called attention to the fact that a "Churches in Transition Conference" is to be held in our Association November 26-29, 1979.

41. Charlotte is not a "white, Anglo-Saxon, protestant" community anymore. In our city we have 4,000 Greeks, 4,000 Lumbee Indians and 4,000 Spanish-speaking individuals. Elementary school is taught in four languages in Charlotte — English, German, Spanish and Vietnamese.

The focal point of the work of our Language Missions Committee involves the Spanish, Arabs, Lumbee Indians and Indo-Chinese refugee families. Our association accepted the commitment to seek to sponsor ten refugee families sometime this Fall. As of now we have sponsors for two refugee families — one by McKee Road Baptist Church and one by Providence Baptist Church.

This report was concluded with a slide-cassette presentation on the refugee camps which is available to the churches.

42. The benediction for this session was led by Steve Hoffman, Youth Director at Providence Baptist Church, following which Denny Turner led us in the choral response, "One In The Bond Of Love".

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

43. At the beginning of the evening session, Moderator Allen Bailey expressed gratitude for the fine informational, inspirational program provided by the Program Committee and the Associational staff for this ninety-fourth annual session.

44. Marion Epps, Minister of Music at Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the congregation in the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing". Instrumentalists from Hickory Grove Baptist Church served during this closing session — Rebecca McKay at the organ and Marvelyn Hendrick at the piano.

45. Matthew 28:16-20, the Scripture for the evening, was read by Jesse Croom, Jr., Pastor of Commonwealth Baptist Church, who also led us in a prayer of gratitude and commitment.

46. Allen Bailey introduced Cecil Seagle, Pastor of the Mulberry Baptist Church, who brought the annual sermon following the special music.

47. Becky Cooke from the Mulberry Baptist Church inspired our hearts with a solo about the eternal power of Christ's love.

48. A challenging sermon relative to "reaching our Jerusalem" was shared by Cecil Seagle. He led us in a soul-searching consideration of the power, the

plan, the purpose and the process of the Commission of our Lord. He stated that something significant might happen in our fulfilling this Commission only when we move from a position of feeling to a place of obedience. We must share "the supernatural in a natural way" in all our going in our Jerusalem.

49. Ward Mullis, president of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, brought the following report which was accepted as information:

**REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL
BOARD, INCORPORATED TO THE 1979 ANNUAL
MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION**

The Associational Board met at designated times and places for a total of ten meetings during the 1978-1979 church year. The monthly meetings were cancelled for December and July.

In November the Board voted to provide area Baptists with an opportunity to view by special telecast the appointment of 1,000 mission volunteers. The telecast was beamed to a satellite from the Astrodome in Houston, Texas, and projected onto a wide screen in the sanctuary of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church in Charlotte. An appointed committee of the Associational Board provided the leadership to offer this historic experience to Baptists who could not travel to Houston. Special recognition is due Chairman Henry Crouch, Cecil Seagle, Raymond Sanderson, James Potter, and Wendell Davis. God works miracles through men and machines!

The Board voted in March to move the monthly meeting to accommodations other than the S & W Cafeteria in the Charlottetown Mall. Beginning in October 1979 the monthly meeting will be held at the Barclay Cafeteria in the Amity Gardens Shopping Center.

In May the Board voted to accept an offer to purchase the property on Commonwealth Avenue, former site of the Associational office, for \$30,000. This sale and purchase was subsequently consummated.

The Associational Board voted in September to authorize the Board of officers to contract to purchase three lots fronting on Kings Drive, contiguous to the site occupied by the Baptist Building at 209 South Kings Drive. The authorization was to offer \$85,000, with the additional authorization to spend up to \$10,000 for clearing, landscaping, and paving. The use of the property will be to provide parking for occupants of and visitors to the Baptist Building.

One of the more visible needs is greater participation among the seventy-five churches and two missions that are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Twenty member churches were not represented at any Board meeting during the year. Special recognition is due five churches that were represented at every meeting: Hickory Grove, Midwood, Shamrock, Whiting Avenue, and Charlotte First. Also, our treasurer, John Eagle, was present for all Board meetings. The Board is constituted not to be ministered unto but to minister. We need and we encourage your participation.

50. John Eagle, Treasurer for the Associational Board, presented the financial report as printed in the book of reports. The proposed 1979-1980 budget represents an increase of \$189,575 over our present budget. The report was accepted as information, and the proposed budget was adopted as printed:

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Executive Director
Charlotte, N.C.

BUDGET 1979-1980

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Executive Director's Salary	\$ 13,051.00
Executive Director's Housing.....	5,885.00
Executive Director's Travel	4,200.00
Office Manager's Salary	10,138.00
Secretary's Salary	8,484.00
Bookkeeper's Salary	5,093.00
Printing Secretary's Salary	6,500.00
Clerk-Statistician	275.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	1,667.00
Printing	2,220.00
Telephone	2,710.00
Postage	2,800.00
Office Supplies	2,800.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences.....	3,600.00
Insurance	1,358.00
Annual Meeting	500.00
Real Estate Taxes.....	3,700.00
Annuity Benefits.....	8,712.00
Staff Insurance Benefits.....	4,744.00
Social Security.....	6,639.00
Kings Drive Renovation Payment.....	7,692.00
Building Maintenance	200.00
New Office Equipment	3,000.00
General Program.....	1,500.00
Associational Minutes.....	1,800.00
Church Administration.....	<u>2,300.00</u>
Total	\$112,748.00

II. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES

Director's Salary.....	\$ 8,318.00
Director's Housing	6,420.00
Director's Travel.....	3,000.00
New Work — Candlewyck.....	15,170.00
Changing Communities.....	1,100.00
Christian Social Ministries	3,100.00
Student Work	350.00
Language.....	2,495.00
Summer Program	5,300.00
Missions General Program.....	1,000.00
Church Aid Contingency	1,000.00
Radio & TV	300.00
Potomac Mission Project	<u>3,500.00</u>
	51,053.00

Less Amount contributed by Baptist State

Convention of N.C. and Home Mission Board

for Christian Social Ministries Personnel

9,553.00

Total

\$ 41,500.00

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES

Director's Salary.....	\$ 9,034.00
------------------------	-------------

Director's Housing.....	5,659.00
Director's Travel.....	4,000.00
Brotherhood.....	1,200.00
Church Music.....	825.00
Church Training.....	550.00
Evangelism.....	2,000.00
Seminary Extension.....	150.00
Stewardship.....	180.00
Singles Ministry.....	850.00
Sunday School.....	1,575.00
TAMCO — Library.....	465.00
Visual Aids.....	600.00
Youth Ministry.....	1,075.00
General Program.....	250.00
Woman's Missionary Union.....	2,230.00
Total.....	\$ 30,643.00
IV. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	
Mutual Care.....	\$ 192.00
Pastors Conference.....	100.00
Ministers Wives Conference.....	75.00
Youth Directors Fellowship.....	40.00
R.E. Directors Fellowship.....	40.00
Music Directors Fellowship.....	40.00
Church Staff Banquet.....	300.00
Church Secretaries Fellowship.....	150.00
Total.....	\$ 937.00
V. CO-SPONSORED MINISTRIES	
Baptist Counseling Center.....	\$ 13,550.00
Campus Ministry.....	3,500.00
Emergency Care Home.....	3,500.00
Total.....	\$ 20,550.00
TOTAL 1979-1980 BUDGET.....	\$206,378.00
Challenge for Camera, Video Equipment and Furnishings.....	4,800.00
	<u>\$211,178.00</u>

BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1979

General Fund

ASSETS**Cash**

NCNB Checking.....	\$ 4,655.02
Savings, NCNB.....	66,676.84
Savings, NCNB — Mt. Sinai.....	52,760.66
Petty Cash.....	50.00

\$124,142.52

Funds Receivable — Senior Citizens Council.....

400.00

Equipment

Printing Equipment at Cost.....	\$ 10,769.85
Office Furnishings at Cost.....	10,814.87
Office Equipment at Cost.....	13,896.70
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost.....	2,209.04
Counseling Center Furnishings at Cost.....	4,177.55

41,868.01

Real Estate

Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975).....	\$ 27,500.00	
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975 including subsequent renovations)	294,830.99	
McKee Road Lot (5 acres, Cost 1971)	13,496.82	
Idlewild Property (3.34 acres, Cost 1975).....	17,333.24	
Candlewyck Property (13.2 acres, Cost 1976 and 1979)	148,000.00	
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1976)	4,463.57	
Tenth Street Chapel (Donated 1965)	<u>30,000.00</u>	
		<u>535,624.56</u>
Total Assets		<u>702,035.09</u>

Home For The Aging Fund

Cash		
Savings, NCNB		<u>1,033.34</u>

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Cash		
Savings, NCNB		<u>6,020.89</u>
Total Assets All Funds		<u><u>\$709,089.32</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Lease-purchase obligation on Dukane Projector.....	\$	192.00	
Notes Payable			
Candlewyck Property — annual payment of \$13,916.00 in February plus interest at 9 per cent per annum	\$	27,832.00	
Candlewyck Property — annual payments of \$7,000.00 in August plus interest at 10 per cent per annum		35,000.00	
Home Savings & Loan — (209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation) monthly payments of \$641.00 including interest at 9.25 per cent per annum		<u>41,388.11</u>	
			<u>104,220.11</u>
Total Liabilities			<u>104,412.11</u>
Fund Balance — General Fund			597,622.98
Fund Balance — Home For The Aging Fund			1,033.34
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund			<u>6,020.89</u>
Total Balance All Funds			<u>604,677.21</u>
Total			<u><u>\$709,089.32</u></u>

**TREASURER'S REPORT AND
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Year Ending September 30, 1979**

	September	Year-to- Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Check Account, NCNB	\$ 12,524.13	\$ 4,831.50	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
NCNB Savings	67,775.72	37,478.74	
NCNB Savings, Mt. Sinai	<u>52,008.20</u>	<u>15,682.62</u>	
Total Beginning Cash	132,358.05	58,042.86	

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

45

Budget Receipt Churches	13,055.73	178,732.42	\$189,575.00
Designated Receipts	2,586.14	12,407.84	
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,661.56	141,008.70	
Total Available Cash	<u>\$153,661.48</u>	<u>\$390,191.82</u>	
Budget Disbursements:			
200 Direct Missions			
201-1 Ex. Dir. Salary	\$ 1,026.92	\$ 12,323.00	\$ 12,323.00
201-2 Ex. Dir. Housing	458.32	5,500.00	5,500.00
201-3 Ex. Dir. Travel	305.08	3,661.00	3,661.00
202 New Work	-0-	15,747.52	16,500.00
203 Spanish Work	198.00	1,690.67	3,600.00
204 Radio & TV	-0-	31.64	230.00
205 General Program	12.71	1,541.28	1,500.00
206 Student Work	522.79	2,550.00	2,550.00
207 Counseling Center	1,934.56	12,372.32	12,750.00
208 Christian Life Conference	-0-	-0-	300.00
209 Potomac Project	250.00	3,478.16	3,500.00
209-1 Church Aid Contingency	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00
Sub Total	4,708.38	59,895.59	63,414.00
210 Christian Social Ministries			
211 D. Miss. Min. Salary	1,379.50	7,721.27	7,610.00
212 Emergency Care Home	850.32	2,427.41	2,500.00
213 Summer Program	-0-	2,333.62	2,500.00
214 Home For Aging Seed Money	-0-	19.47	500.00
215 Prisoner Pre-Release	200.00	200.00	300.00
216 Relief Ministries	170.00	1,299.57	1,300.00
217 Programming	21.50	621.86	600.00
218 Changing Communities	30.00	246.07	500.00
Sub Total	2,651.32	14,869.27	15,810.00
220 Church Development Ministries			
221-1 C. Dev. Min. Dir. Salary	685.00	8,220.00	8,220.00
221-2 C. Dev. Min. Dir. Housing	440.74	5,289.00	5,289.00
221-3 C. Dev. Min. Dir. Travel	278.08	3,337.00	3,337.00
222-1 Brotherhood	25.00	1,057.01	1,200.00
222-2 Church Music	117.77	207.43	760.00
222-3 Church Training	43.97	504.07	550.00
223 Evangelism	-0-	1,703.34	3,250.00
224 Seminary Extension	-0-	60.83	200.00
225 Stewardship	-0-	153.12	175.00
226 Sunday School	39.34	1,264.72	1,225.00
227 TACMO — Library	100.00	424.58	424.00
228 Woman's Missionary Union	371.78	1,512.03	1,800.00
229 Visual Aids	98.00	246.59	300.00
Sub Total	2,199.68	23,979.72	26,730.00
230-240 Administrative Support			
231 Associational Minutes	-0-	1,674.20	1,800.00
232-1 Salary, Office Manager	793.86	9,525.00	9,525.00
232-2 Salary, Secretary	660.74	7,598.51	7,929.00
232-3 Salary, Bookkeeper	396.66	5,101.13	4,760.00
232-4 Salary, Printing Sec.	317.04	2,684.30	6,500.00
233 Clerk	-0-	125.00	125.00
234 Statistician	-0-	125.00	125.00
235 Christmas Gifts	-0-	1,183.00	1,598.00
236 Printing	293.18	1,887.50	1,900.00
237 Telephone	204.51	2,199.96	2,200.00

238 Postage.....	300.00	2,055.56	2,000.00
239 Office Supplies.....	124.73	2,303.83	2,400.00
240 Office Equip. Maintenance.....	60.00	1,226.79	1,100.00
241 Conventions & Clinics.....	37.50	1,677.50	1,800.00
242 Insurance.....	-0-	1,063.00	1,100.00
243 Real Estate Taxes.....	-0-	3,032.40	5,204.00
244-1 Annuity Programs.....	444.03	10,869.20	10,320.00
244-2 Social Security.....	169.11	4,857.58	5,038.00
245 Kings Drive Lot Payment.....	-0-	5,940.00	5,940.00
246 Kings Dr. Renovation Payment.....	641.00	7,692.00	7,692.00
247 Building Maintenance.....	28.01	139.59	200.00
248 New Office Equipment.....	2,335.25	2,578.55	3,600.00
Sub Total.....	6,805.62	75,539.60	82,856.00
250 Fellowship Ministries			
251 Mutual Care.....	60.25	88.63	220.00
252 Pastors Conference.....	-0-	11.00	100.00
253 Ministers' Wives Conference.....	-0-	31.69	75.00
254 Youth Directors Conference.....	1.01	32.11	40.00
255 Religious Education Dir. Conf.....	18.85	40.00	40.00
256 Music Directors Conference.....	20.07	40.00	40.00
257 Church Staff Banquet.....	39.50	249.72	250.00
Sub Total.....	139.68	493.15	765.00
Total Budget Disbursements.....	\$ 16,504.68	\$174,777.33	\$189,575.00
Challenge For Potomac.....	86.14	2,764.01	10,000.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 16,590.82	\$177,541.34	\$199,575.00
Commitments Disbursed:			
Meals.....	\$ 68.65	\$ 399.50	
Counseling Center.....	2,437.50	18,023.10	
Baptist Campus Min. Sec.....	150.00	1,148.42	
S.B.C. Satellite Telecast.....	14.03	5,732.60	
M.B.A. Church Aid Contingency.....	-0-	5,000.00	
Candlewyck.....	-0-	7,176.23	
James Robison Telecast.....	186.73	2,101.52	
Deacon's Retreat No. 2.....	10.00	10.00	
CommTel Phone System.....	6,755.54	8,410.38	
Reule — Rental Management.....	2,905.69	3,498.66	
Tickets for Opryland.....	400.00	400.00	
Candlewyck Land Purchase.....	-0-	15,000.00	
Ladies' Softball.....	-0-	170.00	
B.S.U. Summer Missions.....	-0-	25.00	
Singles Conference.....	-0-	405.00	
R.A. Banquet.....	-0-	351.00	
Junior High Retreat.....	-0-	4,673.50	
Senior High Retreat.....	-0-	2,002.14	
Laymen's Retreat.....	-0-	1,824.36	
Singles Banquet.....	-0-	472.50	
Pastor/Staff Seminar.....	-0-	147.37	
Renovation — Upstairs.....	-0-	6,075.65	
Designation for Childs.....	-0-	25.00	
Pastoral Counseling Conference.....	-0-	14.62	
Deacons Retreat No. 1.....	-0-	1,177.75	
Annual Meeting Supper.....	-0-	108.44	
Senior Citizen Retreat.....	-0-	50.00	
State R.E. Meeting.....	-0-	18.30	

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

47

R.A. Basketball.....	-0-	4,066.92
Total Commitments Disbursed.....	12,928.14	88,507.96
Total Disbursed — Budget and Commitments..	\$ 29,518.96	\$266,049.30

Total Available Cash	\$153,661.48	\$390,191.82
Less Total Disbursed	29,518.96	266,049.30
	<u>\$124,142.52</u>	<u>\$124,142.52</u>

Cash on Hand, September 30, 1979

Checking Account, NCNB.....	\$ 4,655.00
Savings, NCNB.....	66,676.84
Savings, NCNB, Mt. Sinai.....	52,760.66
Petty Cash	50.00
Total Cash Fund Held	<u>\$124,142.52</u>

Funds Held Consist Of:

Designated Funds

New Work	\$ 8,706.81
Deacon's Retreat.....	742.50
Robison Crusade Telecast	25.00
R.A. Basketball.....	118.08
Candlewyck	1,000.00
Candlewyck Land Payment 1st year.....	7,000.00
Kings Dr. Land Downpayment	50,000.00
Kings Dr. Land Clearing.....	10,000.00
Staff Associates Dinner	4.00
Total Commitments	77,596.39

Uncommitted Funds

Collected from Mt. Sinai.....	45,760.66
Other.....	785.47
Total	<u>\$124,142.52 *</u>

Home For The Aging Fund

Receipts	\$830.00
Interest.....	21.58
NCNB Savings.....	\$851.58

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Receipts	\$6,000.00
Interest	20.89
NCNB Savings	\$6,020.89

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1979

Church	Regular		Designated	
	September	Year To-Date	September	Year To-Date
Arlington	\$ 52.08	\$ 625.00	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Berryhill..... New Work	-0-	3,431.49	-0-	1,143.83
Calvary.....	-0-	1,040.00	-0-	-0-
Carmel.....	552.85	9,699.15	-0-	-0-
Cedar Grove	-0-	172.00	-0-	-0-

Chantilly	202.73	2,591.05	-0-	-0-
Chapman Memorial.....	-0-	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Charlotte, 1st.....	900.00	10,800.00	-0-	-0-
Clear Creek	-0-	682.00	-0-	-0-
Commonwealth.....	396.33	4,687.98	-0-	-0-
Cornelius-Lake Norman.....	27.78	380.22	-0-	-0-
Davidson	330.00	330.00	-0-	-0-
Derita	-0-	1,678.51	-0-	-0-
Dilworth	79.40	1,230.61	-0-	-0-
Durham Memorial	826.99	3,409.81	-0-	-0-
East	200.37	2,466.00	-0-	-0-
Eastern Hills.....	422.20	4,950.27	-0-	-0-
Eastway	84.00	542.00	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	-0-	1,832.50	-0-	-0-
Grace.....	327.59	4,431.81	-0-	-0-
Green Memorial	-0-	576.86	-0-	-0-
Greenland Avenue.....	133.33	1,866.65	-0-	-0-
Hahn	-0-	579.39	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	969.00	12,122.97	2,500.00	2,500.00
Hillcrest	160.89	1,787.06	-0-	-0-
Hopewell.....	-0-	890.00	-0-	-0-
Hoskins Avenue.....	110.00	1,290.00	-0-	-0-
Huntersville, 1st.....	354.17	4,250.00	-0-	-0-
Independence Hill	-0-	900.00	-0-	-0-
Jackson Park.....	100.00	250.00	-0-	-0-
Long Creek.....	128.31	1,459.24	-0-	-0-
Love Chapel.....	-0-	4.00	-0-	-0-
McKee Road.....	270.00	3,105.00	-0-	500.00
..... Candlewyck				1,000.00
Matthews	150.00	1,800.00	-0-	1,500.00
Mayfield Memorial	-0-	500.00	-0-	-0-
Midwood.....	291.24	3,579.69	-0-	-0-
Mint Hill.....	385.25	4,020.84	-0-	-0-
Mulberry	-0-	9,358.02	-0-	-0-
New Hope.....	259.65	1,621.37	-0-	-0-
Newell	66.65	683.40	-0-	-0-
Northdale.....	-0-	329.17	-0-	-0-
Oakdale.....	57.16	514.54	-0-	-0-
Oak Grove	29.93	377.31	-0-	-0-
Oakhurst.....	335.00	4,020.00	-0-	-0-
Pineville Road.....	-0-	26.14	-0-	-0-
Plaza	200.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Plaza Road	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains.....	50.00	1,366.40	-0-	-0-
Pritchard Memorial.....	1,278.50	7,671.00	-0-	-0-
Providence.....	500.00	6,000.00	-0-	3,000.00
..... Candlewyck				
Rockwell.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Shady Brook	71.54	825.78	-0-	-0-
Shamrock Drive.....	356.98	4,028.98	-0-	-0-
Sharon.....	245.09	3,542.47	-0-	-0-
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southside.....	230.00	2,670.00	-0-	400.00
..... Potomac Challenge				
Southview	-0-	230.00	-0-	-0-
Springdale	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-
Statesville Ave.....	269.90	3,571.24	86.14	364.01
..... Pot. Challenge				
Steele Creek.....	-0-	773.14	-0-	-0-

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

49

Stough Memorial	314.85	3,781.57	-0-	-0-
Sunset Road	150.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-
Thomasboro	256.55	3,696.73	-0-	-0-
Thrift	167.00	2,053.00	-0-	-0-
Trinity	58.06	753.51	-0-	-0-
Union Grove	100.00	125.00	-0-	-0-
University Hills	Pot. Chall.	317.00	3,818.35	-0-
West Mecklenburg	125.00	1,175.00	-0-	2,000.00
Westside	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
West View	87.42	1,024.71	-0-	-0-
Whiting Avenue	-0-	2,877.07	-0-	-0-
Wilmont	35.00	420.00	-0-	-0-
Wilson Grove	-0-	4,163.26	-0-	-0-
Wilson Memorial	-0-	200.00	-0-	-0-
Woodlawn	-0-	7,322.00	-0-	-0-
Albemarle Rd. Mission	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Candlewyck Mission	39.94	106.49	-0-	-0-
Idlewild Mission	-0-	1,344.67	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	\$13,055.73	\$178,732.42	\$2,586.14	\$12,407.84

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Interest Income	\$ 1,653.58	\$ 4,012.25
Baptist Campus Min. Secretary	48.42	1,148.42
Reule — Rental Management	522.72	4,502.36
Meals	83.00	399.50
Counseling Center	2,002.50	18,023.10
Office Supplies	206.84	206.84*
CSM Position	765.50	6,901.50*
Deacons' Retreat No. 2	350.00	752.50
Staff Associates Dinner	4.00	4.00
James Robison Telecast	25.00	2,126.52
SBC Satellite Program	-0-	6,504.80
Summer Program	-0-	1,400.00*
Candlewyck Property Sale	-0-	59.00
Sales Tax Refund	-0-	702.67
Emergency Youth Care Center	-0-	10.00*
Greater Mt. Sinai	-0-	56,371.40
Ladies' Softball	-0-	170.00
Insurance Dividend	-0-	224.00*
Commonwealth Property Sale	-0-	27,892.49
N. C. Convention —		
Spanish Radio	-0-	752.00*
Candlewyck Offering	-0-	1,677.13
State of N.C. — Rights of Way	-0-	800.00
B.S.U. Summer Missions	-0-	25.00
W.M.U. Books	-0-	6.00*
Stallings Mission	-0-	80.00
Junior High Retreat	-0-	4,735.00
Senior High Retreat	-0-	2,305.00
Laymen's Retreat	-0-	1,460.00
R.A. Banquet	-0-	351.00
Singles Conference	-0-	405.00
Singles Banquet	-0-	472.50
Pastor/Staff Seminar	-0-	155.00
Deacons' Retreat No. 1	-0-	1,531.00
Senior Citizens Retreat	-0-	10.00

Pastoral Counseling Seminar . . .	-0-	14.62
R.A. Basketball.	-0-	4,185.00
Annual Meeting Supper	-0-	108.44
Designation for Childs	-0-	25.00
	<u>\$5,661.56</u>	<u>\$141,008.70</u>

*Not included in total — charged to appropriate budget disbursements.

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For The Year Ended September 30, 1979

General Fund

Fund Balance — October 1, 1978 \$580,397.18

Funds Provided:

Receipts.	\$332,148.96	
Less Receipts From Conversion of Assets		
Mt. Sinai Collection	54,278.95	
Commonwealth Property	<u>27,892.49</u>	
Funds Provided.		249,977.52

Funds Used:

Disbursements	\$266,049.30	
Less payments for asset additions or debt reductions:		
Mortgage — Candlewyck Property	13,916.00	
Mortgage — Kings Dr. Lot	5,500.00	
Mortgage — Kings Dr. Office.	3,977.67	
Office Equipment	9,396.91	
Visual Aid Equipment.	1,724.06	
Counseling Center Furnishings	1,385.97	
Renovation — Office Building.	6,075.65	
Candlewyck Property Purchase	15,000.00	
Funds due from Senior citizen council	<u>400.00</u>	
	208,673.04	
Lease Purchase Obligation Incurred.	192.00	
Cost In Excess of Sales Value of Commonwealth Property Written Off.	<u>23,886.68</u>	
Funds Used.		232,751.72

Fund Balance — September 30, 1979 \$597,622.98

Home For The Aging Fund

Fund Balance — October 1, 1978	\$ 181.76
Receipts.	<u>851.58</u>
Fund Balance — September 30, 1979.	<u>\$ 1,033.34</u>

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Fund Balance — October 1, 1978	\$ -0-
Receipts.	<u>6,020.89</u>
Fund Balance — September 30, 1979.	<u>\$ 6,020.89</u>

51. Allen Bailey expressed great concern about Mecklenburg Baptists not having a Baptist home for aging in our area. He asked that we pray with him, work with him and give with him to find a way for funding such a facility in this county.

52. Allan Blume, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, brought the following report which was accepted as information:

Your Evangelism Committee feels a keen responsibility to provide leadership in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association in the area of increased evangelism-centered ministries in each local church. If the projected Bold Mission goals are to be realized, Biblical evangelism must be given top priority in our churches. Christian conversions and subsequent Biblical baptisms must increase in Baptist churches.

In an effort to fulfill these needs, the Evangelism Committee led the following activities in the past year:

- (1) A Senior High Youth Retreat was held at Ridgecrest on February 9-10 with 185 people attending.
- (2) A Junior High Youth Retreat was held at Ridgecrest on March 2-3 with 342 people attending.
- (3) A Laymen's Retreat was conducted at Ridgecrest on February 16-17 led by Dr. Bill Clemmons and Dr. David Haney with emphasis on personal witnessing as a daily lifestyle. There were 210 men in attendance.
- (4) A Church Growth Conference was held at First Baptist Church in Charlotte in cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist Convention on April 30-May 2. This excellent conference was limited to 100 participants and was led by Charles Chaney, Ron Lewis, and Steve Blad.
- (5) Over 80 laypersons in our association answered telephones in our Forty-telephone Counseling Center during the James Robison Prime Time Television Specials. These programs were aired over Channel 36 T.V. at 10 p.m. August 10, 11, and 12. There were 150 professions of faith and 441 telephone calls received through this evangelistic outreach.
- (6) An area youth rally proved to be very successful as approximately 350 people enjoyed testimonies and a variety of local talent in the facilities of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church Saturday, May 12.

Evangelism ministries which are projected for 1980 include a Laymen's Retreat in February in conjunction with the Church Administration Committee. This will be an attempt to train deacons and other laymen in personal witnessing. Simultaneous Revivals are scheduled in fifty percent of our churches for April 20-27, 1980. Youth retreats and youth rallies will be the responsibility of other associational leaders next year. Periodic clinics and/or seminars will be available to help churches increase baptisms in the coming year.

53. Tal Roberts presented the following report concerning the next annual session: Time and Place — Monday, October 20, 1980, Midwood Baptist Church; Tuesday, October 21, 1980, Whiting Avenue Baptist Church. Preacher — Kenneth E. Mills, pastor of the Long Creek Baptist Church.

54. Guy Longshore, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, made the following report:

The Resolutions Committee recommends that the messengers of the ninety-fourth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association resolve that:

- (1) Our gratitude be expressed to the fellowships of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church and Hickory Grove Baptist Church for the cordial and gracious use of their facilities.
- (2) We express our deep appreciation to the Associational staff for their untiring efforts expended in spiritual leadership: Lawrence Childs for his over-all guidance in associational missions, Warren Mallard in development ministries and George Bullard in social ministries and transitional churches.

- (3) We extend our sincere thanks to the Associational officers and elected leaders and committee people for their dedicated services this past year.

The recommended resolutions were passed.

55. David Watts, Minister of Music, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the congregation in singing, "Footsteps of Jesus" and "I Have Decided To Follow Jesus".

56. The ladies trio from Midwood Baptist Church composed of Lori Patton, Debbie Walker and Becky Talbert led us in worship through their special music: "God's Wonderful People", "At The Cross" and "A Brand New Touch".

57. We viewed a slide presentation — "Bold Missions — Mecklenburg" — which gives an overview of our associational program and gives some understanding of the magnitude, diversity and progress of the work Mecklenburg Baptists are doing.

58. Dr. Lawrence Childs, our Executive Director, brought the closing address of this ninety-fourth session.

He reminded us that while in many ways our Association could be called "successful", we are not a success in terms of reaching the people for whom we are responsible. Our growth pattern has been essentially stopped because of

- (1) the changing complexion of people coming into our community — they are no longer "our kind"
- (2) the changing birthrate — the "baby boom" is over
- (3) reduced efforts in evangelism

He challenged us to redream the dream for which God put us here — to reverse this trend by making a new commitment to

- (1) reaching out to ALL types of people
- (2) giving emphasis to reaching single adults and ethnic groups
- (3) concentrating on baptizing adults

We MUST keep on growing for the Lord's sake.

59. Dr. Perry Crouch, Pastor of the Candlewyck Mission, led us in a benediction asking God to enable us to see people as souls — to find them, love them, reach them for His Kingdom.

60. David Watts led the congregation in singing the choral response, "One In The Bond Of Love", which ended the ninety-fourth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

A. A. Bailey, Moderator
Nancy Lee Kistler, Clerk

DIGEST OF OTHER ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Sunday School Council met monthly for planning, training, and promoting areas of the Bible study program. Special emphasis conferences and assistance has been offered to each church needing help. Every effort will be made in 1979-1980 to aid in growing not only numerically but spiritually through the Sunday school.

CHURCH TRAINING: Long-range planning and training of the Associational Council has been the major emphasis in 1978-1979. A major effort will be made in 1979-1980 to improve the awareness of the need for training members. Next year the Association will sponsor the Children's and Youth Bible drills, Youth Speakers Tournament and "M" Night.

CHURCH MUSIC: The Charlotte Baptist Music Ministers hosted the district music clinic which offered assistance to part-time and full-time music directors. Goals for 1979-1980 include:

1. Establishment of a functioning music council
2. Establishment of music zone directors for communication, promotion and fellowship
3. Development of an associational music talent bank
4. Improvement of our associational music lending service

CHURCH MEDIA: Forty-one churches in our Association now have a Media/Library ministry. TACMO officers and Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church hosted a state meeting in April. A three-day seminar was conducted in May on how to process media, and twelve media center workers received advanced training at Ridgecrest. Media education has been the theme of the TACMO programs this year.

W.M.U.: The W.M.U. Council emphasis this year has been to improve lines of communication with the churches. Each director — Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends — has been active this year providing assistance to the churches. Leadership training, various studies, a banquet, a day camp and a prayer retreat were held also.

BROTHERHOOD: The brotherhood 1979-1980 leadership training conference was held in September 1979. The Brotherhood Committee will seek to encourage churches to become involved in the "boat people ministry". Bob Foy has led the Associational Royal Ambassadors program to be one of the leading RA organizations in the Southern Baptist Convention.

DIGEST OF OTHER COMMITTEE REPORTS

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE: The Church Administration Committee conducted four meetings seeking to develop a philosophical base of operations which revolves around the concept of meeting actual needs of pastors, staff members and deacons in their pursuit as ministering people.

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: The Mutual Care committee has maintained a meaningful relationship with Love Chapel which is under watchcare of the Association at the present time. During this year this Committee has sought to grow in its understanding of the true scope of its responsibilities.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE: The Ordination Advisory Committee examined thirteen men for some phase of the ministry in 1978-1979. All of these were recommended for ordination.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE: For nine years the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has had a television ministry, "Let's Think It Over" aired over WSOC-TV. At the present time there are twenty-six of our pastors participating in this ministry.

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The purpose of the Resort Missions Committee is to aid churches in ministering to people where they spend leisure time. This year with the help of Elbert Hicks and Betty Powell we began such a ministry at the Carowinds Campground. Thirteen of our churches led in twenty-five Sunday morning services, April through September.

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The motto of the Seminary Extension is "continuing education for competent ministry". Seminary extension is for lay-persons who want to discover and clarify their gifts for effective ministry, ministers without formal training and seminary-trained ministers who want to re-tool, up-date or expand their training. During this year a survey was conducted to evaluate the current level of interest in seminary extension in Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee is a service agent ready to help the local church develop a more effective stewardship program. Two conferences in 1978-1979 were designed to encourage and promote involvement in the Bold Mission emphasis.

Historical Tables

YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hanks	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Culom	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	J. W. Whirely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	R. D. Carroll

1921	Pleasant Plains.....	W. A. Smith.....	G. A. Martin.....	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville.....	None.....	G. A. Martin.....	R. D. Carroll
1923	Mathews.....	G. W. Rollins.....	G. A. Martin.....	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church.....	Clay L. Hudson.....	D. W. Fink.....	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue.....	J. A. Gaines.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First.....	Luther Little.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial.....	T. W. Fogleman.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington.....	C. H. Trueblood.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First.....	Wm. H. Williams.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell.....	C. W. Durden.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Mathews.....	E. S. Summers.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek.....	W. Walter Jones.....	E. S. Summers.....	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial.....	P. A. Underwood.....	E. S. Summers.....	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First.....	Zeb Caudle.....	D. W. Fink.....	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette.....	D. W. Fink.....	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial.....	L. D. Moose.....	D. W. Fink.....	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains.....	Raymond Long.....	D. W. Fink.....	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship.....	W. L. Griggs.....	E. E. Rutledge.....	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park.....	Geo. L. Hocutt.....	E. E. Rutledge.....	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street.....	J. C. Jones.....	E. E. Rutledge.....	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside.....	Fred C. Roberts.....	W. Walter Jones.....	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	W. Walter Jones.....	P. S. Vann
1943	Green Memorial.....	E. T. Parham.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	P. S. Vann
1944	St. John's.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	P. S. Vann
1945	First.....	David E. Bobbitt.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street.....	A. B. Wood.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial.....	H. O. Baker.....	J. Clyde Yates.....	R. B. Ostwalt
1948	Oakhurst.....	George D. Heaton.....	Raymond Long.....	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek.....	H. S. Mumford.....	Raymond Long.....	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro.....	Casper C. Warren.....	Raymond Long.....	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside.....	Claude U. Broach.....	H. L. Ferguson.....	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont.....	W. W. Lawton.....	H. L. Ferguson.....	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Ave.....	C. O. Millord.....	R. A. Kelly.....	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift.....	J. Ned Taylor.....	Wm. Guy Helms.....	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue.....	R. Frank Colburn.....	Wm. Guy Helms.....	Edward Lovell
1956	Oakhurst.....			
1957	Woodlawn.....			
1958	Park Road.....	Frank R. Moore.....	Claude U. Broach.....	Edward Lovell
1959	Midwood, Mathews.....	D. C. Wesson.....	Claude U. Broach.....	Edward Lovell
	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial.....	Rommie Pierce.....	Kenner Pharr.....	Edward Lovell
	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue.....	Earl N. Porter.....	Rommie Pierce.....	Edward Lovell

1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue.....	H. L. Ferguson.....	Rommie Pierce.....	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita.....	Hatcher S. Elliott.....	C. O. Milford.....	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont.....	W. Bryant Carr.....	C. O. Milford.....	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway.....	W. Guy Helms.....	W. B. Carr.....	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville.....	James S. Potter.....	W. B. Carr.....	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street.....	Carl E. Bates.....	Wendell G. Davis.....	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's.....	W. E. Entrekin.....	Wendell G. Davis.....	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary.....	George H. Moore.....	Thurman B. Stone.....	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry.....	J. C. Jones, Jr.....	Thurman B. Stone.....	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial.....	W. Frank Marks.....	Wm. Clyde Bearden.....	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills.....	James R. DeLoach.....	Wm. Clyde Bearden.....	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst.....	B. Clyde Simpson.....	Wm. A. Wallace.....	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift.....	Spurgeon M. Dorton.....	Wm. A. Wallace.....	Edward Lovell
1973	First and Emmanuel.....	Thurman B. Stone.....	Grady Faulk.....	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita.....	Aubrey Patterson.....	Grady Faulk.....	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell.....	Grady Faulk.....	Joe Burnette.....	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove.....	Raymond Sanderson.....	Joe Burnette.....	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive.....	Duncan L. Futrelle.....	Joe Burnette.....	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope.....	Wendell Davis.....	Allen Bailey.....	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove.....	Cecil Seagle.....	Allen Bailey.....	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	NANCY LEE KISTLER 2715 Westfield Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28209 Associational Clerk	PASTORS & ADDRESSES															
		County	Year organized as a church		Location*			Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. Baptist Churches lost to non-	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year	
			1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2,499) 4—Small City (2,500-9,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban	Location*	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)										
Arlington	Meck.	1880	1	N	31	39	21	340	67	407	5	1	60,000	320,000	0		
Berryhill	Meck.	1895	7	Y	12	16	29	397	50	447	1	6	35,000	330,000	31,454		
Calvary	Meck.	1945	9	Y	24	15	24	664	164	828	24	4	0	1,200,000	86,400		
Carmel	Meck.	1965	0	Y	58	115	93	816	254	1,070	15	11	0	1,237,605	184,897		
Cedar Grove	Meck.	1949	3	Y	8	6	9	98	0	98	0	0	50,000	150,000	3,900		
Chantilly	Meck.	1944	9	Y	21	26	43	542	209	751	3	12	0	631,000	153,405		
Chapman Memorial	Meck.	1949	0	Y	7	20	14	234	189	423	3	2	30,000	885,500	80,573		
Charlotte, First	Meck.	1832	8	Y	24	95	136	2,016	331	2,347	11	18	0	3,141,015	845,586		
Clear Creek	Meck.	1858	1	Y	3	8	8	209	60	269	0	3	75,000	300,000	0		
Commonwealth	Meck.	1951	9	Y	11	33	29	638	136	774	2	5	0	1,100,000	2,600		
Cornelius, First	Meck.	1904	3	Y	3	4	10	172	96	268	1	2	25,000	150,000	0		
Davidson, First	Meck.	1970	4	N	1	0	2	130	0	130	0	0	0	75,000	0		
Derita	Meck.	1940	0	Y	25	17	58	722	232	954	1	10	0	700,000	19,600		
Dilworth	Meck.	1960	9	Y	7	7	5	349	70	419	0	0	55,000	130,000	4,306		
Durham Memorial	Meck.	1921	0	Y	16	31	34	777	67	844	3	14	0	600,000	44,700		
East	Meck.	1969	0	Y	16	28	22	633	49	682	1	4	0	650,000	205,172		
Eastern Hills	Meck.	1961	9	Y	27	25	50	701	86	787	1	5	0	683,328	18,000		
Eastway	Meck.	1941	6	Y	21	23	33	618	109	727	2	1	45,000	400,000	30,000		
Emmanuel	Meck.	1953	7	Y	6	10	23	289	24	313	0	4	40,000	330,000	57,423		
Grace	Meck.	1946	0	Y	15	21	70	736	278	1,014	19	20	42,000	620,000	119,139		
Green Memorial	Meck.	1939	9	Y	6	7	29	514	59	573	7	4	65,000	702,000	375,049		
Greenland Avenue	Meck.	1911	9	Y	1	4	53	511	123	634	0	9	29,443	363,040	0		
Hahn	W. Ger.	1967	3	Y	43	117	57	192	292	484	31	0	0	0	0		
Hickory Grove	Meck.	1955	0	Y	99	248	107	2,010	231	2,241	7	16	0	1,434,226	106,635		
Hillcrest	Meck.	1958	0	Y	10	27	27	225	60	285	0	5	80,000	290,000	38,750		

Hopewell	William J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	10	10	9	316	38	354	3	0	70,000	450,000	138,000
Hoskins Avenue	Wayne D. Wike, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	1	8	15	384	150	534	0	0	50,000	350,000	15,955
Huntersville, First	Spurgeon M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	11	20	5	460	63	523	0	0	55,000	450,000	0
Independence Hill	Steward A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	Y	3	8	13	153	70	223	2	0	50,000	250,000	0
Jackson Park		Meck.	1960	9	Y	10	6	16	175	200	375	0	3	0	230,000	0
Long Creek	Kenneth E. Mills, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	Y	9	12	17	203	20	223	4	1	45,000	195,000	16,000
Love Chapel	William J. Sisk, Rt. 6, Box 747X2, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1964	1	Y	21	26	112	200	55	255	0	0	60,000	275,000	89,000
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	Y	5	24	34	622	148	770	0	2	40,000	849,000	0
Mayfield Memorial	Harold S. Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	9	Y	106	85	6	1,760	4	1,764	8	0	80,000	3,000,000	600,000
McKee Road	G. L. Hix, 2414 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1977	0	Y	21	30	12	237	8	245	1	0	0	350,000	86,000
Midwood	Wendell G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	14	32	45	889	174	1,063	3	18	55,000	1,232,000	18,450
Mint Hill	Richard Wayne Walker, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1949	4	Y	11	25	27	535	70	605	6	4	50,000	610,000	225,000
Mulberry	Cecil Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Ave., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	41	113	156	1,052	253	1,305	22	13	85,000	1,600,000	270,000
New Hope	William E. Saylor, 4730 Idlewild Rd., N., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	Y	18	49	34	627	148	775	2	2	34,000	900,000	340,000
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	10	22	23	479	77	556	0	5	55,000	600,000	230,000
Norfolk	Carl W. Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	0	Y	13	6	9	198	173	371	2	5	0	135,000	600
Oakdale	L. W. Chronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1973	1	Y	3	34	8	83	0	83	0	0	0	75,000	41,686
Oak Grove	Jay T. Reeder, 6925 Pawtucket Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	7	Y	4	7	31	191	266	457	3	1	57,500	375,000	90,000
Oakhurst	W. Gatis Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1936	9	Y	10	19	31	715	243	958	4	2	0	897,000	0
Pineville Road	Jack Bratton, P. O. Box 430, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1960	3	Y	15	12	31	151	0	151	0	0	40,000	255,000	97,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1938	9	Y	10	16	392	367	33	400	5	2	0	475,000	28,000
Pleasant Plains	James Richardson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	5	10	86	279	65	344	2	6	50,000	500,000	0
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, P. O. Box 3921, Charlotte 28203	Meck.	1901	8	Y	19	68	78	1,826	571	2,397	6	17	0	3,993,680	166,038
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	45	148	155	1,744	392	2,136	22	54	125,000	4,500,000	1,391,573
Rockwell	Ednie Sherrill, Rt. 1, Box 225-A, Mooresville 28115	Ired.	1911	1	Y	7	11	6	221	0	221	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1957	1	Y	13	21	8	202	27	229	2	0	45,000	200,000	90,000
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	25	92	53	1,068	257	1,325	16	10	0	1,450,000	238,900
Sharon	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1973	0	Y	4	48	29	357	379	394	0	2	0	850,000	410,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 4808 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	2	Y	2	10	7	285	0	285	0	0	0	545,360	42,000
Southside	Malcolm P. Nodine, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	42	28	56	731	133	864	1	4	49,500	550,000	16,404
Southview	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whipperwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	4	4	8	112	18	130	2	0	0	110,000	53,000
Springdale	C. Gary Long, 3400 Mikelynn Dr., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1966	1	Y	2	4	20	60	10	70	0	0	0	275,000	51,343
Statesville Avenue	K. Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	8	15	22	435	63	498	0	6	50,000	755,000	129,017
Steele Creek	Joseph Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	1	Y	0	13	8	74	55	129	0	1	0	150,000	18,000
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main St., Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	Y	18	41	46	566	0	566	2	3	75,000	1,161,500	0
Sunset Road	Cecil Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	0	Y	27	18	16	368	54	422	3	10	50,000	470,000	0
Thomashoro	G. Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1935	9	Y	7	10	47	536	172	708	2	3	0	575,000	2,186
Thrift	E. Guy Longshore, Jr., Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1914	0	Y	10	15	36	719	121	840	0	5	75,000	750,000	53,000
Trinity	Robert H. Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1958	0	Y	3	11	26	136	109	245	4	0	0	125,000	0
Union Grove	W. Alan Beard, P. O. Box 26112, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1898	1	Y	0	5	2	95	28	123	0	0	0	75,000	0
University Hills	Stephen Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	25	7	36	545	506	1,051	6	11	0	500,000	145,000
West Mecklenburg	Alvin Zeiger, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1943	7	Y	5	4	6	110	0	110	0	4	0	75,000	0
Westside	J. F. Cunningham, 7026 Redbud Circle, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1943	1	Y	2	0	3	94	194	288	2	0	35,000	119,500	34,500
Westview	Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	1	1	10	119	3	122	0	3	28,700	149,000	28,659
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4002 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	9	Y	7	7	11	523	119	642	1	0	0	750,000	0
Wilmont	Claude J. Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1938	9	Y	7	15	20	152	308	460	1	1	0	250,000	0
Wilson Grove	Roger Maslin, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	12	7	83	649	97	746	0	10	0	1,300,000	0
Wilson Memorial	William A. Thomas, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1935	0	N	4	2	3	86	74	160	1	0	0	75,000	0
Woodlawn	William L. Owens, 6300 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1942	0	Y	18	47	118	1,440	140	1,580	0	20	0	1,013,457	294,304
TOTALS						1,163	2,168	3,011	37,862	8,982	46,844	275	384	2,041,143	51,243,271	7,857,205

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrol. — Single (18-29 or H. S. grad. thru 29)	Yng. Adult enrol. — married (18-29 or H. S. grad. thru 29)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrollment	Mission V. B. S. enrollment	Total V. B. S. enrollment
HERSCHEL PONDER 4301 Shamrock Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28215 Associational Sunday School Director																				
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, 8636 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	22	54	48	16	20	86	19	0	0	7	272	147	2	0	272	101	0	101
Berryhill	G. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208	0	44	76	43	8	19	121	20	0	0	8	339	162	0	0	339	236	30	266
Calvary	Mrs. Diane Wampler, 3312 Cambridge Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	90	91	88	32	39	107	134	0	14	9	604	290	0	0	604	109	0	109
Carmel	James P. Neely, 5923 Linford Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	117	146	197	52	92	213	62	0	4	0	883	453	3	65	948	457	0	457
Cedar Grove	Larry Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	6	4	9	1	5	15	8	0	0	0	48	38	0	0	48	53	0	53
Chantilly	Eugene Benfield, Jr., 4526 Gainesborough St., Charlotte 28205	0	51	65	58	43	45	138	101	0	2	0	503	203	0	0	503	144	0	144
Chapman Memorial	Steve Smith, Rt. 1, Box 182, Huntersville 28078	0	22	48	35	15	16	70	24	0	3	0	233	152	0	0	233	40	0	40
Charlotte, First	G. M. Hampton, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	0	141	141	147	168	87	401	522	46	79	16	1,817	920	7	160	1,977	293	180	473
Clear Creek	Douglas Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 352, Midland 28107	2	4	25	18	6	3	38	29	0	15	3	143	93	0	0	143	80	0	80
Commonwealth	Pete Emerson, 3732 Havenwood Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	35	84	70	35	25	109	45	0	7	0	410	194	0	0	410	110	0	110
Cornelius, First	Robert Puckett, P. O. Box 243, Cornelius 28031	0	7	12	13	0	13	35	18	0	0	4	102	57	0	0	102	45	0	45
Davidson, First	Tomnie Guy, P. O. Box 651, Davidson 28036	1	6	8	8	1	6	18	5	0	3	0	56	34	0	0	56	35	0	35
Derita	Max Lee Skinner, 1611 Lisbon Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	60	90	134	37	22	132	27	0	6	0	608	330	0	0	608	234	142	376
Dilworth	J. W. Sellers, 1515 Herrin Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	4	19	12	8	0	23	26	0	5	0	97	63	0	0	97	101	0	101
Durham Memorial	Paul Jackson, 233 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	55	83	107	27	60	187	52	0	11	0	582	293	0	0	582	133	0	133
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	45	79	59	52	11	172	90	0	8	0	536	194	2	40	576	102	0	102
Eastern Hills	Rodney Walker, 4911 Greenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	66	115	112	44	36	250	43	0	7	0	673	318	0	0	673	203	99	302
Eastway	Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	8	18	50	57	23	27	80	31	0	8	0	302	173	0	0	302	140	0	140
Emmanuel	Dennis Smith, 115 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	0	31	32	20	10	11	57	13	0	2	0	176	111	0	0	176	66	0	66
Grace	Jerry N. Page, 2609 Clover Hill Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	57	90	85	18	18	173	38	0	12	0	491	237	0	0	491	174	67	241
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	2	41	48	47	15	14	64	101	5	20	7	364	189	1	10	374	165	120	285
Greenland Avenue	Billy R. Fincher, 2352 Orion St., Charlotte 28208	0	25	8	12	23	88	118	59	0	4	7	20	364	117	0	0	364	0	0
Hahn	Tom Burgess, PSC Box 1815, APO New York 09109	0	43	61	23	17	74	48	0	0	0	0	270	158	3	0	270	190	0	190
Hickory Grove	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	4	145	306	300	84	107	469	67	30	23	325	1,863	844	0	0	1,863	379	132	511
Hillcrest	John Shook, Rt. 6, Box 606-C-3, Charlotte 28208	0	32	14	29	10	23	53	14	0	3	0	178	99	0	0	178	58	0	58
Hopewell	Ruben McIntosh, Rt. 1, Box 705, Davidson 28036	9	39	43	25	16	44	60	28	0	8	7	279	141	1	0	279	185	0	185
Hoskins Avenue	Billy Millsaps, 740 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	23	48	35	0	18	30	42	0	16	5	217	99	0	0	217	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	3	20	57	69	18	22	54	68	0	5	43	359	225	5	0	359	155	0	155
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ruth McGraw, Rt. 1, Box 877, Huntersville 28078	0	14	29	30	10	18	18	33	0	4	0	156	90	0	0	156	66	0	66
Jackson Park		0	21	22	10	0	18	20	2	0	0	3	96	42	0	0	96	46	60	106

Long Creek	3	10	21	291	81	301	481	101	21	4	4	0	193	88	0	0	193	130	201	150
Love Chapel	3	10	21	15	0	0	35	0	0	1	0	0	85	65	0	0	85	132	0	132
Matthews	2	64	122	801	33	88	881	821	0	6	9	0	574	264	1	7	581	143	0	143
Mayfield Memorial	8	10	60	63	10	22	891	20	0	0	19	0	301	203	1	52	353	91	0	91
McKee Road	0	36	60	39	12	30	801	20	0	0	6	0	304	155	0	0	304	193	40	233
Midwood	0	57	113	58	68	40	181	129	0	0	6	0	652	300	1	15	667	385	0	385
Mint Hill	0	45	64	52	18	41	84	16	0	0	5	0	325	185	0	0	325	205	8	213
Mulberry	0	146	203	230	126	184	286	135	0	12	9	0	1,331	521	0	0	1,331	1,006	804	1,810
New Hope	0	41	71	47	26	19	114	29	0	0	8	0	355	236	0	0	355	185	146	331
Newell	0	43	113	43	14	18	131	23	0	0	5	0	390	229	1	20	410	202	0	202
Northdale	0	10	21	22	0	12	12	28	16	0	7	0	128	76	0	0	128	79	0	79
Oakdale	0	7	6	10	0	3	23	14	0	0	4	0	67	45	0	0	67	0	0	0
Oak Grove	4	9	10	14	0	12	32	12	0	0	6	0	99	70	0	0	99	40	0	40
Oakhurst	0	41	76	88	57	47	121	121	0	13	7	0	571	230	0	0	571	125	77	202
Pineville Road	6	7	17	13	0	13	37	1	0	0	3	0	97	70	0	0	97	86	0	86
Plaza	14	22	55	41	8	33	51	35	0	0	6	0	265	199	0	0	265	129	0	129
Pleasant Plains	0	45	64	52	18	41	84	16	0	0	5	0	181	130	0	0	181	80	0	80
Pritchard Memorial	6	99	97	121	102	73	487	294	50	20	105	0	1,476	650	2	10	1,486	249	0	249
Providence	0	100	196	194	200	107	395	209	0	25	18	55	1,499	673	1	10	1,509	160	0	160
Rockwell	4	19	12	38	11	40	30	13	0	0	19	0	186	92	0	0	186	106	0	106
Shady Brook	3	18	24	29	8	14	29	25	0	0	4	0	154	88	0	0	154	73	0	73
Shamrock Drive	0	85	146	115	93	79	283	115	20	42	15	176	1,169	476	1	15	1,184	229	104	333
Sharon	0	32	68	58	12	15	102	19	0	0	7	0	313	172	0	0	313	169	0	169
Sharon Forest	4	8	48	16	7	23	36	4	0	0	7	0	153	90	0	0	153	67	0	67
Southside	0	44	64	66	26	20	123	24	3	9	5	13	397	145	0	0	397	129	0	129
Southview	0	12	16	13	7	0	20	19	0	4	3	0	94	53	0	0	94	83	0	83
Springdale	0	10	7	8	0	5	13	0	0	0	3	0	46	27	0	0	46	27	0	27
Statesville Avenue	0	31	46	58	23	32	51	69	0	0	5	0	315	147	0	0	315	105	114	219
Steele Creek	1	3	8	9	4	6	10	8	0	0	2	0	51	35	0	0	51	82	0	82
Stough Memorial	6	10	50	40	15	18	88	40	25	0	8	0	300	215	2	65	365	165	0	165
Sunset Road	0	39	73	57	21	18	101	32	0	0	7	0	348	165	0	0	348	155	20	175
Thomasboro	0	35	43	55	32	15	153	56	13	13	3	13	431	180	0	0	431	89	155	244
Thrift	0	40	80	70	15	40	150	50	0	0	10	0	455	305	1	30	485	204	67	271
Trinity	5	10	14	11	10	17	27	0	0	0	4	0	98	47	0	0	98	55	0	55
Union Grove	0	10	7	9	0	20	19	0	0	0	3	0	68	50	1	15	83	34	30	94
University Hills	0	34	52	41	16	54	44	32	0	0	6	0	279	137	1	0	279	85	0	85
West Mecklenburg	2	10	12	8	0	12	20	0	0	0	9	0	73	55	1	5	78	60	2	62
Westside	0	1	5	6	2	3	13	1	0	0	2	0	51	39	0	0	51	39	0	39
Westview	0	10	18	23	2	4	11	22	0	0	3	0	93	64	0	0	93	52	0	52
Whiting Avenue	0	26	39	41	34	41	73	99	0	23	5	0	381	147	0	0	381	70	0	70
Wilmont	0	7	9	7	14	2	19	28	0	0	2	0	88	54	0	0	88	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	0	55	79	34	18	10	24	59	0	12	4	0	295	256	0	0	295	148	0	148
Wilson Memorial	2	10	9	5	2	3	22	5	0	0	2	0	60	43	0	0	60	55	0	55
Woodlawn	0	51	176	188	0	206	157	149	0	0	8	0	935	335	0	0	935	130	0	130
TOTALS	99	2,700	4,515	4,090	1,849	2,468	7,342	3,805	211	828	492	848	28,747	14,272	38	519	29,266	10,161	2,417	2,578

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

DAVID CHAMBLESS 4901 Statesville Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28213 Associational Music Director		MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											Church Music Study Group
CHURCHES		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or 1-6 grades)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles	General music enrollment	Leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music attendance	Average weekly Church Music attendance
Arlington	Clarence N. Short, 6816 Old Post Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	7	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
Berryhill	C. O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	10	20	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	61	35
Calvary	Steve McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	15	32	14	40	0	16	0	0	4	0	121	85
Carmel	Jeff Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	30	80	50	50	22	12	0	0	2	0	246	190
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Leighton Lovette, 5020 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	8	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	24
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28208	0	12	12	35	0	0	0	3	0	0	62	32
Charlotte, First	Dennis Bucher, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	46	78	51	60	27	145	0	0	3	0	410	207
Clear Creek	Tim Foster, Rt. 1, Charlotte 28212	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20
Commonwealth	Dr. Ron D. Bostic, P. O. Box 804, Wingate 28174	0	0	18	28	0	0	0	3	0	0	49	35
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkin, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	2	0	0	27	11
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	15
Derrita	Mrs. Joy Joyner, 1620 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	0	20	40	35	0	8	0	0	4	0	107	60
Dilworth	Miss Diane Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 18, Charlotte 28216	0	3	5	17	0	1	0	4	0	0	30	20
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	6	29	17	6	60	0	0	10	0	0	128	98
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	4	10	20	29	0	0	0	0	7	0	70	47
Eastern Hills	David Watts, 5545 Graton Place, Charlotte 28212	18	72	45	62	27	8	0	15	0	0	247	175
Eastway	Jeff Isenhour, 2815 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	5	20	35	45	0	4	0	0	3	0	112	70
Emmanuel	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
Grace	W. B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	10	39	38	34	12	9	0	5	0	0	147	124
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	18	37	0	0	0	6	0	0	61	50
Greenland Avenue	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	14
Hahn	John Pierce, PSC Box 1624, APO New York 09109	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	14	6
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, Charlotte 28215	21	85	119	88	0	39	21	18	30	421	270	0
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, Rt. 3, Box 826, Denver 28037	0	11	23	27	0	0	0	4	0	0	65	33
Hopewell	Parks Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 530, Huntersville 28078	3	10	8	18	0	1	0	4	0	0	44	35
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Bill E. Stout, 301 Blackthorne Lane, C. a. rlotte 28209	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	33	15
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	18	12	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	56	48
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sylvia Whitener, 105 Juanita St., Pineville 28134	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
Jackson Park		3	9	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	34	20

Long Creek	Miss Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078	0	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	18	0
Love Chapel	Steve Stansberry, Rt. 6, Box 747-X2, Charlotte 28208	0	0	10	20	0	6	4	2	0	42	30	0	0
Matthews	Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	16	65	41	31	9	14	4	15	0	195	165	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Barbara Alexander, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	0	31	18	125	0	0	12	5	0	191	150	0	0
McKee Road	Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	12	15	20	20	0	7	0	6	0	80	75	0	0
Midwood	John Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	8	16	27	45	0	0	0	5	0	101	83	0	0
Mint Hill	David Goggin, 1126 Claremont Rd., Charlotte 28214	15	45	22	34	0	0	0	8	0	124	55	0	0
Mulberry	E. Ray Morrison, 5638-A Via Romano, Charlotte 28211	18	51	52	60	12	35	0	4	0	232	155	19	0
New Hope		0	30	20	40	0	8	0	3	0	101	80	0	0
Newell		5	24	0	32	0	0	0	8	0	69	33	0	0
Norfolk	Mrs. Ed Echeard, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	16	20	20	0	4	3	0	0	63	40	0	0
Oakdale	Robert Helton, 803 S. Point Rd., Belmont 28012	0	5	10	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	14	0	0
Oak Grove	Denny L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	7	0	5	21	0	0	0	3	0	36	27	0	0
Oakhurst	Garryland Green, 5127 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28210	9	31	24	38	8	0	0	3	0	113	83	0	0
Pineville Road	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, S.C. 29730	0	15	15	29	0	0	0	3	0	62	45	0	0
Plaza	Mrs. Jack Ritterskamp, 110 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079	0	13	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	35	25	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Rummymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	13	51	58	87	13	228	16	20	0	486	—	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	C. Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	30	55	63	50	30	45	0	13	0	286	225	0	0
Providence	Ronald Ingle, Rt. 1, Davidson 28036	0	3	15	32	0	4	4	7	0	65	50	2	0
Rockwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	0	0
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 396 Woodlawn St., Cramerton 28032	8	40	20	30	0	0	0	3	0	131	91	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	5	19	28	29	0	0	0	4	0	85	63	0	0
Sharon	Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	12	10	30	0	0	0	2	0	54	30	0	0
Sharon Forest	Joe Connell, 11000 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	7	15	21	30	0	7	0	6	0	86	72	0	0
Southside	Frank Stroup, 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	0	0
Southview	Alan Shures, 5344 Southampton Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	5	0	15	12	0	0
Springdale	Mrs. Leo Medlin, 2608 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	3	5	2	10	0	1	1	4	0	26	12	0	0
Statesville Avenue	David R. Chambers, 3032 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	21	30	23	0	0	0	6	0	80	52	10	0
Steele Creek	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, 5800 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	6	0	0
Stough Memorial	James Waters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	18	0	36	0	2	1	4	0	61	20	0	0
Sunset Road	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	17	20	24	0	0	0	7	0	68	40	0	0
Thomasboro		0	12	24	30	0	0	0	2	0	68	45	0	0
Thrift	Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	0	30	40	50	30	20	7	6	0	183	145	0	0
Trinity	Shelton Johnson, 2034 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22	15	0	0
Union Grove	John R. Bandy, 4407 Millbridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	15	0	0
University Hills	Lamar Helms, 7040 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	4	26	18	21	0	8	0	11	0	88	75	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Joyce Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Janice Conner, 124 N. Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12	0	0
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	17	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	7	11	28	0	14	0	2	0	62	48	0	0
Wilmont	Plummer Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	0	13	13	0	0
Wilson Grove	Billy Mills, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	6	15	8	26	10	0	6	0	0	71	49	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Rusty King, 610 Hillcrest St., Charlotte 28206	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	19	14	0	0
Woodlawn	Larry King, 5100 E. Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	30	35	48	0	20	0	10	0	143	120	0	0
TOTALS		335	1,271	1,298	2,154	200	744	79	335	60	16,476	4,151	104	0

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. MARY DODD 7709 Platt Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28215 Associational WMU Director	Number of Organizations						Enrollment						Mission(s) of church	Total on going WMU enrollment	
		WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Mission(s) of church (30 and over)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 1-6)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers			
Arlington	Betty Jordan, 8420 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	10	8	13	0	0	6	0	37
Berryhill	Mrs. Gail Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	18	15	20	36	7	0	119
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	15	5	10	6	12	2	0	50
Carmel	Mrs. Karen Jones, 3035 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	27	30	15	0	30	6	0	108
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Karen Powers, 5015 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	0	1	1	1	4	6	14	0	13	50	9	0	92
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	12	7	6	15	7	0	54
Charlotte, First	Miss Marie Roberts, 1700 Sterling Rd., Charlotte 28209	4	6	4	1	2	0	17	57	55	48	26	231	4	0	421
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	4	0	11	2	0	26
Commonwealth	Miss Velma Railings, 1620 Anderson St., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	16	14	0	40	7	0	89
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Allen Barnette, Rt. 2, Box 579-B, Huntersville 28078	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	33	0	0	44
Davidson, First	Mrs. Kay Frazier, General Delivery, Davidson 28036	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	5	10	3	0	28
Derita	Mrs. Marsha Skinner, Rt. 7, Box 521, Charlotte 28213	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	12	0	40	7	0	67
Dilworth	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	9	0	8	4	0	26
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 2, Box 357-B, Clover, SC 29710	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	12	30	10	12	35	8	0	107
East	Martha Adams, 4824 Stafford Circle, Charlotte 28211	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	0	0	18	6	0	29
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	14	23	0	78	4	0	134
Eastway	Mrs. Barbara Nalan, 4900 Delivau Dr., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	14	0	15	4	0	59
Emmanuel	Mrs. Lawson Hatchell, 1816 Balfour Lane, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	2	15	24	8	0	62
Grace	Mrs. Cindy Coltrane, 6017 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte 28212	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	15	20	20	17	14	6	0	95
Green Memorial	Mrs. Doris Watts, 4321 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	17	18	74	1	0	126
Greenland Avenue	Hahn	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	31	4	0	40
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Bob Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	8	0	20	6	0	52
Hilcrest	Mrs. Betty Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd., Charlotte 28214	4	6	4	1	2	6	23	45	68	34	21	44	5	63	280
Hopewell		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	10	7	9	1	0	45
Hoskins Avenue	Mary Atwell, Rt. 1, Box 826, Davidson 28036	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	8	16	0	10	2	0	41
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Pearl Howell, 311 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	24
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P. O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	21	0	34	3	0	58
Jackson Park	Mrs. Bruce Howell, Rt. 4, Box 360, Huntersville 28078	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	5	3	4	0	18	1	0	31
		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	5	10	4	0	26

[illegible]

TOTALS:

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	WESLEY JACKSON 435 Gum Branch Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28214 Associational Brotherhood Director									
		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment — Basic	Baptist Men enrollment — Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment — Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment — Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Arlington	William Houston, 6040 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, 3915 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214	30	12	1	4	2	0	0	0	13	69
Calvary .....	.....	18	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Carmel	Bill Mangum, 4222 Pepperidge Dr., Charlotte 28211	20	11	1	48	15	7	10	2	0	114
Cedar Grove .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
Chapman Memorial .....	.....	15	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Charlotte, First	Jesse Ray, 1218 Barkley Rd., Charlotte 28209 (RA Leader)	40	7	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	56
Clear Creek	Edsel Pigg, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	18	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Commonwealth	Herman Johnson, 3313 High Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	17	21	1	38	0	0	0	1	0	78
Cornelius, First .....	.....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Davidson, First .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Ken Kern, 1600 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	31
Dilworth	W. A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, Charlotte 28209	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Durham Memorial	Reburn Epley, 2605 Park Lane, Charlotte 28214	15	19	1	47	0	0	0	7	0	89
East .....	.....	33	12	8	84	3	1	0	0	0	141
Eastern Hills	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Eastway	James Mills, 10101 Heathergate Lane, Charlotte 28212	9	11	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	50
Emmanuel	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213	9	0	1	21	0	0	0	3	0	34
Grace	Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	20	22	1	24	8	0	0	1	10	86
Green Memorial	Jack Parks, Jr., 3832 Hillock Court, Charlotte 28215	10	0	1	0	0	32	0	1	0	44
Greenland Avenue	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Dr., W., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hahn .....	.....	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Hickory Grove	Jim Hollimon, PSC Box 4836, APO New York 09109 (RA Leader)	35	20	7	120	0	0	0	0	1	203
Hillcrest .....	.....	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	31
.....	Gary Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 680, Denver 28037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Hopewell	Parks Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 530, Huntersville 28078	14	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	42
Hoskins Avenue	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Huntersville, First	Silas B. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 900, Huntersville 28078	13	6	2	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	54
Independence Hill .....	.....	6	10	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	30
Jackson Park .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Mike Oliver, P. O. Box 211, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Chapel	Stan Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	2	0	21	0
Matthews	William Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0
Mayfield Memorial	Mike Ferguson, 9106 Providence Rd., W., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
McKee Road .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	17	0
Midwood	James Sullivan, 2327 Finchley Dr., Charlotte 28215	25	6	3	75	0	0	0	6	0	115	0
Mint Hill	Amos McMullan, 7351 Truelight Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	24	6	0	25	0	0	4	0	4	0	59
Mulberry	Dale Bradley, 7011 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	12	6	1	45	0	0	0	3	0	67	0
New Hope	Doug Pressley, 6801 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	7	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Newell .....	.....	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Northdale	Ernest Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., Charlotte 28213	6	8	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	33	0
Oakdale .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Richard Bennett, Homestead Village, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	10	5	4	0	3	0	22	0
Oakhurst .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Harry Detwiler, 3923 Slagle Dr., Charlotte 28215	18	6	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	46	0
Pleasant Plains	Larry R. Helms, 2409 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews 28105	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Pritchard Memorial	Talmage Spence, 530 Webster Place, Charlotte 28209	15	10	0	40	5	3	2	4	20	99	0
Providence .....	.....	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
Rockwell	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 221, Mooresville 28115	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Shady Brook	Sidney A. Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	19	11	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	46	0
Shamrock Drive	Terry Hill, 8325 Nathanael Greene Lane, Charlotte 28212	40	25	8	0	0	0	0	1	18	92	0
Sharon	James Timney, 3956 Potomac Court, Charlotte 28210	8	10	4	35	0	0	0	4	0	61	0
Sharon Forest	Roy Oxentime, 7601 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212	13	4	3	40	0	0	0	2	0	62	0
Southside	John Ledford, 5416 Londonderry Rd., Charlotte 28210	10	13	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	39	0
Southview .....	.....	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Springdale .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Blair Baucom, 3901 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	9	10	0	10	17	0	0	2	0	48	0
Steele Creek .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, 600 N. Polk St., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	Roger Green, Rt. 9, Box 378-E-2, Charlotte 28208	13	22	1	32	0	2	4	5	0	79	0
Thomasboro	Huey Long, 3221 Credenza Rd., Charlotte 28208	10	15	4	21	0	0	0	1	0	51	0
Thrift	Jerry Cook 1824 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28208	40	8	6	30	6	0	0	0	0	90	0
Trinity	Louis Brown, 7602 Bramblewood Rd., Charlotte 28210	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Union Grove .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Troy Brown, 1292 Landon St., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
West Mecklenburg	Earl Walters, 2511 Lumina Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Sammy Smart, 6908 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	15	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	31	0
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	4	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Woodlawn	Ray Gibson, 1100 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	16	21	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	46	0
TOTALS	TOTALS	772	443	92	920	179	85	18	78	81	2,668	0

TABLE G -- TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithe holders	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures		
				Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithe's Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget									Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
Arlington	Donna Wallace, 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	50	5	1.5					56,000	1,080	57,080	0	19,150	0	1,550	26,678	47,378		
Berryhill	R. W. Hellard, 4517 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	125	20	4	X				149,657	0	149,657	0	34,807	0	21,768	53,338	114,584		
Calvary	Roy Stephens, 1929 Delchester Dr., Charlotte 28210	150	10	2			X		199,158	70,612	269,770	0	58,790	0	43,435	6,694	33,453		
Carmel	Robert L. Jones, 5329 Five Knolls Dr., Matthews 28105	17	3	2					512,796	3,404	516,200	132,397	117,129	129,378	13,404	115,712	172,372		
Cedar Grove	James Helms, 4842 Lebanon Rd., Charlotte 28212	15	8	2					17,771	0	17,771	0	3,900	0	420	2,689	10,940		
Chantilly	James P. Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	—	2	2			X		149,062	53,537	202,599	0	44,961	0	22,946	4,500	87,337		
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, Rt. 1, Box 133, Mt. Holly 28120	160	2	2			X		86,000	347	86,347	0	24,530	0	12,000	20,025	58,764		
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	815	12	1			X		875,815	54,185	930,000	0	284,291	0	120,405	15,492	322,954		
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	85	5	2					35,863	2,022	37,885	0	11,506	0	0	3,473	17,516		
Commonwealth	Nick Melton, 6701 Plotl Rd., Charlotte 28212	140	14	3		X			170,824	80,304	251,128	0	59,226	0	4,512	133,129	201,072		
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	—	11	1					40,546	6,504	47,050	0	15,516	0	0	1,169	15,769		
Davidson, First	Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Box 313, Mooresville 28115	20	0	0			X		14,378	0	14,378	0	11,970	0	0	150	500		
Derita	Leonard Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R, Charlotte 28213	143	9	1					162,034	0	162,034	0	49,004	0	36,400	6,613	62,534		
Dilworth	W. A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, Charlotte 28209	36	6	4					32,341	0	32,341	0	14,301	0	3,870	820	9,160		
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 334 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	100	14	2		X			168,576	593	169,169	0	51,095	19,844	3,565	9,255	100,063		
East	Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	75	10	2		X			145,536	8,000	153,536	0	52,000	27,600	2,600	62,800	145,000		
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Polly Fields, 5900 Lake Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	235	8	2			X		218,289	9,334	227,623	0	64,558	29,250	7,500	80,030	181,338		
Eastway	Larry Orren, 5831 Eastbrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	90	2	.6			X		103,340	98	103,438	0	34,764	31,584	4,551	15,696	86,595		
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Throver, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	—	—	—					105,814	146	105,960	0	24,282	0	22,048	2,402	34,946		
Grace	Walter N. Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte 28215	120	12	3			X		154,213	1,791	156,004	0	66,174	28,445	5,907	36,165	83,678		
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	102	10	3			X		112,438	20,915	133,353	0	51,391	40,248	2,509	24,300	118,448		
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	77	40	4		X			77,201	119	77,320	0	34,991	0	2,690	16,014	53,695		
Hahn	Gerald Brown, PSC Box 97, APO New York 09109	40	17	4			X		71,873	0	71,873	6,787	23,069	0	1,452	18,557	49,865		
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barneite, 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	350	15	3	X				616,744	26,510	643,254	55,000	139,212	66,544	16,765	136,760	359,281		
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	40	12.5	3				X	70,800	271	71,071	1,350	22,385	4,532	1,650	22,540	52,457		

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES												Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Money paid out on new construction during year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures		
S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR. 209 South Kings Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28204 Director of Associational Missions																	
Arlington	Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	2,500	675	0	792	3,518	0	100	0	0	0	5,085	7,585	
Berryhill	Mrs. Karen Farrar, 3039 Forest Brook Dr., Apt. 5, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	24,268	5,025	0	1,589	12,014	0	491	4	0	0	21,926	46,194	
Calvary	Charlotte Helms, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	6,830	1,040	55	975	3,573	0	0	53	0	0	8,737	15,567	
Carmel	Mrs. Anita Jordan, 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	61,443	10,191	488	5,553	12,263	458	458	458	458	0	13,992	44,319	
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Laurena Hackney, Rt. 1, Box 290-A, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	122	13	0	0	0	82	101	0	975	1,293	105,762	
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	2,734	2,709	82	2,463	13,932	200	0	0	0	2,361	21,747	24,481	
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1,750	1,500	0	741	6,758	300	68	0	0	3,092	12,459	14,209	
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	0	6,256	6,256	100,000	10,800	3,761	9,304	24,474	0	18	0	0	0	48,357	154,613	
Clear Creek	Mrs. Fran Helms, Rt. 2, Box 200, Midland 28107	0	0	0	1,792	717	89	187	992	0	102	0	0	387	2,474	4,266	
Commonwealth	Mrs. Gail Williams, 3111 Glenelm Court, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	21,736	4,688	387	1,520	6,687	0	388	0	0	7,243	20,913	42,649	
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	4,241	380	227	292	862	0	63	0	0	674	2,498	6,739	
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	135	505	505	
Derita	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	15,892	1,797	44	1,048	3,472	100	85	0	0	87	6,633	22,525	
Dilworth	Brent Heiner, 7719 Pawtucket Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	1,880	1,254	0	429	459	0	96	0	0	270	2,508	4,388	
Durham Memorial	0	0	0	0	25,220	3,410	0	1,098	3,004	150	150	150	150	200	8,312	33,532	
East	Roy E. Alexander, 1935 Woodberry Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	13,651	2,730	1,365	723	1,710	0	1,365	0	1,365	0	9,258	22,909	
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	4,000	0	4,000	16,203	5,136	187	3,767	7,207	0	325	0	0	1,754	18,376	38,579	
Eastway	Mrs. Barbara Nalain, 4900 Delivau Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	2,290	500	0	99	742	0	90	0	0	4,104	5,535	7,825	
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchnell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	7,967	1,833	720	578	4,552	581	550	523	738	100	10,175	18,142	
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	18,072	4,593	1,345	2,007	2,894	0	0	0	0	1,248	12,087	30,159	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	1,000	586	345	734	2,603	0	0	0	0	3,184	7,452	8,452	
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. E. B. Cornell, Sr., 2621 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	600	600	7,299	1,867	529	629	1,344	0	0	0	0	50	4,419	12,318	
Hahn	Mrs. Brenda Pepin, PSC Box 4261, APO New York 09109	0	0	0	10,909	2,567	642	502	2,217	0	0	0	0	762	6,690	17,999	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. R. Lewis, 10002 Mtn. Apple Dr., Charlotte 28212	92,122	67,042	159,164	18,625	527	5,978	15,732	0	96	0	0	0	9,218	50,176	284,284	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmeer Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	8,262	1,998	49	960	1,275	0	36	0	0	147	4,465	12,727	

Hopewell	Adele Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078.	0	0	3,330	1,060	0	380	1,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,766	6,096
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 406 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	5,590	1,290	201	415	2,166	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	4,255	9,945
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 618 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	500	500	16,133	4,250	1,100	2,102	3,924	0	278	0	0	0	0	2,200	13,854	32,487
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	0	0	3,034	900	480	724	912	0	347	0	0	0	0	1,466	4,829	7,863
Jackson Park		0	0	1,070	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,320
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth E. Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078.	0	0	5,047	1,514	129	530	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,994	8,041
Love Chapel	Carolyn Williams, Rt. 14, Charlotte 28208.	0	350	100	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	475
Matthews	Mrs. Judy Lane, 218 Fiore Dr., Matthews 28105	0	2,250	17,640	1,800	909	1,779	2,617	200	422	0	0	0	613	8,340	28,230	70,889
Mayfield Memorial	Glady Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	500	500	3,000	250	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,263	8,013	8,013	16,415
McKee Road	Miss Rachel A. Rea, P. O. Box 486, Matthews 28105	0	0	7,020	3,605	0	356	5,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,395	16,415
Midwood	Herman Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	28,253	3,224	118	2,257	5,588	0	10	0	500	2,134	13,831	42,084	42,084	
Mint Hill	Mrs. Susie Abernethy, 14316 Clearvale Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	16,111	4,028	950	1,076	3,000	0	173	0	0	1,500	10,727	26,838	26,838	
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	48,395	10,617	3,900	3,000	6,014	0	0	0	0	1,063	21,694	70,089	70,089	
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	4,077	1,529	185	975	2,500	0	662	0	0	9,806	15,657	19,734	19,734	
Newell	Darlene Little, 2709 Dora Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	14,544	750	545	224	3,103	0	224	500	500	504	6,935	21,479	21,479	
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	867	312	37	282	641	0	161	0	0	180	1,613	2,480	2,480	
Oakdale	Mrs. Cornelia J. Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	1,469	556	0	42	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	926	2,395
Oak Grove	Mrs. Wanda Adams, 116 Circle Dr., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	377	0	377	0	382	0	1,886	0	0	0	0	0	2,645	3,022
Oakhurst	Mrs. Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	14,507	4,000	0	2,500	7,000	0	0	0	0	4,550	18,050	32,557	32,557	
Pineville Road	Mrs. Patricia Stewart, General Delivery, Pineville 28134	0	0	27	0	0	160	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	487
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 1938 Academy St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	471	0	0	0	0	39,967	41,638	42,238	42,238	
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	5,412	2,864	90	316	2,376	100	356	100	0	250	6,452	11,864	11,864	
Pritchard Memorial	W. G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	59,987	7,671	1,836	5,125	12,299	0	10	0	0	5,887	32,828	92,812	92,812	
Providence	Mrs. Buddy Bennight, 6719 Wm. Harry Court, Charlotte 28211	3,900	500	4,400	80,518	9,235	2,901	5,115	26,660	0	635	0	4,004	48,550	133,468	133,468	
Rockwell	Mrs. Linda Ingle, Rt. 1, Box 737, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,668	4,668	4,668	
Shady Brook	Mrs. Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	3,410	819	59	300	842	0	0	0	0	0	2,020	5,430	5,430	
Shamrock Drive	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	23,267	17,921	4,522	979	2,211	9,603	0	387	0	0	1,635	19,337	60,525	60,525	
Sharon	Mrs. Daphne Knowles, 6810 Rosemary Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	11,945	3,732	800	1,656	3,365	0	34	0	0	0	173	9,760	21,705	21,705
Sharon Forest	Nancy Crisp, 7637 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	100	165	30	0	30	30	30	0	0	285	385	385	
Southside	Mrs. Christine Patterson, 3318 Anson St., Charlotte 28209	0	1,800	8,900	2,770	125	1,532	3,630	120	125	0	0	100	8,402	19,102	19,102	
Southview	Mrs. Kay Wrenn, 2602-A Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	90	180	0	0	161	0	4	0	0	0	345	435	435	
Springdale	Mrs. Betty D. Graves, 344 McLeod St., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Joyce Wilson, 3908 Atlas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	1,087	15,897	3,641	907	1,322	3,280	100	25	0	0	134	9,409	26,393	26,393	
Steele Creek	Mrs. Robert W. Dycus, 2619 Lumina Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	1,085	723	112	147	244	0	0	0	0	1,226	2,311	2,311	2,311	
Slough Memorial	Mrs. Donyce Melton, 11906 Musket Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	25,121	3,798	0	251	8,125	0	401	24	0	514	13,113	38,294	38,294	
Sunset Road	Mrs. Audrey Crisp, 5525 Tempest Place, Charlotte 28216	0	0	2,098	1,800	0	1,525	2,418	0	22	0	0	691	6,456	8,554	8,554	
Thomasboro	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	12,349	3,847	322	1,280	6,283	0	270	0	0	5,283	17,285	29,684	29,684	
Trinity	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	10,000	2,000	249	573	4,637	0	325	0	0	992	8,776	18,776	18,776	
Trinity	Shelton Johnson, 2034 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	2,143	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	276	2,438	2,438	
Union Grove	Mrs. Margaret McAlister, Rt. 4, Box 475, Huntersville 28078.	0	0	190	125	200	160	284	0	0	0	0	0	769	959	959	
University Hills	Shirley Elmore, 127 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	0	0	12,870	5,972	0	460	1,731	0	0	0	0	0	8,163	21,033	21,033	
West Mecklenburg	Bruke McClain, 2953 Roxton Court, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Jean Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026 VC, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	60	200	0	80	0	0	0	340	340	340	
Westview	Sara Holmes, 5043 Withrow Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	3,332	1,025	0	237	375	0	429	0	0	95	2,161	5,493	5,493	
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Aline H. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	14,320	3,160	397	635	1,774	0	143	143	0	0	6,395	20,715	20,715	
Wilmont	Mrs. Hazel Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	480	420	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	607	1,232	1,712	1,712	
Wilson Grove	Ray St. Clair, 9808 Sunway Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	14,000	4,650	55	2,176	9,542	0	0	0	0	0	359	16,782	30,782	
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	153	200	0	183	165	0	75	25	0	160	808	961	961	
Woodlawn	Leon H. Taley, 10817 Willowick Court, Pineville 28134	0	0	37,733	8,157	348	1,699	4,606	235	365	277	251	0	15,938	53,671	53,671	
TOTALS		100,022	103,652	203,674	961,128	197,979	26,866	89,348	282,161	5,044	12,645	2,388	4,135	146,625	767,191	1,931,993	1,931,993

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. completing a witness training event or activity	No. of revivals	Deaf enrollment	No. preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. black members	No. Spanish speaking members	No. of college students baptized	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc. ?														Y = Yes N = No	
														Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Baptist Doctrine Study	Baptist heritage emphasis	Church council	Broadman Readers Plan	Christian Life Committee	S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	Television program	Radio program	Annuitly Board protection for the pastor	Baptist Men's Day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education		Bapt. Seminars, Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Arlington	James Ledford, 14838 August Lane, Charlotte 28212.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Berryhill	Phil Thompson, 1228 Stoney Ridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	W	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	R. V. Jones, Jr., 3613 Severn Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	M	1	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Carmel	Larry Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	Rufus Hoffman, 3218 Draper Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Chantilly	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Chapman Memorial	J. Albert Warren, 532 Harrogate Rd., Matthews 28105.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Charlotte, First	Reade Eudy, Rt. 2, Box 229, Midland 28107.	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Clear Creek	Tom Noell, 7707 Elwood Dr., Charlotte 28212.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	W	4	10	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Commonwealth	Donald D. Rice, P. O. Box 264, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cornelius, First	William Smith, 590 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Derita	Raymond Hoffman, 707 Flowe Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	M	2	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Dilworth	Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Durham Memorial	Reburn Epley, 2605 Park Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
East	James E. Moore, Sr., 7718 Candis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastern Hills	Bob Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastway	R. Dennis Smith, 115 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Emmanuel	Sam Smith, 5209 Caravel Court, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Grace	Roy Winters, 1230 Robinhood Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Green Memorial	Don Shelton, PSC Box 1694, APO New York 09109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Greenland Avenue	Henry Gibson, 8114 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hahn	Danny Hudson, Rt. 9, Box 195-W, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hickory Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

Allen Bailey
730 East Trade Street
Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

Moderator

CHURCHES

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

206.9756
H66 me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA



1980

Ninety-Fifth Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-FIFTH SESSION
1980
Held with
MIDWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
and
WHITING AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20-21, 1980

The next annual session will be held with Chantilly Baptist Church and Charlotte First Baptist Church, on Monday and Tuesday, October 19-20, 1981.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Associational Officers and Board Officers.....	4
Organizational Councils	5
Committees	7
Miscellaneous Directory	18
Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association	24
Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board	27
Obituaries	30
Proceedings of the Ninety-fifth Annual Session.....	33
Reports.....	56
Historical Tables.....	60
Statistical Tables.....	62

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard Church Development Director



LLOYD BRYANT HALES

Lloyd B. Hales was born September 23, 1922, in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He received an A.B. degree from Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina; several degrees from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky and a diploma in pastoral counseling from Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

He was in military service 1942-1946. He served as pastor in six churches and chaplain of the Kentucky Women's Prison. While at the First Baptist Church, Spring Lake, North Carolina, he served as Missions Committee Chairman in the New South River Baptist Association, and they established a program of Christian social ministries.

In October of 1971 he came to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as Director of Christian Social Ministries under appointment by the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board and served in that capacity until 1978. Mecklenburg Baptist Association will continue to benefit by the contribution he made while serving in our midst.

Helping people in need was the "prime concern" of Lloyd Hales. He was a radiant Christian who was warm-hearted and keenly sensitive to the needs of others. Truly he was a committed, compassionate, generous, genuine friend and servant.

1980-81 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

W. Frank Marks, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-5101

VICE-MODERATOR

Jesse Croom, Jr., 1421 Briar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28205..... 537-0660

CLERK-STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Lee Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-1197

MISSIONS/MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

George W. Bullard, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204..... 375-1197

SEMINARY INTERN — ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Glenn Akins, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204 375-1197

INTERNATIONAL CAMPUS MINISTRY ASSOCIATE

David Upshaw, 209 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204..... 375-1197

COUNSELING CENTER COUNSELORS

T. Craig Weaver, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 204, 28204 375-9025

N. Van Brown, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 204, 28204 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Donald S. Rogers, United Campus Ministries,
UNC-Charlotte 28223 597-2344

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

J. Grady Faulk, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665

VICE-PRESIDENT

Dudney Jarnagin, 9313 Split Rail Lane, Charlotte 28212..... 536-3092

SECRETARY

Marion R. Epps, 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-8287

TREASURER

Roy R. Beason, 5800 Pepper Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212..... 535-6485

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Tal D. Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-1870

CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR

Frank Stroup, 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209..... 523-8637

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	
Burwell D. Mills, Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	875-2150
W.M.U. DIRECTOR	
Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-8603
TACMO PRESIDENT	
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-4186

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	
Gattis Perry, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604
VICE-PRESIDENT	
Guy Longshore, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437
SECRETARY-TREASURER	
Kenny Mills, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:	
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193
GENERAL OFFICERS:	
John Setchfield, 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	376-1571
ADULT CONSULTANTS:	
Tip Cockman, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446
Gene Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	366-4999
Bill Alphin, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0660
Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	537-0969
YOUTH CONSULTANTS	
Daryl Cox, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-7665
Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105	847-4802
Mary Pittman, 740 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte 28203	375-0366
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:	
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193
Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784
Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	366-4999
Sandra Moody, 3918 Bridgewood Lane, Charlotte 28211	364-4226
Pam Jech, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:	
Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28212	536-8584
Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-0273

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

DIRECTOR:	
Tal Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-1870
ADULTS:	
Jan Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	394-2627
YOUTH:	
CHILDREN:	
Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Court, Charlotte 28205	535-3570
PRESCHOOL:	
Teresa Sessoms, 3812 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	392-1916

SINGLE ADULT COUNCIL

	Home	Office
Tip Cockman, Chairman, P.O. Box 31046 (28231)	394-9575	375-1446
Polly Teeter, 5012 Murrayhill Rd. (28210)	523-0506	588-1820
Ann Harris, 4012 Abbeydale Dr. (28210)	568-0421	
Shirley Langford, 2540 Purser Dr. (28215)	568-6774	525-4723
Lynn Benjamin, 6001 Elmwood Circle (28214)	393-3304	399-1551
Donna Metcalf, 12340 Albemarle Rd. (28212)	537-5321	374-9822
Lloyd Allen, P.O. Box 4567 (28204)		376-8491
Randy Statten, 5026-A Knoll Ridge Court (28208)	394-6489	378-7948
Steve Fox, 807-G High Meadow Lane (28210)	527-2918	554-3198

W.M.U. COUNCIL

DIRECTOR

Mrs. N. L. (Mary) Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte 28215 537-8603

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Mrs. J. C. (Lib) Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr., Charlotte 28208 392-3685

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Paul (Ada) Wiley, Rt. 2, Box 357-B, Clover, SC 29710 831-1418

SECRETARY

Mrs. Jack (Chris) Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208. . . 399-6391

TREASURER

Mrs. A. D. (Sarah) Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., Charlotte 28204. . 375-6341

BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR

Mrs. Cecil (Jo Ann) Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr., Charlotte 28210. . . 523-6527

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR

Mrs. J. R. (Gail) Logan, 3530 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215. 536-3703

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR

Mrs. Phil (Carolyn) Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208. 392-4452

ACTEEN DIRECTOR

Mrs. A. B. (Jan) Garmon, 9308 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212. 545-9511

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. S. A. (Linda) Albers, 8235 Ivy Hollow Rd., Charlotte 28212 . . . 568-3181

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Don (Jackie) McCraw, 5105 E. Brookstree Dr., 28208 394-7797

ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Gerald (Ima Jean) Smith, 4722 Idlewild Rd., N., Char. 28212 . . . 568-0455

DISTRICT LEADERS

1. Mrs. James (Jane) McQuay, 1019 Dunleigh, Char. 28214. 399-3106

2. Mrs. William (Betty) Saylor, 4730 Idlewild Rd., N., Char. 28212 . . . 537-1677

3. Mrs. Rovy (Christine) Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr., Char. 28203. . . . 334-1373

4. Mrs. Willie (Evelyn) Smith, 1891 Kensington Ave., Char. 28205 . . . 375-2197

5. Mrs. George (Patsy) Koutsogeorgas,
117 Woodlynn Dr., Char. 28214 394-5510

6. Mrs. P. H. (Mary Lou) McCorkle, 6111 Harwyn Dr., Char. 28215 .. 537-8657

7. Mrs. Glen (Carolyn) Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Char. 28212 536-3540

8. Mrs. H. C. (Martha) Meacham, 1927 Birchcrest Dr., Char. 28205 .. 537-8859

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. R. W. (Juanita) Wilkinson, 2910 Morson St., Char. 28208. 399-0338

Mrs. Gene (Virginia) Moore, 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., Char. 28215. 536-1177

Mrs. James (Vivian) Turner, 7511 Whitmire Lane, Char. 28212 545-3218

TACMO OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr. (28215) 536-4186

VICE-PRESIDENT

Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd. (28209) 523-1288

TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT:

Evelyn Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L-3 (28213) 875-2616

PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:

Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane (28210) 364-2139

SECRETARY:

Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd. (28215) 537-1445

TELEPHONE CHAIRMAN:

Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane (28213) 596-2673

CAMP COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Sylvia Deese (Thomasboro) Route 14, Box 508, Charlotte 28208	394-2510	1983
Tony Harper (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-6181	1982
Flay Randall (Oak Grove) 3609 Corbett St., Charlotte 28208	392-9236	1982
Melvin McCullough (Midwood) 4412 Rocky River Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-5906	1982
Mrs. Reba Kennedy (Hickory Grove) 5242 Galway Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-0417	1982
Jeff Isenhour (Eastway) 2815 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	568-1984	1982
Mrs. Pat Crowell (Woodlawn) 6100 Coolbrook Ct., Charlotte 28210	525-1448	1981
Mrs. Ruth Guest (Carmel) 4100 Chevington Rd., Charlotte 28211	364-2087	1981

CHANGING COMMUNITY MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Ralph Holt, Chairman (Green Memorial) 1312 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1983
William L. Owens (Woodlawn) 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	523-5941	1983
Earl Porter (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1983
David Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1983
Denny L. Turner (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604	1983
James Averette (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-8944	1982
Bill Alphin (Commonwealth) 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0660	1982

Ron Caulder (Grace)		
5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	537-6596	1982
Gene Cole (Whiting Avenue)		
3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1982
Danny Jones (Greenland Avenue)		
2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-8391	1982
Tony Harper (Calvary)		
2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-6181	1981
W. B. Fincher (Green Memorial)		
1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634	1981
John Hedrick (Plaza)		
2209 Briargrove Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-5853	1981
Reid Keiger (Thomasboro)		
216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-3316	1981
Wayne Wike (Hoskins Avenue)		
101 S. Hoskins Ave., Charlotte 28208	392-4174	1981

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Donald G. Bouldin, Chairman (Carmel)		
2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100 (O)	1982
John A. Setchfield (Pritchard Memorial)		
1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	376-1571 (O)	1982
Richard Bullard (Carmel)	366-9073 (H)	
3029 Mountainbrook Rd., Charlotte 28210	523-4986 (O)	1982
Stephen W. Smith (Arlington)		
9801 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-4589 (O)	1982
Jack Geurin (Carmel)	366-4818 (H)	
6210 Fair Valley Dr., Charlotte 28211	372-6695 (O)	1982
Billy Sellers (Idlewild)	847-6565 (O)	
12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	847-0955 (H)	1982
Billy Mills (Wilson Grove)		
6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-5625 (O)	1982
Chris Benjamin (University Hills)		
8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-6391 (H)	1983
Betsy Akins		
3221-F Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	535-7244 (H)	1983
Mike Jamison (Shamrock Drive)		
4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193 (O)	1983
Carolyn Strowd (Providence)		
4100 Kingswood Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-0376 (H)	1983
Cecil Seagle (Mulberry)		
6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729 (O)	1983

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

		Term Expires
Wade Tucker, Chairman (Providence)		
4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784	1983
Lucy Haigler (McKee Road)		
2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9451	1981

Guy Longshore (Thrift)		
P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1981
Robert Jones, Jr. (Carmel)		
3613 Severn Ave., Charlotte 28210	366-3860	1981
Charles Dyke (Oakhurst)		
5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604	1981
Ralph Ellis (Westview)		
Rt. 14, Box 253, Charlotte 28208	392-4850	1981
Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial)		
Rt. 2, Box 357-B, Clover, SC 29710	831-1418	1982
Teresa Whitlock (Emmanuel)		
4915 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	399-5801	1982
Wilhelmina Lewis (Mayfield Memorial)		
2630 Roslyn Ave., Charlotte 28208	334-2315	1982
Joe Denson (Southview)		
100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-0008	1982
Jim Richardson (Pleasant Plains)		
3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237	1982
Norma Jean Moser (Chapman Memorial)		
118 Homestead Village, Charlotte 28214	392-2484	1983
Betty Nance (Derita)		
5212 Wales St., Charlotte 28213	596-1282	1983
Theresa Sessoms (Berryhill)		
3812 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	392-1916	1983
Amy Perez (Southside)		
1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-7195	1983

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Steve Powers, Chairman (Chantilly)		
2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	375-6012	1983
Jim Temples (Carmel)		
2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-9100	1983
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue)		
4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-2031	1983
James Richardson (Pleasant Plains)		
3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237	1983

COMMUNICATION COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Don Hughston, Chairman (Charlotte, First)	527-1483 (O)	
1100 Andover Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-0274 (H)	1983
Gary Michaels, WEZC Radio		
137 S. Kings Dr., Charlotte 28204		
Randy Sluder (Sunset Road)		
Rt. 9, Box 382-F-4, Charlotte 28208		
Mr. Arless Day (First Baptist)		
2341 Laburnum Ave., Charlotte 28205		
Floyd Coffey (First Baptist)		
5214 Delivau Dr., Charlotte 28215		

Tom King (First Baptist)
 6538 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215
 Judy Gaultney, The Charlotte News
 P. O. Box 360, Charlotte 28230
 Steve Smith (Arlington)
 9801 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Allen Bailey, Chairman (Charlotte, First) Law Building, 730 E. Trade St., Charlotte 28202.....	333-8612	1983
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First) Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078.....	875-2150	1982
Jack R. Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	399-6391	1982
Frank R. Moore (East) 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105.....	364-4900	1981
Joe R. Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	525-0888	1981

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., Chairman (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	552-0255 (H) 552-1762 (O)	1983
Gerald B. Wyman (Sharon) 5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	366-7746 (H) 554-2560 (O)	1983
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231.....	366-1192 (H) 375-1446 (O)	1983
Harriette Marley (Grace) 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215.....	537-1264 (H)	1983
Millie Bivens (Hickory Grove) 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	366-0273 (H)	1982
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd (Carmel) 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105.....	847-4802 (H)	1982
John Ayers (Carmel) 6332 Gaywind Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	364-3589 (H)	1982
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial) 2318 Red Barn Lane, Charlotte 28211.....	554-6675 (H) 554-2289 (O)	1982
Bob Cook (Mulberry) 6036 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216.....	399-4124 (H) 596-3001 (O)	1981
Tal D. Roberts (Berryhill) 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	394-0672 (H) 399-1870 (O)	1981

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
John McCulloch, Chairman (Carmel) 1710 E. 4th St., Charlotte 28204.....	372-2740
Charles Dyke (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205.....	537-0604

Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial)	364-5409 (H)
5326 Robinhood Rd., Charlotte 28211	597-1040 (O)
Dave Reule (Charlotte, First)	
4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	527-4011
Perry Crouch (Candlewyck)	
2627 Danbury, Charlotte 28211	364-4743
Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First)	
5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	366-4999
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte, First)	
5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	366-4999
Houston T. Eldridge (Newell)	
P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First)	
160 Border Creek Ct., West Port 2, Denver 28037	596-8900
William M. Eubanks, Jr. (Commonwealth)	
1712 E. 4th St., Charlotte 28204	375-9074
William Duncan (Matthews)	
14102 Honeysuckle Ridge Dr., Matthews 28105	847-8622

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expiring
K. Allan Blume, Chairman (Statesville Avenue)	598-7500 (H)	
3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	596-2031 (O)	1981
Bill Hager (Carmel)	568-8579 (H)	
6717 Elm Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	372-7104 (O)	1981
Grover Lawson (Mulberry)		
Rt. 4, Box 270, Fort Mill, SC 29715	(803) 548-1800 (H)	1981
Steve Powers (Chantilly)	536-0570 (H)	
5015 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	375-6012 (O)	1981
Raymond Sanderson (Hickory Grove)	536-0358 (H)	
7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212	537-0969 (O)	1981
Harold Smith (Eastway)	537-7797 (H)	
4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	537-6531 (O)	1981
Bernard Fincher (Green Memorial)		
1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-5634 (H)	1982
G. Whit Gillon (Derita)	596-6174 (H)	
6150 Mosswood Ct., Charlotte 28213	596-0931 (O)	1982
Phil Johnson (Oakhurst)	536-8985 (H)	
5329 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	376-5311 (O)	1982
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First)	875-2150 (H)	
Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	375-7339 (O)	1982
Steve Smith (Long Creek)	392-2798 (H)	
Rt. 9, Box 195-C, Charlotte 28216	596-5332 (O)	1982
Gerald Blume (New Hope)	536-9020 (H)	
616 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	523-7811 (O)	1983
Bill Saylor (New Hope)	537-5370 (H)	
7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	537-6340 (O)	1983
David Walker (Green Memorial)	568-4699 (H)	
4121 Malta Place, Charlotte 28215	332-3191 (O)	1983

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Max Smith, Chairman (Hickory Grove) 6801 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-0044 (H) 597-7300 (O)	1983
Ralph Warren (Newell) 7515 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	537-6367	1982
Edgar B. Haire (Providence) 3930 Braxton Dr., Charlotte 28211	364-4604 (H) 523-0492 (O)	1982
Leary E. Barnette (Hickory Grove) 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	536-1314 (H) 536-2376 (O)	1982
Cecil L. Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	399-3424 (H) 394-8287 (O)	1982
Carl Reaves (Oakhurst) 1511 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0585	1981
Ms. Margaret Phillips (Matthews) P.O. Box 265, Matthews 28105	847-4974	1981
Mrs. Jean Page (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1981
Herman Jordan (Carmel) 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	542-2527 (H) 374-1224 (O)	1981

HOME FOR THE AGING TASK FORCE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
W. J. Smith, Jr., Chairman (Charlotte, First) 3823 Foxcroft Rd., Charlotte 28211	374-8807 (O) 366-6652 (H)
Edgar B. Haire (Providence) 3930 Braxton Dr., Charlotte 28211	523-0492 (O) 364-4604 (H)
W. Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	366-2784 (O) 364-1757 (H)
David P. Reule (Charlotte, First) 4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	527-4011 (O) 364-3488 (H)
A. Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	535-2582 (O) 366-4999 (H)
Jarvis A. Warren (Carmel) 311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211	366-5763 (O) 366-1530 (H)

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Ernest Glass, Chairman (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193	1982
Mrs. Lib Brand (Pritchard Memorial) 3836 Bristol Dr., Charlotte 28208	392-3658	1982
Buck Caudle (Carmel) 515 Weddington, Matthews 28105	847-4839	1982
Mrs. Bonnie Cleveland (McKee Road) Rt. 3, Box 117, Waxhaw 28137	847-4309	1982
Golfray Pena (Southside) 933 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	375-1558	1981

Mrs. Betty Blankenship (Southside) Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078.....	892-3333	1981
Mr. Charles B. Blankenship Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078.....	892-3333	1981
Donald S. Rogers (United Campus Ministries) UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte 28223	597-2344	1981
Carolyn Hicks (Southside) 1708 Park Rd., Charlotte 28203	375-1889	1981
Jose R. Perez (Southside, Spanish Mission) 1069 Sedgfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	523-7195	1983
Gail Seastrom (Providence) 5129 Glenham Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	525-0196	1983
Patti Walker (Providence) 6632 Brookcrest Dr., Charlotte 28210.....	552-2313	1983
Mary Lou McCorkle (Midwood) 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215.....	537-8657	1983
Alice Tillman (Eastern Hills) 3117 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	536-2920	1983
EX-OFFICIO		
Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention of N.C. P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611		

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Wendell Sloan, Chairman (Huntersville, First) Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078.....	892-3507	1983
David A. Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1982
Claude J. Russ (Wilmont) 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	376-4646	1982
Reade Eudy (Clear Creek) Rt. 2, Box 229, Midland 28107.....	*888-5341	1982
Mrs. Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., Charlotte 28210	552-1591	1982
Frank R. Moore (East) 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	364-4900	1982
Clyde Paschal (Woodlawn) 8326 Castlekeep Rd., Pineville 28134	542-0284	1981
Wade Hendrix (Eastern Hills) 709 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	536-0838	1981
Carl W. Greene (Northdale) 8104 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0542	1981
Tony Dean (Emmanuel) Rt. 9, Box 440-D, Charlotte 28208	392-7901	1981
Buddie Pender (Long Creek) Rt. 3, Box 1130, Huntersville 28078.....	399-1012	1981

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Ward Mullis, Chairman (Commonwealth) NCNB Plaza, Suite 1710, Charlotte 28280	(O) 333-7151 (H) 537-1928	1983

*Long Distance

Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville, First)	(O) 875-6581	
P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	(H) 875-2449	1981
Steward Smith (Independence Hill)	(O) 596-2124	
Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	(H) 596-5910	1982
Wendell Sloan (Huntersville, First)		
Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	(H) 892-3507	1982
Gordon Lawrence (Hickory Grove)	(O) 537-0969	
6720 Alanbrook Dr., Charlotte 28215	(H) 537-7118	1982
Clifford Kissiah (Providence)	(O) 372-3030	
5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211	(H) 366-0161	1981
Jarvis Warren (Carmel)	(O) 366-5763	
311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211	(H) 366-1530	1981
A. Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First)	(O) 535-2582	
5322 Finsbury Place, Charlotte 28211	(H) 366-4999	1981
W. Henry Crouch (Providence)	(O) 366-2784	
4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	(H) 364-1757	1983
Doug Elliott (Hickory Grove)		
6218 Old Coach Rd., Charlotte 28215	(H) 536-0313	1983
Wayne Wike (Hoskins Avenue)	(O) 392-4174	
101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	(H) 392-8003	1983

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe Burnette, Chairman (Charlotte, First)		
P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
Miss Nancy Kistler (Charlotte, First)	332-2002 (H)	
2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	377-6833 (O)	1981
James Averette (Midwood)		
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-8944	1982
Mrs. Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial)	888-8391 (H)	
216 Main St., Pineville 28134	889-7444 (O)	1982

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Earl N. Porter, Chairman (Whiting Avenue)		
3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204	1982
Ralph E. Holt, Jr. (Green Memorial)		
1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	332-3191	1982
Kenneth Mills (Long Creek)		
P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622	1982
Joe R. Denson (Southview)		
100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-0888	1982
Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. (Sharon)		
6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	552-1762	1982
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial)		
1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	392-5346	1981
E. Guy Longshore (Thrift)		
P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437	1981
John W. Lucas (Matthews)		
P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	847-9150	1981

Carl W. Greene (Northdale)		
8104 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-0542	1981
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First)		
P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial)		
1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	392-6978	1983
David A. Gales (Plaza)		
3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	334-3913	1983
John Setchfield (Pritchard Memorial)		
1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	376-1571	1983
Ron Caulder (Grace)		
5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	537-6596	1983
Gordon Benton (Clear Creek)		
9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-6608	1983

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe Burnette, Chairman (Charlotte, First)		
P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446	1981
Fred Nelson (Shamrock Drive)		
1518 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213	596-4648	1981
Frank Free (McKee Road)	847-5750 (H)	
5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	377-3414 (O)	1982
Carson Riggins (Commonwealth)	552-1591 (H)	
3900 Flowerfield Rd., Charlotte 28210	375-5100 (O)	1982
Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial)	364-5409 (H)	
5326 Robinhood Rd., Charlotte 28211	597-1040 (O)	1983
James S. Rogers (East)	847-5406 (H)	
9621 Covedale Dr., Matthews 28105	596-0361 (O)	1983

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
Earl Porter, Chairman (Whiting Avenue)	
3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	377-6204
Ronald Caulder (Grace)	
5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	537-6596
David Goggin (Mulberry)	
6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	399-9729
Denny Turner (Oakhurst)	
5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-0604
Mrs. Rene Walker (Mint Hill)	
4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	545-4279

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Dave Reule, Chairman (Charlotte, First) 4012-101 Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	527-4011	1981
Tom Crawford (Charlotte, First) 3314 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205	536-1322	1982
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105	545-1422	1982

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone
Mrs. Ellie Brooks (Grace) 5328 Grafton Dr., Charlotte 28215	537-8921
Marion R. Epps (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	394-8287
Lloyd Foster (Chantilly) 4115 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte 28205	537-4169
Mrs. Lib Garmon (Sunset Road) 1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216	392-3375
Mrs. L. J. Joyner (University Hills) 3115 Carol Avenue, Charlotte 28208	399-0161
Mrs. Lorena Kellogg (Sharon) 2234 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28207	333-3654
Mrs. Norma Jean Moser (Chapman Memorial) 118 Homestead Village, Charlotte 28214	392-2484

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe R. Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28210	525-0888	1982
James Caldwell (Midwood) Law Building, 730 E. Trade St., Charlotte 28202	375-8913	1982
Gerald B. Wyman (Sharon) 5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	366-7746 (H) 554-2560 (O)	1981
Mrs. Virginia Moore (Shamrock Drive) 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., Charlotte 28215	536-1177	1981

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name and Address	Phone	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Mills, Chairman (Long Creek) P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622 399-4419	1982
Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 748-G, Charlotte 28208	399-1737	1982
Mrs. Jane Long (Commonwealth) 6536 Idlewild Rd. — Apt. G, Charlotte 28212	536-6884	1982
Mike Jamison (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	536-9193	1982

Don Rhodes (Long Creek)		
Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078.....	394-4811	1982
Ron Horton (Hickory Grove)		
6619 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	536-7692	1981
Dudney Jarnagin (University Hills)		
9313 Split Rail Lane, Charlotte 28212.....	536-3092	1981
G. Reid Keiger (Thomasboro)		
216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	399-3316	1981
Mrs. Joyce Setchfield (Pritchard Memorial)		
2025 Brookdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	552-2581	1981
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove)		
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215.....	537-0969	1981
Mrs. Edith Yarbrough (Charlotte, First)		
4924 Carriage Dr. Circle, Charlotte 28205.....	568-2480	1983
W. Alan Beard (Union Grove)		
P.O. Box 26112, Charlotte 28213	596-3813	1983
Mark Butler (Statesville Avenue)		
5449 Milhaven Lane, Charlotte 28213.....	596-3885	1983
EX-OFFICIO:		
Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries — UNC-C/CPCC		
UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte 28223	597-2344	

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Calvary John W. Sloan, Jr., 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Eastway Jeff Isenhour, 3844 Hillock Ct., 28215
Hickory Grove Gordon Lawrence, 6720 Allenbrook Dr., 28215
Plaza Ricky G. Miller, 1230 Weldon Ave., 28205
Providence Edward Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Westside J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Woodlawn Kenneth Lupton, 143-F Hilary Circle, 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Southside Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Hickory Grove Steve Bass, Carrboro 27510
Hickory Grove Randall R. Berryhill, 3920 Farmview Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove Gordon Lawrence, 6726 Allenbrook Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove Darrell Pope, Kannapolis 28081
Mulberry Alan Main, 5813-D Nottoway Dr., Raleigh 27609
Mulberry John Perkins, 6523 Tomahawk Lane, 28214
Oakhurst Robert D. Asbury, P.O. Box 135, Boiling Springs 28017
Providence Mike McKee, P.O. Box 2088, Wake Forest 27587
Southside Francis Scott Jenkins, 3322 Mayfield Ave., 28209
Statesville Avenue Jeff Black, 6204 Statesville Rd., 28213
Trinity Shelton Johnson, Jr., 2034 Artwood Lane, 28210
Wilson Grove Lee Campbell, 8531 Willhill Rd., 28212

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Charlotte, First Dennis Bucher, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Eastern Hills David Marks, 2010 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315
Hickory Grove Steve Bass, Carrboro 27510
Hickory Grove Rod Kerr, Lenoir 28645
Midwood David Holloway, 73 Greene St., Cumberland, MD 21503
Plaza Ricky G. Miller, 1230 Weldon Ave., 28205
Providence Gary Kaufman, Rt. 2, Box 260, Scottsburg, VA 24589
Providence Dannis Whitaker, 4116-H Providence Rd., 28211
Southside Frank G. Stroup, 933 Stanfield Dr., 28210
Thrift Dexter Greene, 815 Glasgow Rd., 28214

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Carmel Edwin Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane, 28211
Carmel J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First Dennis Bucher, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Charlotte, First W. T. Cockman, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Charlotte, First Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Charlotte, First C. M. Coone, 1200 E. Fifth St., 28204

Charlotte, First W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
 Charlotte, First Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
 Charlotte, First R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
 Charlotte, First John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
 Charlotte, First David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., 28210
 Derita Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
 East Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
 East Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
 Eastern Hills C. E. Baker, 5248 Auburndale Rd., 28205
 Eastern Hills George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
 Green Memorial Ralph Brewington, 1815 Purser Dr., 28215
 Greenland Avenue Marvin Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28209
 Hickory Grove J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
 Hickory Grove J. A. Smith, 1848-G Progress Lane, 28205
 Huntersville, First S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204
 Idlewild Bob Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
 Idlewild Bill Myers, 7101 Pine Lake Lane, 28212
 Matthews W. B. Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
 Midwood C. E. Sullivan, Sr., 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
 Midwood L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
 Mint Hill Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
 Mint Hill Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
 New Hope Leonard Moses, 5908 Wilora Lake Dr., 28212
 Newell Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075
 Northdale Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
 Oakdale Robert Helton, P.O. Box 2532, CRS, Rock Hill, SC 29730
 Oakhurst Jack M. Lewis, Jr., 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
 Oakhurst J. M. Medlin, 4123 Uppergate Lane, 28215
 Pleasant Plains Ed D. Hart, 119 Smith Circle, Matthews 28105
 Providence George Bullard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204
 Providence W. Perry Crouch, 2726 Danbury St., 28211
 Providence James Graham, 1422 Rutledge Ave., 28211
 Providence Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204
 Providence William Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
 Providence Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
 Providence Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
 Providence Marshall Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
 Providence Dennis Whitaker, 4116-H Providence Rd., 28211
 Providence Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
 Rockwell Odell Funderburk, 1128 Young St., Mooresville 28115
 Rockwell Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115
 Shady Brook J. A. Martin, Rt. 14, 28208
 Shamrock Drive Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
 Shamrock Drive Van M. Sledd, 3445 Denson Place, 28215
 Sunset Road L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28208
 Union Grove Ernest Honeycutt, Davidson 28036
 Westside J. D. Cunningham, 7026 Redbud Circle, 28214
 Westside J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, 28208
 Woodlawn Gordon Weekley, 907 W. First St., 28202

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Charlotte, First Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
 Commonwealth Rocky Nolen, 5737 Old Post Rd., 28212
 Derita Whit Gillon, 6150-A Mosswood Ct., 28213
 Green Memorial David S. Walker, 4121 Malta Place, 28215
 Hickory Grove Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
 Midwood James Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205

Mint Hill	John Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Mulberry	Gary Garland, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Newell	Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Oakhurst	Charles E. Dyke, P.O. Box 221304, 28222
Pritchard Memorial	John A. Setchfield, 2025 Brookdale Ave., 28210
Providence	Wade Tucker, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon	Sam Rutland, III, 316-A Wakefield Dr., 28209
Southside	Frank Stroup, 933 Stanfield Dr., 28210
Stough Memorial	Daryl Cox, 10949 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Thrift	Lanny W. Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205
Woodlawn	Kenneth Lupton, 143-F Hilary Circle, 28210

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Albemarle Road (Watchcare)	Janice Edwards, 5817 Amity Place, 28212
Arlington	Patricia W. Hice, 9726 Central Dr., 28212
Berryhill	Mrs. Sheila McDaniel, P.O. Box 572, Stanley 28164
Calvary	Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel	Mrs. Vickie C. McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., 28211
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., 28212
Chantilly	Mrs. Larry Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd. 28216
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Carol Cone, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek	Mrs. Fran Helms, Old Camden Rd., Midland 28107
Commonwealth	Mrs. Rachel Hood, P.O. Box 9012, 28205
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031
Davidson, First	Mrs. Emma Jarman, General Delivery, Davidson 28036
Derita	Mrs. Margaret Penley, 8415 N. Tryon St., 28213
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
East	Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Cecilia Michaels, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway	Mrs. Phyllis Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace	Mrs. Nell Pait, 816 Ascot Dr., 28215
Green Memorial	Mrs. Dorothy McLendon, 5241 Adams Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest	Mrs. Leigh Ann Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell	Beverly Winscoff, Rt. 1, Box 1699, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue	Catherine Stout, 301 Blackthorne Lane, 28209
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Larry Phillips, 429 Abingdon Cir., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild (Watchcare)	Wanda Barnes, P.O. Box 21, Indian Trail 28079
Independence Hill	Mrs. Tom Coyle, 5201 Hucks Rd., 28213
Jackson Park	Diane Jones, 4024 Welmont Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078
Matthews	Mrs. John Lucas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial	Michael Washington, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
McKee Road	Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood	Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathanael Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill	Mrs. Rhonda Davis, 8434 Pine Hill Rd., 28212
Mulberry	Pam Greene, 4111 Westgate Lane, 28208
New Hope	Mrs. Marlene Connell, P.O. Box 182, Indian Trail 28079
Newell	Darlene Yandle, Rt. 10, Box 410, 28213

Northdale. Mrs. Frances Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036
 Oakdale. Mrs. Thelma McKinney, 806 Ambassador St., 28208
 Oak Grove Mrs. Glenda Davis, 108 Davenport Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
 Oakhurst. Norma Watson, 4921 Quail Ridge, 28212
 Pineville Road Sylvia Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134
 Plaza Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., 28205
 Pleasant Plains. Timothy Belk, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
 Providence. Miss Patricia McBrayer, 4506-H Simsbury, 28211
 Rockwell. Virginia Childress, Rt. 1, Box 204, Mooresville 28115
 Shady Brook Kay Joy, Rt. 14, Box 256, 28208
 Shamrock Drive Miss Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr., 28212
 Sharon. Richard Gregory, 11716 Park Rd., 28210
 Southside. Mrs. Sarah Stroup, 933 Stanfield Dr., 28210
 Springdale Mrs. Shirley Law, 6407 Teague Lane, 28215
 Statesville Avenue. Layne Thompson, 9005 Hood Rd., 28213
 Steele Creek Thelma Black, 929 Parker St., 28216
 Stough Memorial Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, 2719 Scarlet Cir., 28210
 Sunset Road. Mrs. Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
 Thomasboro. Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave., 28208
 Thrift. Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Circle, 28214
 Trinity Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Cir., 28210
 Union Grove. Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078
 University Hills. Billy Haywood, 7416-A Pebblestone Dr., 28212
 West Mecklenburg. Mrs. Mary McDonald, Rt. 5, Box 961, 28208
 Westside Mrs. J. Dodgen, Rt. 9, 28208
 Westview Mrs. Becky Woods, 4208 Westridge Dr., 28208
 Whiting Avenue. Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
 Wilmont Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28214
 Wilson Grove. Mrs. Karen Price, Rt. 1, Box 347-D, Midland 28107
 Wilson Memorial. Mrs. Judy Hooper, 1323 Starwood Dr., 28215
 Woodlawn Miss Nancy Shinn, 611 Woodlawn Rd., 28209

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Albemarle Road (Watchcare) Sammy Pierce, 6413 Dwightware Blvd., 28212
 Calvary Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
 Carmel Kenneth W. Dribble, 1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212
 Chantilly Ken Kessler, 644 Northgate Ave., 28209
 Charlotte, First Mary Glover, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
 Commonwealth. Bill Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
 Dilworth. Mr. and Mrs. Van Moser, 2916 Scarlet Cir., 28210
 Eastern Hills David Watts, 5543 Grafton Place, 28212
 Green Memorial Clyde Christopher, 601 Lamar Ave., Apt. 2, 28204
 Hickory Grove. David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, 28215
 Idlewild (Watchcare) Raleigh Todd, 9033 Idlewild Rd., 28212
 Long Creek. Miss Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
 Matthews. Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
 Midwood Eddie Sullivan, 2224 Purser Dr., 28205
 Mulberry. C. Wilson Davis, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
 Plaza Ricky G. Miller, 1230 Weldon Ave., 28205
 Pleasant Plains . Bob Lowman, P.O. Box 2212, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
 Pritchard Memorial C. Clark McCrary, III, 5959-13 Providence Rd., 28211
 Providence. Steve Hoffman, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
 Shamrock Drive Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
 Sharon. Sam Rutland, III, 316-A Wakefield Dr., 28209
 Southside Frank Stroup, 933 Stanfield Dr., 28210
 Stough Memorial Baryl Cox, 10949 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
 Thrift. Lanny W. Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130

Wilson Grove Billy Mills, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn Larry King, 5100 Cherrycrest Lane, 28210

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Albemarle Road (Watchcare) Patty Clark, 5701 Ganymede Place, 28212
Calvary Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Clear Creek Doug Mullis, Old Camden Rd., Midland 28107
Commonwealth Rocky Nolen, 6737 Old Post Rd., 28212
Emmanuel Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr., 28216
Grace W. B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, 28215
Green Memorial Felix Hubbard, 3926 Seaforth Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, 28215
Hillcrest William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Hopewell Mr. & Mrs. William Winecoff, Rt. 1, Box 875, Davidson 28036
Matthews Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Mulberry C. Wilson Davis, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Newell David Canup, 6042 Idlebrook Dr., 28212
Pritchard C. Clark McCrary, 5959-13 Providence Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive Rodney Roberts, 133-3 Orchard Trace Lane, 28213
Union Grove Jack Regans, Rt. 4, Box 397, Huntersville, 28078

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Berryhill..... Mrs. June Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Carmel..... Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., 28215
Chantilly..... Mrs. Trish Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Charlotte, First..... Mrs. David Harris, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek..... Miss Cindy Mullis, Apt. 6, Cedars, E., 28212
Commonwealth..... Miss Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Derita..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth..... Barry Pressley, 411 Belton St., 28209
Eastern Hills..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holcrook Dr., 28205
Eastway..... Calvin Kelbaugh, 4237 Acorn St., 28205
Emmanuel..... Mrs. Betty Crowder, 5405 Marengo Cir., 28208
Grace..... Mrs. Debbie Mullis, 1614 Pierson Dr., 28205
Green Memorial..... John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest..... Mrs. Sara Seagle, 208 Wesconnett Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Helen Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild (Watchcare)..... Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill..... Mrs. John C. Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews..... Mrs. Homer Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews, 28105
McKee Road..... Mrs. Sarah Brundage, 2501 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd.,
Matthews, 28105
Midwood..... Mrs. Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale, 28205
Mint Hill..... Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
New Hope..... Mrs. Betty Saylor, 7816 Wallace Ln., 28212
Newell..... Mrs. Carey Traynham, 425 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Oakhurst..... Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205
Pineville Road..... Jean Little, 701 Hill St., Pineville 28134
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shady Brook..... Jackie Bohannon, 632 Claremont St., 28214
Shamrock Drive..... Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Sharon..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbelle Lane, 28210
Southside..... Miss Dorothy Dillon, 316 Melbourne Ct., 28209
Statesville Avenue..... Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial..... Mrs. Rhetta Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview, Pineville, 28134

Sunset Road..... Mrs. John Rogers, Rt. 9, Box 377-D6, 28208
 Thrift..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
 Union Grove..... Mrs. Clarine Moore, Rt. 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078
 Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, 11103 Middle Acres Rd., 28213
 Wilson Grove..... Mrs. Martha Maslin, 7500 Whitmire Lane, 28212
 Woodlawn..... Mrs. T. G. Williams, 1241 Marlwood Ter., 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Albemarle Road (Watchcare)..... Bill Willis, 9218 Shackleford Dr., 28212
 Berryhill..... Norris Smith, 9503 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
 Carmel..... Robert L. McGinn, Rt. 1, Box 521-A, Pineville 28134
 Charlotte, First..... Sam McMahon, 5120 Carmel Rd., 28211
 Commonwealth..... Carson Riggins, 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210
 Dilworth..... Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, 28203
 Durham Memorial..... Calvin Dellinger, 7110 Whiteside Lane, 28214
 East..... Herb Eaton, 1515 Burtonwood Cir., 28212
 Eastway..... Frank Arbuthnot, 2014 Sandhurst Dr., 28205
 Emmanuel..... J. W. Ramsey, 3713 Alabama Ave., 28216
 Green Memorial..... Herman Hubbard, 4213 Gladstone Lane, 28205
 Hickory Grove..... Bruce Conner, 2915 N. Sharon Amity Rd., 28205
 Hillcrest..... A. S. Agnew, 164 Benbow Lane, 28214
 Hopewell..... Ken Blackwelder, Rt. 2, Concord, 28025
 Huntersville, First..... W. A. Hough, P.O. Box 737, Huntersville, 28078
 Jackson Park..... Edward Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Dr., 28209
 Matthews..... Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews, 28105
 McKee Road..... Art Fowler, P.O. Box 1311, Matthews, 28105
 Midwood..... K. D. Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, 28215
 New Hope..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
 Newell..... Don Wade, 9432 Robert Burns Ct., 28213
 Oakhurst..... Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., 28205
 Pritchard Memorial..... Harry Grubbs, 4420 Bob White Ct., 28213
 Providence..... Robert Alphin, 5644-D Strawberry Hill Dr., 28211
 Shamrock Drive..... Dwight Austin, 4735 Carmel Club Rd., 28211
 Sharon..... Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Dr., 28210
 Southside..... Robert Austin, 843 Cooper Dr., 28210
 Statesville Avenue..... Luther Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., 28213
 Steele Creek..... Gail Hinson, 3026 Scarlet Cir., 28210
 Thomasboro..... Jack Barnes, Rt. 6, Box 652-J, 28208
 Thrift..... Frank Wright, 809 Cathey Rd., 28214
 Union Grove..... Howard Bandy, 1506 Thompson Ave., 28216
 University Hills..... Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, 28213
 Westside..... Miss Becky Dulin, Rt. 5, 3725 Elderwood Dr., 28208
 Whiting Avenue..... H. Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., 28213
 Wilson Grove..... Baker Martin, 4732 Carving Tree Dr., 28212
 Woodlawn..... Jack Muntz, 355 Sleepy Hollow Rd., 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Carmel..... Bob Causby, 3620 Ethan Ct., 28211
 Charlotte, First..... Harvey Brown, 2917 Dunlavin Way, 28205
 Commonwealth..... Mrs. Bonnie Isaacs, 7800 Elwood Dr., 28212
 Huntersville, First..... Thomas L. Ward, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
 Independence Hill..... J. Alton Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 888, Huntersville 28078
 Jackson Park..... Dessie Eller, 121 Jackson Homes, 28208
 Northdale..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville, 28078
 Oak Grove..... Jay Reeder, 6925 Pawtucket Rd., 28214
 Plaza..... Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., 28215
 Providence..... Clifford Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave., 28211
 West Mecklenburg..... Alvin Zeigler, 200 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly, 28120
 Woodlawn..... Mrs. Bernice Allman, 4000 Sherbrooke Dr., 28210

CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

- (1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches.
- (3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominee. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Association Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek

the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Associational Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

- (1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.
- (2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,
- (3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall

be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

- (1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
- (2) Constitution Committee
- (3) Executive Committee
- (4) Finance Committee
- (5) Nominating Committee
- (6) Personnel Committee
- (7) Property Committee
- (8) Counseling Center Committee
- (9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

- (1) A Church Development Director
- (2) Evangelism Committee
- (3) Seminary Extension Committee
- (4) Stewardship Committee
- (5) Bible Teaching Program
- (6) Church Library Program
- (7) Church Training Program
- (8) Church Music Program
- (9) Brotherhood Program
- (10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
- (11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

- (1) A Missions-Ministries Director
- (2) Christian Social Ministries Committee

- (3) Christian Life Committee
- (4) Language Missions Committee
- (5) New Work Committee
- (6) Radio and TV Committee
- (7) Student Committee
- (8) Resort Committee
- (9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

- (1) Mutual Care Committee
- (2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON — Mrs. Alvah B. Brafford, Arthur Connell, Osborne Flowe, Mrs. Verda Flowe, Carl Troutman, Billy Wilson, Eli Wilson

BERRYHILL — Mrs. J. C. Bullock, Mrs. L. L. McLendon, George Parrish, M. C. Parsons

CALVARY — Mrs. Polly Austin, Mrs. Mattie Lane, Mrs. Nancy McCarsons, Mrs. Vera Sargeant, Mrs. Ola Strawn

CHANTILLY — Mrs. Clyde Aycock, Jr., M. P. Brunson, Lenny Prencipe

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL — Mrs. Vickie Little

CHARLOTTE, FIRST — V. B. Atkins, Floyd Bailey, Mrs. Nell Barefoot, Mrs. Jettie Barrow, Mrs. Louise Bass, Mrs. James T. Blackmon, Sr., J. Carey Boyd, Mrs. Grace Broome, William S. Broome, Herman Camp, Mrs. A. M. Cash, Sr., Mrs. Carrie M. Caudle, Mrs. Jeff Davis, Shell Dellinger, Mrs. John A. Ferrell, Andy H. Harper, James C. Hendrix, Reece H. Holbrook, Mrs. C. C. Hope, Sr., W. Richard Johnson, Bob Jones, Mrs. Otis B. Kirby, Marion V. Logan, Claude C. Martin, Miss Sarah McDonald, Mrs. Ethel Paugh, Mrs. Alberta Ray, Robert Rodwell, Hubert W. Seawell, J. C. Stokes, Mrs. Effie Thorne, Mrs. Robert Wooley, Miss Ruby G. Yates

CLEAR CREEK — Ned Ferguson, Reuben James, Mrs. Nell Polk

COMMONWEALTH — Tim Blackwell, Mrs. Pamela Cauthorn, Mrs. T. J. Draddy, Mrs. Grace Kiker, W. H. Koonce, Franklin Warner, Mrs. Cloris Wells

CORNELIUS, FIRST — Charles Griffin, Mrs. Ethel Henderson

DERITA — Mrs. L. I. Dekle, Gary Heath, George W. Howell, Mrs. D. C. Kerr, Jack Phillips, Mrs. Betty Styers

DILWORTH — David Blount, Mrs. J. H. Fowler, J. O. Martin

DURHAM MEMORIAL — Mrs. Sirkka Bustard, Carl A. Lane, Chester C. Richards

EAST — Mrs. Vada Helms, H. E. Trammell, Mrs. Rosa Wynne

EASTERN HILLS — Ralph Justice

EASTWAY — Guy Burrowes, Benton Edwards, Mrs. Edna Funderburk, Mrs. Evelyn Stroupe, Mrs. Anne Wallace, J. Clyde Yates

EMMANUEL — Mrs. W. E. Entrekin, Bobby Lane

GRACE — Elizabeth B. Stone

GREEN MEMORIAL — W. B. Allred, Mrs. Lois Barbee, W. D. Brakefield, Mrs. L. D. Cox, Mrs. Claude Self, G. O. Tidwell, Sr., Mrs. Jack Trull

GREENLAND AVENUE — Mrs. Fletcher Culp, Mrs. J. C. Deese, Odell Griffin, Gene Milligan, Emerson Ostwalt, C. O. Porter, Mrs. Elmer Price

HICKORY GROVE — Mrs. Olean Eudy, Floyd Long, R. E. Muhl, Whit Sloop

HILLCREST — Mrs. Helen Medlin, Mrs. Alma Nance

HOPEWELL — James Honeycutt, Elmer Howard, Mrs. Christene Sykes, Ernest Taylor

HOSKINS AVENUE — Mrs. Bertha Jane Austin, Mrs. Johnsie Ballard, Henry Burnette, Mrs. Essie Epps, H. L. Huckabee, Mrs. Judith Lingerfelt, Mrs. Ruby Poplin, W. H. Slef, Sr., Brady Thrower

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST — Mrs. R. E. Gibson, Jr., Eugene Hager, H. G. Reynolds, George Settlemyer

IDLEWILD — Mrs. Christine Atwell

MATTHEWS — William A. Hargett, Raymond McMurray, Donald Richard Outen

MAYFIELD MEMORIAL — Mrs. Ella Green, Eddie Scales

McKEE ROAD — Mrs. Ruby Haigler, Mrs. Alma McManus

MIDWOOD — George L. Barnett, Lex D. Beaver, James Bell, Bryce Duncan, Mrs. Mignone Helms, Mrs. Ethel Thompson Patat, Mrs. Lula Stephenson

MINT HILL — Miss Mary Austin, Walter Hill, Mrs. Millie Miller

MULBERRY — Charles Auten, Murle Jones, Mrs. Ozelle McCraw, Justine Painter, Mrs. Cora Stikeleather

NEW HOPE — Mrs. Ruth Beukema, Thurman Earnhardt, Mrs. Crittie Jordan, Mrs. Frances McMahon

NEWELL — N. R. Thompson

NORTHDALE — Mrs. Elsie Brookshire

OAK GROVE — G. W. Beach

OAKHURST — Herman Bailes, Emma Moss, Linwood Reavis, Eugene Rhodes, C. A. Samford

PLAZA — Luther Chasteen, Harry Detwiler, Mrs. Margie Glasscock, Mrs. Maude Smith

PLEASANT PLAINS — Shelly Smith

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL — Mrs. Harry Austin, Mrs. Ronald Austin, Mrs. Ned Carpenter, Joseph Dadone, Miss Josephine Dove, Mrs. Flarar Erickson, Horace H. Golightly, Silas W. Haigler, Mrs. I. B. Harvley, Gerard Lipscomb, Jonah D. Love, Mrs. W. B. McKenzie, Mrs. Lucille Mofatt, Miss Bertie Painter, E. C. Porterfield, John H. Scarbrough, W. J. Seagraves, June Shaffner, Jr., John Thomason, Mike Wood

PROVIDENCE — Lawrence Corne, Bruce Funderburk, Jim Hood, James Leap-trot, Juanite Rogers, Arthur Ross

ROCKWELL — Mrs. Rebecca Eller, Mrs. Maggie Wright

SHAMROCK DRIVE — Mrs. C. M. Atkinson, Mrs. Ethel Brown, Mrs. E. M. Carter, Mrs. Bettye Cleary, Mrs. Glendale Coker, James Ellis, C. E. Griffin, George Markley, Mrs. Elsie Maresca, Clyde Moore, Harrison Morgan, James Tate, Robert Vinesett

SHARON — C. L. Davenport

SOUTHSIDE — William Benton, Manning E. Floyd, Mrs. Irene Fulwiley, Paul Honeycutt, Elmer Rash

SPRINGDALE — Mrs. Rena Huggins

STATESVILLE AVENUE — Mrs. Ann Dingler, Miss Suzette Nix, Mrs. Gussie Hovis, Mrs. W. W. Turner

STEELE CREEK — Mrs. Mary Jo Clum

STOUGH MEMORIAL — Mrs. Betty S. Crump, Jackie Dagenhart, Mrs. Sarah Howard, George McCully, Charlie Whetstone

SUNSET ROAD — Mrs. Mildred Featherston

THOMASBORO — A. L. Earney, Garth Ferguson, M. T. Morris

THRIFT — Henry Bryant, J. O. Hughes, Ed Loveday, Freeman Ritch

UNION GROVE — C. S. Stilwell

UNIVERSITY HILLS — Mrs. Ludie Hancock, Mrs. J. E. Keith, Mrs. Doris Moody, Mrs. W. L. White

WESTSIDE — Mrs. Eva Wix

WESTVIEW — Mrs. Dora Keeler

WHITING AVENUE — Clyde W. Alexander, Sr., Mrs. Martha Fleenor, Mrs. Beulah Hope, Mrs. Annie Lovelace, Kelzo E. Martin, Mrs. James E. Tucker, Mrs. Carrie Walters, Charlie C. Wood

WILMONT — Grover Wayne Efird, T. Eugene Grissom

WILSON GROVE — Mrs. Bessie Fink, Allen Mullis, Mrs. Annie Rushing, Mrs. Elma Stegall

WILSON MEMORIAL — Paul E. Hooper, Sr.

WOODLAWN — Mrs. Jesse Dillon, Walt Donaldson, W. C. Ervin, Bradley Fincher, J. E. Johnson, Mrs. Martha Swanson, Mrs. J. R. Webb, W. A. Wright

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(MECKLENBURG-Cabarrus until 1935)

**THEME: "CHURCHES IN FELLOWSHIP, ON MISSION,
IN OUR SETTING"**

**MONDAY EVENING SESSION
MIDWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1980**

Sub-theme: *"Mecklenburg Baptists . . . in our own Setting"*

1. The Ninety-fifth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on Monday with Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and on Tuesday with Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

2. As messengers and visitors gathered for the Annual Session, inspiring music was provided by the Mecklenburg Baptist Brass under the direction of David C. Ridley, Minister of Music, Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina. Included in their selections were "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" and "It Is Well With My Soul".

3. This session marked the fourth time the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has met with Midwood Baptist Church (formerly Twelfth Street Baptist Church and Ninth Avenue Baptist Church) — 1925, 1957, 1962 and 1980. This Church was organized in 1896 with eighteen charter members, and now has a membership of 1058. Wendell G. Davis has served as pastor of this Church since 1959. In 1980 it reported seventeen baptisms, 672 enrolled in Bible study, \$219,156 total receipts and \$53,929 total mission gifts (about 25% of the total receipts).

4. Allen Bailey, Moderator, announced that the ninety-fifth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina, was now open, and the gathered congregation stood to sing "How Firm A Foundation" under the direction of Denny L. Turner, Minister of Music at Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. Serving at the organ was Mrs. Dot Griffin, a member of Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and at the piano was Mike Stephens, Minister of Music at Calvary Baptist Church.

5. Don Hammer, a native Texan, a Southwestern Theological Seminary graduate and the present Director of the Department of Metropolitan Missions of the Home Mission Board, was introduced by Moderator Bailey. He brought the "theme message" at each session of the annual meeting. He began by bringing greetings from Dr. Bill Tanner, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Home Mission Board and Dr. James Nelson, Director of the Associational Division of the Home Mission Board.

He used as his text John 4:34 — "Jesus said to them, 'My meat is to do the will of Him that sent Me and to finish His work'." If Mecklenburg Baptists are to do the Father's will, three things are essential: (1) Know WHERE we are, (2) Know WHO we are, (3) Know WHAT we can do about it.

In our setting — our harvest field — Mecklenburg Baptists are on the “cutting edge” of what is happening in the sun belt — a population increase of 18% since 1970. Yet, Southern Baptists composed about 12% of the population in 1970 and only 11% in 1979. Our setting is characterized by diversified growth, a tremendous international complexion. To meet the challenge of our setting, like Peter on the housetop, we need a “kingdom dream” that includes ALL groups of people in this harvest field.

6. Jack Benjamin, layman from University Hills Baptist Church and Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized by Allen Bailey and made the motion that the printed program in the hands of the messengers be the official order of business for the ninety-fifth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association with whatever changes may be necessary. No second was needed since the motion came from a committee and the motion was approved.

7. Allen Bailey recognized Marion R. Epps, Secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and Minister of Music at the Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, who stated that at 7:30 P.M. we had 225 messengers and 55 visitors registered. He made the motion that the messengers present, and those who may later attend that have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws, constitute the ninety-fifth Mecklenburg Baptist Association Annual Session, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. The motion was seconded and approved.

8. The following committees were appointed by Moderator Bailey: Resolutions — Spurgeon Dorton, chairman, Burwell Mills, Thurman Stone; Program — Earl Porter, chairman, Ronald Caulder, David Goggin, Denny Turner, Mrs. Rene Walker; Place and Preacher — William Saylor, chairman, Ralph Holt and Wayne Wike.

9. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was recognized to present new staff members. During the past year we have had more than twenty new workers who have come to serve in the churches of our Association. Three of these have come because of Cooperative Program funds to serve in the Association in some sort of mission venture. These were recognized first — David Upshaw, Intern working with Internationals; N. Van Brown, new staff member in the Counseling Center and Glenn Akins, Intern working in Associational Missions. New church staff members who introduced themselves and were given the right hand of fellowship by Lawrence Childs and Allen Bailey on behalf of all Mecklenburg Baptists were Winfred Bagwell, Pastor, Pineville Road Baptist Church; James W. Cathey, Minister of Music and Evangelism, Chantilly Baptist Church; Daryl Cox, Minister of Education and Youth, Stough Memorial Baptist Church; Lloyd Gosnell, Pastor, Rockwell Baptist Church; Jeff L. Isenhour, Associate Pastor, Eastway Baptist Church; Boyd L. Lambert, Pastor, East Baptist Church; Mark McNeil, Pastor, Derita Baptist Church; Sam Rutland, III, Minister of Education and Youth, Sharon Baptist Church; John W. Sloan, Jr., Co-pastor, Calvary Baptist Church; Mike Stephens, Minister of Music, Calvary Baptist Church; Joe Wilkins, Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church and Lowell Willis, Pastor, McKee Road Baptist Church.

10. A slide presentation was given concerning Southern Baptist beginnings in Mecklenburg County and a brief history of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association by Warren Mallard, Church Development Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and Nancy Kistler, Clerk-Statistician of the Association. It closed with a challenge for Mecklenburg Baptists to match their decade of greatest numerical growth between 1980 and 1990. If this challenge is met, we will have eighty-five Southern Baptist churches in our Association by the end of 1990.

11. Miss Nancy Kistler, Clerk-Statistician, reviewed the digest of church letters which included reports from seventy-three of the seventy-seven

churches. The statistics indicated that perhaps we have reversed our losing trend of the past several years. We showed a net gain in three areas — church membership, Sunday school enrolment and baptisms. However, it took thirty-two resident church members to baptize one person during 1980. We can AND MUST do more.

12. George Bullard, Missions-Ministries Director of our Association, made the following presentation. During the past three years Mecklenburg Baptist Association has been in a Bold Mission Thrust partner relationship with the Potomac Baptist Association in southern Maryland outside of Washington, D.C., one of the fastest growing associational areas in the entire country. During this time we have had two chairmen of our Potomac Committee — Cecil Seagle and Steve Ackerman. Mr. Bullard presented to Gleaton F. Rickenbaker, Jr., Pastor of the St. Charles Baptist Church in Maryland and Chairman of the Missions Committee of Potomac Baptist Association, on behalf of Mecklenburg Baptist Association from our new work fund a check for \$3200.00 symbolically ending the formal relationship at the associational level. However, many of the local churches in the two associations will maintain an on-going relationship.

Mr. Rickenbaker expressed appreciation for the very meaningful pairing relationship of the past three years. Potomac Baptist Association is a struggling association covering a tri-county area with thirteen Baptist churches and five missions with a total membership of 3800. He presented to the Association a plaque inscribed as follows:

“Presented to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association with the deepest appreciation for your faithful partnership in Bold Mission Thrust 1977-1980. Potomac Baptist Association in Maryland.” Below is the final report of this associational partnership:

PAIRING OF THE MECKLENBURG AND POTOMAC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS 1977-1980

FINAL REPORT

For the past three years, the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Charlotte, North Carolina, and the Potomac Baptist Association, in southern Maryland, have been engaged in cooperative efforts in Bold Mission Thrust. A summary of the three years of partnership reveals that twelve Potomac congregations were paired with congregations in Mecklenburg. Of these, ten engaged in cooperative endeavors, including ten pulpit exchanges, at least seven revivals, and at least two exchanges of youth groups and of adult choirs.

Assistance provided by Mecklenburg for Potomac included three associational Sunday School leadership conferences plus several in local churches, a Bible conference, church growth conference, intentional ministry retreat, numerous youth concerts, several surveys, and 124 Backyard Bible Clubs, in which approximately eighteen hundred persons were enrolled.

Financial assistance was given to six congregations: Leonardtown, from Mecklenburg RA's, for a baptistry; Hughesville, from the Mecklenburg WMU, for brick-veneering its building; Cobb Island, from Midwood, for purchase of a piano; White Plains, from Statesville Avenue, for its building fund; Trinity (Pinefield), from Mulberry, for its site purchase and building fund; and Huntersville/Golden Beach, from Huntersville, Cornelius and Sunset Road, for site purchase. This financial support was a decisive factor in the establishment of the work at Trinity and at Huntersville/Golden Beach. Additional financial assistance came to these two groups from University Hills and the Mecklenburg Association. Prayer support, too, has been most helpful to the Potomac congregations.

The Potomac Baptist Association wishes to express its deep appreciation to

the Mecklenburg Baptist Association for all that it has done to further the work of the Kingdom of God in southern Maryland; to the staff, Lawrence Childs, Warren Mallard and George Bullard; to the Potomac Mission Project Committee and its chairmen, Cecil Seagle and Steve Ackerman; and to all of the churches which gave their support. Though the official relationship now is ended, cooperative endeavors between some paired congregations will continue. The prayers of Potomac Baptists are with the Baptists of Mecklenburg as they continue to serve the Lord in Charlotte, and Potomac covets the prayers of Mecklenburg as it serves the Lord in southern Maryland.

Respectfully submitted,
Bold Mission Task Force
Potomac Baptist Association
Thomas W. Daigle
Gleaton F. Rickenbaker, Jr.
Malvin M. Utley, Jr.
William I. Barkley, Jr., Coordinator

October 20, 1980

13. The messengers, led by Denny Turner, stood to sing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

14. A choir composed of persons from several of the churches in the Association, under the direction of Denny Turner, blessed the hearts of those present with *Glory Song* arrangements of "Something About That Name" and "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder".

15. Kenneth E. Mills, Pastor of the Long Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought the annual sermon — "The State of the Association" — using Luke 14:26 as his text. He brought a very stirring message challenging us to wage an effective war against apathy. To do this we must (1) count the cost — this demands self-giving, "fitting in" and a return to Jesus (2) hunt for the lost — with a population of approximately 380,000 records indicate only 161,000 church people with only about 80,000 in church any given Sunday morning (3) survey our reasons — examine our source of motivation and act out of genuine Godly love (4) do it in season — NOW.

He closed this message with an interpretation of a painting in Smithsonian Institute of a dark sea cloud rolling in a small sailboat on a storm-tossed ocean and in one corner a small, grey house on a hill in which was burning a single light. He said that he would have named the painting "Tempest", but the artist had named it "Hope". Hope will come only by meeting the challenge of these days with the preaching of the gospel — sharing the Light of the World.

16. Messengers then heard an associational strategy overview centered around six major priority areas: (1) Church Growth — Stephen Powers (2) Fellowship — Ward Mullis (3) Special Ministries — Dan Deaton (4) Training and Development — Gordon Lawrence (5) Communication — Allan Blume (6) Associational Leadership Assistance — Allan Blume.

17. Moderator Bailey recognized representatives from the Conference Center at Ridgecrest, Meredith College, Gardner-Webb College and Marie Knowles, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

18. The benediction was led by Mrs. Wendell Davis, wife of the pastor of the host church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION WHITING AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 21, 1980

Sub-theme: "Mecklenburg Baptists . . . in Fellowship"

19. The Tuesday meeting of the ninety-fifth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with Whiting Avenue Baptist Church (formerly North Charlotte Baptist Church). This Church served as host for our Associational meeting in 1917.

Whiting Avenue was organized in 1908; it appears to be the only Baptist church organized in Charlotte between 1903 and 1921. Rev. Earl Porter has served as pastor of this Church since 1954. This year they reported 9 baptisms, 623 church membership, 374 enrolled in Bible study, total receipts of \$116,886 and total mission gifts \$22,580.

20. To set the tone for this session Mike Stephens, Minister of Music at Calvary, provided a beautiful piano prelude.

21. With Allen Bailey presiding, this session was begun with the messengers singing, under the direction of Denny Turner, the great hymn of praise and assurance, "Victory in Jesus".

22. Don Hammer brought our theme message continuing the theme of doing the Father's will by learning who we are. In order to know God's will for us as an association, we must come to grips with diversity of persons and learn to be "family". It is imperative that we learn how to make EVERY church "feel like an INSIDER" not an outsider. We must develop openness, flexibility, interdependency and dependency upon God.

23. Joe Burnette, Associate Pastor at Charlotte First Baptist Church and Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the nominations for Moderator, Vice-moderator and Clerk-Statistician. Those elected by acclamation were Frank Marks, Moderator; Jesse Croome, Jr., Vice-moderator; Nancy Kistler, Clerk-Statistician.

24. Lawrence Childs was recognized by the Moderator to make a special presentation of a plaque of appreciation to each of three persons who have served our Association with distinction for the past several years — Allen Bailey, Moderator 1978-1980; Ward Mullis, Associational Board President 1978-1980; John Eagle, Treasurer 1976-1980.

Don Hammer was then recognized by Moderator Bailey to make a special presentation also. He shared with us a plaque which was presented to our Executive Director at Ridgecrest. It read, "Outstanding missionary leader of a metropolitan association, Lawrence Childs, Jr., Mecklenburg Association of North Carolina, and presented by our Associational Missions Division of the Home Mission Board." Dr. Childs expressed appreciation and stated he wanted to accept the plaque not just for himself but in behalf of good lay people who are excellent followers, an excellent staff and the finest secretaries in the world.

26. Ward Mullis, President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, was recognized to bring the Board's report which was accepted as information:

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INCORPORATED TO THE 1980 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION

The representatives from member churches that make up the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board met monthly during the 1979-1980 church year, with the exception of the month of November.

In December the Board voted to participate in an associational development program through consultation with representatives of the Home Mission

Board, with a view to assist in the development of effective mid-range goals for associational programming in church development through analysis, interviews, general observations, and professional goal-setting methodology. A strategy retreat was held at White Oak, South Carolina on May 30-31, at which time indepth studies were made of data compiled, and goals were formulated for the future.

In January the Board voted to enter into a contract with the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to do a feasibility study for the Emergency Youth Care Center, to determine the advisability of a capital funds campaign to fund a new facility. Also in the January meeting the Board approved a recommendation from the Personnel Committee that a banquet be held honoring Dr. Lawrence Childs for ten years of distinguished service.

In March the Board voted to accept the Albemarle Road Baptist Church and the Idlewild Baptist Church under watchcare of the association.

The Board voted in April to lease with an option to purchase 6.2 acres together with a house located on John Russell Road for use by the Emergency Youth Care Center, and to employ the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to conduct a fund-raising campaign for a new Center with a goal of \$375,000.00.

In May the Board voted to direct the Board President to appoint another Home for the Aging Task Force Committee.

In September the Board approved a recommendation from the New Work Committee to make an offer of \$64,875.00 for approximately 7½ acres of land at Highway #73 and Sam Furr Road for a Lake Norman Mission. Also in September, a Home for the Aging Task Force Committee was announced by the Board President, with Mr. W. J. Smith serving as Chairman.

Attendance at Board meetings during the year was good, but a higher level or participation from all member churches is strongly encouraged.

27. John Eagle, Treasurer for the Associational Board, was recognized to present the financial report. He high-lighted the printed report which was accepted as information also. The proposed 1980-1981 budget of \$239,938 was adopted as printed.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Executive Director
Charlotte, NC

BUDGET 1980-1981

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Executive Director's Salary	\$ 14,053.00
Executive Director's Housing	6,842.00
Executive Director's Travel	5,460.00
Office Manager's Salary	11,661.00
Secretary's Salary	9,880.00
Bookkeeper's Salary	6,864.00
Printing Secretary's Salary	7,280.00
Clerk-Statistician	300.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	1,915.00
Printing	2,500.00
Telephone	2,710.00
Postage	3,500.00
Office Supplies	3,200.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00
Conventions & Conferences	3,600.00
Insurance	1,500.00

Annual Meeting.....	700.00
Real Estate Taxes.....	3,500.00
Annuity Benefits.....	9,954.00
Staff Insurance Benefits.....	4,819.00
Social Security.....	7,491.00
Kings Drive Renovation Note.....	7,692.00
Building Maintenance.....	200.00
New Office Equipment.....	2,500.00
General Program.....	1,500.00
Associational Minutes.....	1,900.00
Church Administration.....	1,700.00
Intern.....	6,500.00
Total.....	\$131,221.00
II. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary.....	\$ 8,944.00
Director's Housing.....	7,420.00
Director's Travel.....	3,900.00
New Work.....	15,569.00
Changing Communities.....	1,700.00
Christian Social Ministries.....	4,000.00
Student Work.....	450.00
Language.....	2,856.00
Summer Program.....	6,500.00
Missions General Program.....	1,000.00
Church Aid Contingency.....	1,000.00
Radio & TV.....	1,850.00
Christian Life.....	800.00
Resort.....	200.00
	<u>56,189.00</u>
Less Amount contributed by Baptist State Convention of N.C. and Home Mission Board for Director's Salary package.....	<u>9,553.00</u>
Total.....	\$ 46,636.00
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary.....	\$ 9,718.00
Director's Housing.....	6,597.00
Director's Travel.....	5,200.00
Brotherhood.....	1,250.00
Church Music.....	850.00
Church Training.....	700.00
Evangelism.....	1,800.00
Seminary Extension.....	150.00
Stewardship.....	200.00
Singles Ministry.....	1,210.00
Sunday School.....	1,910.00
TACMO-Library.....	530.00
Visual Aids.....	675.00
Youth Ministry.....	2,200.00
C.D. General Program.....	250.00
Woman's Missionary Union.....	<u>2,330.00</u>
Total.....	\$ 35,570.00
IV. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	
Mutual Care.....	\$ 205.00
Pastor's Conference.....	100.00
Ministers' Wives Conference.....	75.00
Youth Directors Fellowship.....	40.00

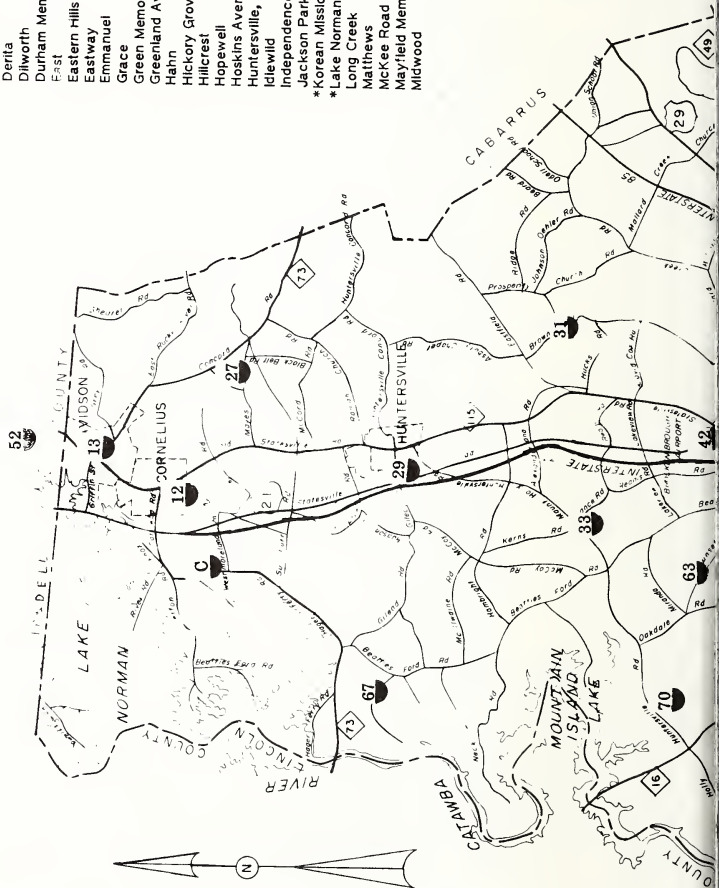
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES & MISSIONS

Albemarle Road
Arlington
Berryhill
Calvary
*Candlewyck
Carmel
Cedar Grove
Chanilly
Chapman Memorial
Charlotte, First
Clear Creek
Commonwealth
Cornelius-Lake Norman 1st
Davidson, First
Derita
Dilworth
Durham Memorial
East
Eastern Hills
Eastway
Emmanuel
Grace
Green Memorial
Greenland Avenue
Hahn
Hickory Grove
Hilcrest
Hopewell
Hoskins Avenue
Huntersville, First
Idlewild
Independence Hill
Jackson Park
*Korean Mission
*Lake Norman Island
Long Creek
Matthews
McKee Road
Mayfield Memorial
Midwood

Mint Hill
*Mission Bautista Hispana
Mulberry
New Hope
Newell
Northdale
Oakdale
Oak Grove
Oakhurst
Pineville Road
Plaza
Plaza Road
Pleasant Plains
Pritchard Memorial
Providence
Rockwell
Shady Brook
Shamrock Drive
Sharon
Sharon Forest
Southside
Southview
Springdale
Statesville Avenue
Steele Creek
Stough Memorial
Sunset Road
Thomasboro
Thrift
Trinity
Union Grove
University Hills
West Mecklenburg
Westside
Westview
Writing Avenue
Wilmont
Wilson Grove
Wilson Memorial
Woodlawn

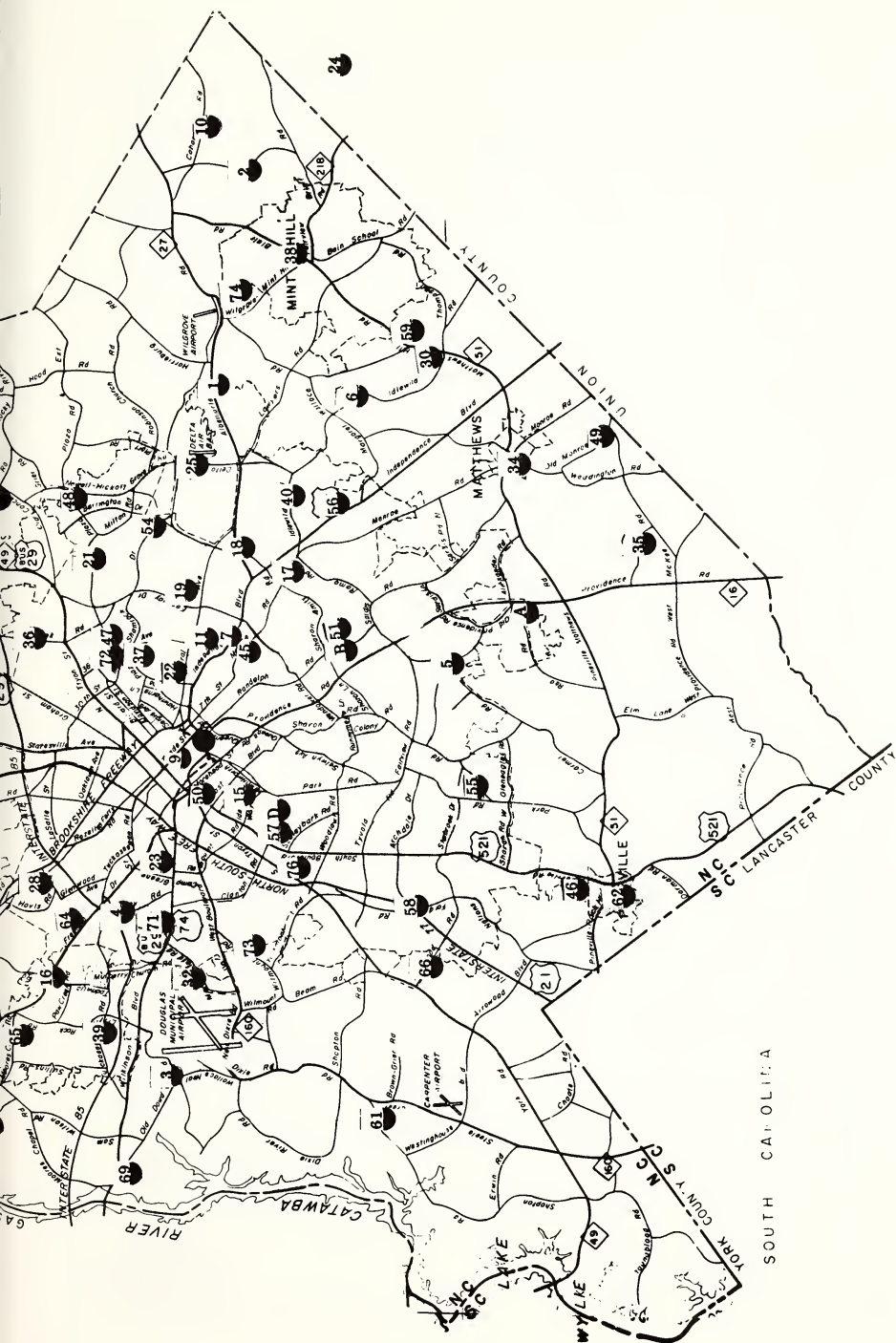
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 B C 33 34 35 36 37

* Mission



MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE



R.E. Directors Fellowship	40.00
Music Directors Fellowship	40.00
Church Secretaries Fellowship	250.00
Ordination	105.00
Total	\$ 855.00
V. CO-SPONSORED MINISTRIES	
Baptist Counseling Center	\$ 17,456.00
Baptist Campus Ministry	4,200.00
Emergency Care Home	4,000.00
Total	\$ 25,656.00
TOTAL 1980-1981 BUDGET	\$239,938.00

BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1980

General Fund

ASSETS

Cash

NCNB Checking	\$ 29,567.92
Savings, NCNB	68,859.06
Petty Cash	50.00
	<u>\$ 98,476.98</u>

Funds Receivable

Lake Norman Island Baptist Chapel	454.00
---	--------

Equipment

Office Furnishings at Cost	\$ 11,195.12
Office Equipment at Cost	19,393.00
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	2,209.04
Printing Equipment at Cost	10,669.85
Counseling Center Furnishings at Cost	4,029.95
	<u>47,496.96</u>

Real Estate

Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975)	\$ 27,500.00
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975)	
including subsequent renovations)	296,797.63
Lots — 221, 225/227, 229 S. Kings Dr.	
(Cost 1979)	81,650.59
McKee Road Lot (5 acres, Cost 1971)	13,496.82
Idlewild Property (3.34 acres, Cost 1975)	17,333.24
Candlewyck Property (13.2 acres, Cost	
1976 and 1979)	148,000.00
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1974)	4,463.51
Tenth Street Chapel (donated 1965)	30,000.00
	<u>619,241.79</u>

Total Assets — General Fund	<u>765,669.73</u>
--	--------------------------

Home For The Aging Fund

Cash

Savings, NCNB	<u>1,978.15</u>
---------------------	-----------------

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Cash

Savings, NCNB	5,986.51
Total Assets All Funds	<u>\$773,634.39</u>

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable

Candlewyck Property — annual payments of \$13,916.00 in February plus interest at 9% per annum	\$ 13,916.00	
Candlewyck Property — annual payments of \$7,000.00 in August plus interest at 10% per annum	28,000.00	
Home Savings & Loan — (209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation) monthly payments of \$641.00 including interest at 9.25% per annum	37,340.86	
Kings Drive Lots For Parking — annual payments of \$1,866.67 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	9,333.33	
Kings Drive Lots For Parking — annual payments of \$5,133.34 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	25,666.67	
		<u>\$114,256.86</u>
Total Liabilities.....	114,256.86	
Fund Balance — General Fund.....		651,412.87
Fund Balance — Home For The Aging Fund		1,978.15
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund		<u>5,986.51</u>
Total Balance All Funds.....		659,377.53
Total		<u>\$773,634.39</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT AND STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Year Ending September 30, 1980

	September	Year-to Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Check Account, NCNB.....	\$ 13,274.30	\$ 4,655.02	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
NCNB Savings	13,077.42	66,676.84	
NCNB Savings, Mt. Sinai	<u>54,876.54</u>	<u>52,760.66</u>	
Total Beginning Cash	81,278.26	124,142.52	
Budget Receipts Churches	28,721.81	212,638.99	\$212,528.00
Designated Receipts	409.40	2,659.67	
Miscellaneous Receipts	<u>24,152.09</u>	<u>130,481.73</u>	
Total Available Cash.....	\$134,561.56	\$469,922.91	
Budget Disbursements:			
100 Administrative-Support Min.			
101 Executive Dir. Salary.....	\$ 1,087.62	\$ 13,051.00	\$ 13,051.00
102 Executive Dir. Housing.....	540.38	6,335.00	6,335.00
103 Executive Dir. Travel.....	350.00	4,200.00	4,200.00
104 Office Manager's Salary	890.74	10,459.86	10,138.00
105 Secretary's Salary.....	742.29	8,545.86	8,484.00
106 Bookkeeper's Salary	445.61	5,264.80	5,093.00
107 Printing Sec. Salary	511.12	4,264.55	6,500.00
108 Clerk-Statistician	-0-	275.00	275.00
109 Staff Christmas Gifts.....	-0-	1,615.00	1,667.00
110 Printing	302.26	2,292.71	2,200.00
111 Telephone	238.20	2,889.01	2,710.00
112 Postage.....	415.00	2,837.08	2,800.00
113 Office Supplies.....	981.50	3,821.55	2,800.00

114 Office Equip. Maintenance.....	548.00	1,384.72	1,200.00
115 Conventions & Conferences.....	181.00	3,473.35	3,600.00
116 Insurance.....	-0-	1,461.00	1,358.00
117 Annual Meeting.....	-0-	503.84	500.00
118 Real Estate Taxes.....	-0-	2,969.97	3,700.00
119 Annuity Benefits.....	699.67	8,349.47	8,712.00
120 Staff Insurance Benefits.....	223.56	4,307.24	4,744.00
121 Social Security.....	309.99	6,523.95	6,639.00
122 Kings Drive Renov. Payment.....	641.00	7,692.00	7,692.00
123 Building Maintenance.....	-0-	3.10	200.00
124 New Office Equipment.....	-0-	3,155.22	3,000.00
125 General Program.....	11.25	1,537.95	1,500.00
126 Associational Minutes.....	-0-	1,926.00	1,800.00
127 Church Administration.....	5.30	2,304.42	2,300.00
Sub Total.....	9,124.49	111,443.65	113,198.00
200 Direct Missions Ministries			
201 Director's Salary.....	693.24	8,318.00	8,318.00
202 Director's Housing.....	585.00	6,870.00	6,870.00
203 Director's Travel.....	250.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
204 New Work — Candlewyck.....	1.50	15,169.24	15,170.00
205 Changing Communities.....	-0-	984.06	1,100.00
206 Christian Social Min.....	843.72	2,710.02	3,100.00
207 Student Work.....	177.50	350.01	350.00
208 Language.....	428.20	2,494.71	2,495.00
209 Summer Program.....	549.00	5,300.00	5,300.00
210 Missions General Program.....	202.50	646.80	1,000.00
211 Church Aid Contingency.....	668.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
212 Radio & TV.....	-0-	313.23	300.00
213 Potomac Mission Project.....	3,100.00	3,371.11	3,500.00
Sub Total.....	7,498.66	50,527.18	51,503.00
Less amount from N.C. State			
Conv. & Home Mission Board.....	823.58	9,708.72	9,553.00
	6,675.08	40,818.46	41,950.00
300 Church Development Ministries			
301 Director's Salary.....	752.76	9,034.00	9,034.00
302 Director's Housing.....	521.62	6,109.00	6,109.00
303 Director's Travel.....	333.26	4,000.00	4,000.00
304 Brotherhood.....	62.23	753.55	1,200.00
305 Church Music.....	64.49	492.43	825.00
306 Church Training.....	-0-	505.56	550.00
307 Evangelism.....	-0-	1,988.57	2,000.00
308 Seminary Extension.....	-0-	108.87	150.00
309 Stewardship.....	-0-	88.49	180.00
310 Singles Ministry.....	565.67	846.95	850.00
311 Sunday School.....	-0-	1,574.40	1,575.00
312 TACMO — Library.....	-0-	476.20	465.00
313 Visual Aids.....	98.00	563.01	600.00
314 Youth Ministry.....	147.57	1,014.11	1,075.00
315 C.D. General Program.....	2.96	226.21	250.00
316 Woman's Missionary Union.....	543.15	2,203.64	2,230.00
Sub Total.....	3,091.71	29,984.99	31,093.00
400 Fellowship Ministries			
401 Mutual Care.....	-0-	14.27	192.00
402 Pastors Conference.....	-0-	124.10	100.00
403 Ministers Wives Conference.....	-0-	71.00	75.00
404 Youth Directors Fellowship.....	-0-	35.47	40.00
405 R.E. Directors Fellowship.....	-0-	40.97	40.00

406 Music Directors Fellowship.....	-0-	41.35	40.00
407 Church Staff Banquet	-0-	117.74	300.00
408 Church Sec. Fellowship.....	-0-	148.99	150.00
Sub Total	-0-	593.89	937.00
500 Co-Sponsored Ministries			
501 Baptist Counseling Sec.....	669.35	7,873.13	7,650.00
502 Baptist Counseling Operations	742.12	4,655.35	5,900.00
503 Baptist Campus Ministry	397.05	2,750.00	3,500.00
504 Emergency Care Center.....	462.62	4,179.55	3,500.00
Sub Total	2,271.14	19,458.03	20,550.00
Total Budget Disbursements	\$ 21,162.42	\$202,299.02	\$207,728.00
Challenge for Video Equipment.	-0-	-0-	4,800.00
TOTAL	\$ 21,162.42	\$202,299.02	\$212,528.00

Commitments Disbursed:

Robbery Replacement.....	\$ 131.63	\$ 5,129.43	
Potomac Challenge	299.39	1,013.71	
Seminary Intern	1,009.10	2,274.17	
Church Growth Seminar.....	14.28	14.28	
Senior Citizens to Nashville	160.00	273.03	
Lake Norman Property	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Lake Norman Offering	55.72	55.72	
Building Maintenance.....	1,555.39	12,681.13	
Meals	103.15	528.15	
Refugee Resettlement	-0-	625.00	
Counseling Fees	3,926.50	32,190.00	
Baptist Campus Secretary	420.00	2,183.11	
TWD-EMYCC	2,247.00	17,957.58	
Candlewyck Payment	-0-	10,749.31	
Schaller Conference.....	-0-	169.59	
Ladies Softball	-0-	288.19	
Childs Banquet	-0-	911.49	
Childs Gift	-0-	2,242.18	
Knowles Dinner	-0-	313.75	
R.A. Basketball.....	-0-	3,856.17	
Youth Retreats	-0-	9,023.95	
Evangelism Retreat	-0-	2,685.00	
Church Growth Seminar-Arn	-0-	567.00	
Singles Banquet	-0-	845.00	
Police Chaplaincy	-0-	1,000.00	
Senior Citizens Banquet.....	-0-	136.00	
Counseling Center Renovation.....	-0-	1,966.64	
Deacons Retreat	-0-	3,491.00	
Associate Staff Banquet.....	-0-	24.74	
Kings Drive Lots	-0-	48,151.59	
Candlewyck Mission.....	-0-	1,000.00	
EMYCC Loan	-0-	1,800.00	
Total Commitments Disbursed.....	14,922.16	169,146.91	
Total Disbursed — Budget & Commitments.	\$ 36,084.58	371,445.93	
Total Available Cash	\$134,561.56	\$469,922.91	
Less Total Disbursed	36,084.58	371,445.93	
	\$ 98,476.98	\$ 98,476.98	

Cash on Hand, September 30, 1980

Checking, NCNB	\$ 29,567.92
Petty Cash	50.00
Savings, NCNB.....	13,251.59
Savings, NCNB, Mt. Sinai.....	55,607.47
	<u>\$ 98,476.98</u>

Funds Held Consist Of:

Designated Funds

New Work	\$ 25,631.84
Building Management.....	3,528.41
TWD-EMYCC	4,906.25
Senior Citizens to Nashville	10,141.97
International Scholarships	401.10
Lake Norman Island Chapel	435.90
Church Growth Seminar.....	1,225.72
Insurance Robbery Settlement.....	1,327.19
Seminary Intern	1,080.83
R.A. Basketball.....	19.41
Ladies Softball	26.81
Deacons Retreat	10.00
Counseling Video Equipment	4,800.00
Kings Drive Clearing.....	10,000.00
Kings Drive Lots Payment.....	9,800.00
Baptist Campus Ministry.....	750.00
Total Commitments	<u>74,085.43</u>

Uncommitted Funds	24,391.55
-------------------------	-----------

Total	<u>\$ 98,476.98</u>
-------------	---------------------

Home For The Aging Fund

Receipts	\$ 860.00
Interest	84.81
Total	944.81
Balance October 1, 1979	<u>1,033.34</u>
Balance September 30, 1980	<u>\$1,978.15</u>

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Receipts	\$ 668.00
Interest	297.62
Total	965.62
Expenditures.....	<u>1,000.00</u>
Net Decrease	(34.38)
Balance October 1, 1979	<u>6,020.89</u>
Balance September 30, 1980	<u>\$ 5,986.51</u>

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1980

Church	Regular		Designated	
	September	Year To-Date	September	Year To-Date
Albemarle Road	\$ -0-	\$ 379.34	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Arlington	97.08	759.96	-0-	-0-
Berryhill..... New Work	575.59	3,830.61	191.86	1,145.96
Calvary	-0-	975.00	-0-	-0-
Candlewyck.....	70.86	753.99	-0-	-0-
Carmel.....	1,802.51	13,051.87	-0-	-0-

Cedar Grove	-0-	355.00	-0-	-0-
Chantilly	348.36	3,507.52	-0-	-0-
Chapman Memorial	125.00	1,500.00	-0-	-0-
Charlotte, 1st.	958.00	11,326.00	-0-	-0-
Clear Creek	201.80	1,000.41	-0-	-0-
Commonwealth.	887.75	4,943.48	-0-	-0-
Cornelius-Lake Norman	35.87	450.80	-0-	-0-
Davidson	250.00	250.00	-0-	-0-
Derita	180.41	2,007.10	-0-	-0-
Dilworth	210.34	1,329.74	-0-	-0-
Durham Memorial	568.37	3,576.31	-0-	-0-
East	447.36	2,782.52	-0-	-0-
Eastern Hills	562.50	6,574.30	-0-	-0-
Eastway	100.00	600.00	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	790.50	1,997.00	-0-	-0-
Grace	795.36	4,751.64	-0-	-0-
Green Memorial	200.00	1,600.00	-0-	-0-
Greenland Avenue	133.33	1,466.63	-0-	-0-
Hahn	-0-	404.98	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	2,491.00	15,547.31	-0-	-0-
Hillcrest	418.55	2,548.31	-0-	-0-
Hopewell	85.00	1,190.00	-0-	-0-
Hoskins Avenue	220.00	1,320.00	-0-	-0-
Huntersville, 1st.	375.00	4,500.00	-0-	-0-
Idlewild	632.29	3,449.68	-0-	-0-
Independence Hill	-0-	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Jackson Park	50.00	250.00	-0-	-0-
Long Creek	329.21	1,912.03	-0-	-0-
Love Chapel	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
McKee Road	New Work	270.00	3,240.00	-0-
Matthews	400.00	2,250.00	-0-	-0-
Mayfield Memorial	50.00	450.00	-0-	-0-
Midwood	611.12	4,247.34	-0-	-0-
Mint Hill	1,247.21	3,902.30	-0-	-0-
Mulberry	905.69	10,358.36	-0-	-0-
New Hope	418.86	2,420.08	-0-	-0-
Newell	483.52	2,545.16	-0-	-0-
Northdale	-0-	302.87	-0-	-0-
Oakdale	102.79	691.17	-0-	-0-
Oak Grove	28.73	368.94	-0-	-0-
Oakhurst	401.08	4,614.72	-0-	-0-
Pineville Road	50.00	300.00	-0-	-0-
Plaza	200.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-
Plaza Road	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains	133.00	1,347.33	-0-	-0-
Pritchard Memorial	639.25	7,031.75	-0-	-0-
Providence	500.00	6,000.00	-0-	-0-
Rockwell	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Shady Brook	79.27	928.05	-0-	-0-
Shamrock Drive	878.00	5,629.00	-0-	-0-
Sharon	577.64	3,980.75	-0-	-0-
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southside	264.50	3,070.50	-0-	-0-
Southview	120.00	120.00	-0-	-0-
Springdale	50.00	75.00	-0-	-0-
Statesville Ave.....	Potomac Chal.	678.49	4,564.99	117.54
Steele Creek	236.76	1,199.41	-0-	-0-
Stough Memorial	749.26	4,563.58	-0-	-0-

Sunset Road.....	473.19	2,694.62	-0-	-0-
Thomasboro.....	738.37	4,436.55	-0-	-0-
Thrift.....	167.00	2,000.00	-0-	-0-
Trinity.....	146.88	1,003.45	-0-	-0-
Union Grove.....	-0-	50.00	-0-	-0-
University Hills ... Potomac Chal.	781.00	4,705.00	100.00	100.00
West Mecklenburg.....	-0-	660.00	-0-	-0-
Westside.....	86.91	420.85	-0-	-0-
West View.....	175.06	1,142.54	-0-	-0-
Whiting Avenue.....	560.88	3,423.80	-0-	-0-
Wilmont.....	37.50	450.00	-0-	-0-
Wilson Grove.....	710.81	5,247.35	-0-	-0-
Wilson Memorial.....	-0-	200.00	-0-	-0-
Woodlawn.....	827.00	8,712.00	-0-	-0-
TOTAL.....	\$28,721.81	\$212,638.99	\$409.40	\$2,659.67

Miscellaneous Receipts

Interest Income.....	\$ 905.10	\$ 3,921.56
Reule — Rental Income.....	1,705.38	16,209.54
Counseling Fees.....	4,566.50	32,190.00
Office Supplies.....	132.45	675.45*
Phone.....	47.48	101.45*
Postage.....	20.00	127.89*
Meals.....	110.50	528.15
Spanish Radio —		
Spanish Mission.....	40.00	310.00*
TWD-EMYCC.....	5,574.43	22,863.83
Summer Program.....	1,360.00	7,155.50*
EMYCC-Refund.....	10.00	116.28*
Baptist Campus Secretary.....	231.53	2,183.11
Senior Citizens to Nashville....	7,330.00	10,415.00
International Scholarships....	356.10	401.10
Lake Norman Island Chapel....	491.62	491.62
Deacon's Retreat #2.....	10.00	10.00
Insurance Refund.....	21.00	21.00*
Church Growth Seminar.....	1,240.00	1,240.00
Emergency Care Loan.....	-0-	1,800.00
Counseling Center Phone.....	-0-	61.61*
Schaller Conference.....	-0-	120.00
Sale of Kings Drive Houses.....	-0-	1,501.00
Pastors Conference Meals.....	-0-	17.00*
Insurance Robbery Settlement..	-0-	6,456.62
Refugee Resettlement.....	-0-	625.00
Spanish Radio — NC		
Baptist Convention.....	-0-	312.00*
General Promotion.....	-0-	85.00*
Changing Communities.....	-0-	23.95*
Seminary Intern.....	-0-	3,355.00
Music.....	-0-	310.00*
Childs Banquet.....	-0-	902.50
Arn Conference.....	-0-	350.00
R.A. Basketball.....	-0-	3,757.50
Childs Gift.....	-0-	2,242.18
Sales Tax Refund.....	-0-	591.97
Singles Banquet.....	-0-	845.00
Evangelism Retreat.....	-0-	2,685.00
Youth Retreat.....	-0-	9,023.95
Knowles Dinner.....	-0-	313.75

Ladies Softball	-0-	315.00
Potomac Mission Project	-0-	100.00*
City-County Taxes	-0-	775.20*
Conventions & Conferences	-0-	52.00*
Rent From Kings Drive Houses .	-0-	478.35
Counseling Center Furnishings .	-0-	182.00*
Police Chaplaincy	-0-	1,000.00
Senior Citizens Banquet	-0-	136.00
Associate Staff Banquet	-0-	38.00
Deacon's Retreat #1	-0-	3,491.00
Southside Copy Machine	-0-	100.00*
Church Aid Contingency	-0-	1,000.00*
Counseling Center Books	-0-	25.50*

\$24,152.09 \$130,481.73

*Not included in total — charged to appropriate budget disbursements.

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS For The Year Ended September 30, 1980

General Fund

Fund Balance — October 1, 1979 \$597,622.98

Funds Provided:

Receipts

Receipts \$345,780.39

Less Receipts From Conversion of Assets

Receivable — Senior Citizens Committee 400.00

Copy Machine 100.00

Kings Drive Houses 1,501.00

Funds Provided 343,779.39

Funds Used:

Disbursements \$371,445.93

Less Payments for Assets or Reduction of Debts:

Kings Drive Lots

Counseling Center Renovation

Equipment Purchases

Mortgage — Home Federal Savings & Loan 4,047.25

Mortgage — Candlewyck 13,916.00

Mortgage — Candlewyck 7,000.00

Lease Obligation Payment

Loan — Lake Norman Chapel 454.00

286,839.50

Equipment Stolen

..... 3,150.00

Funds Used 289,989.50

Fund Balance — September 30, 1980 \$651,412.87

Home For The Aging Fund

Fund Balance — October 1, 1979 \$ 1,033.34

Receipts

..... 944.81

Fund Balance — September 30, 1980 \$ 1,978.15

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Fund Balance — October 1, 1979 \$ 6,020.89

Receipts

..... 965.62

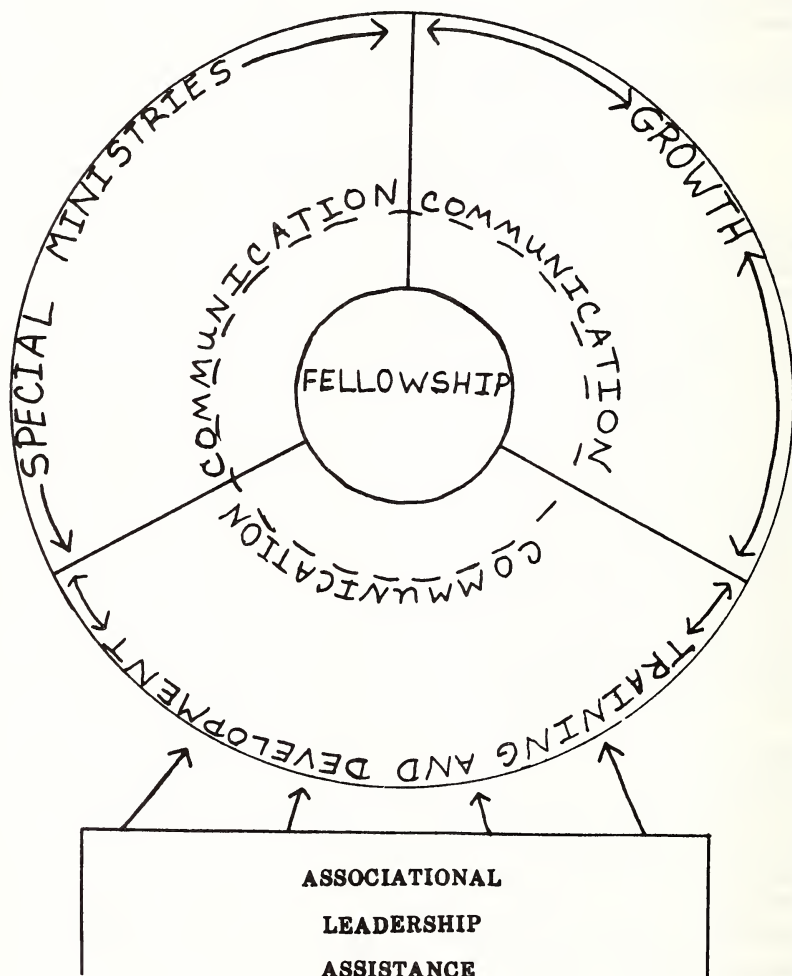
Disbursements 1,000.00

Fund Balance — September 30, 1980 \$ 5,986.51

28. The messengers viewed a video tape highlighting some areas of ministry in state missions in North Carolina narrated by Roy J. Smith, Associate General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

29. Lawrence Childs was recognized to introduce the presentation of the six areas of associational priority for the next five years.

ASSOCIATIONAL PRIORITIES



ASSOCIATIONAL PRIORITIES

The Associational Strategy group spent two days at White Oak Conference Center studying this report and hammering out associational priorities. The six priorities listed below were agreed upon. It was felt that all of these were top priority and none second to any other.

Therefore, the drawing on the opposite page was created to show the inter-relatedness of these six objectives.

1. **FELLOWSHIP** — To build a stronger sense of fellowship both within and between churches; to increase the feeling of interdependence of team spirit, of being in fellowship on mission.
2. **COMMUNICATION** — To develop an on-going public relations program with short-range and long-term goals. This program should be aimed at the general population including non-Baptists as well as internal communication aimed at our own constituency.
3. **STAFF LEADERSHIP** — To develop a stronger bond between pastors and the association; to offer help in goal-setting and in customized assistance to churches such as individual consultations.
4. **TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT** — To provide top quality leadership training for every church program organization as well as other areas of work such as stewardship, evangelism, deacons, and ministers; to specialize this training to meet the needs of varying size and type churches through central, group, and individual training events.
5. **SPECIAL MINISTRIES** — To expand and develop programs of ministry to slices of the population pie with special needs such as students, internationals, singles, senior adults, youth, ethnics, blacks, socio-economic groups, apartment dwellers, etc. This would also include family services and social issues.
6. **GROWTH** — To develop a climate of healthy growth in reaching people through the churches and in the stewardship of the churches; to continue to develop new churches, both traditional, as well as churches for special groups such as blacks, internationals, and deaf persons.

TASK FORCES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL GOALS

Fellowship:
Ward Mullis
Joe Denson
Allen Bailey
Frank Marks
Ralph Holt
Glenn Flowe
Earl Porter

Growth:
Kenny Mills
Gordon Benton
Steve Powers
Cecil Seagle
Don Bouldin
Henry Crouch
Wade Tucker
Spurgeon Dorton

Special Ministries:
Dan Deaton
Craig Weaver
Don Rogers
Ernest Glass
Carolyn Parnell
Dick Howie
Marion Epps

Training & Development:
Gordon Lawrence
Herschel Ponder
Ralph Ellis
Nancy Kistler
Gary Garland
Tal Roberts
Jim Temples
John Setchfield

Communication-Leadership:
Allan Blume
Richard Walker
David Irish
Thurman Stone
Steve Smith
Don Hughston
Wendell Davis

Three of the task force groups presented their recommended goals during the afternoon session: (1) "Building Fellowship" — Ward Mullis (2) "Communicating Good News" — Allan Blume presented an amusing but informative

skit assisted by Mary Glover, Youth Director of Charlotte First Baptist Church
(3) "Staff Leadership Serving The Churches" — Allan Blume.

FELLOWSHIP GOALS

1. Divide the Association into sections of similar groupings and encourage opportunities for fellowship and missions within the groups such as the exchange of pulpits and choirs and the sharing of other joint fellowship and mission opportunities.
2. Organize a council composed of the heads of all fellowship organizations and committees to document the fellowship needs in the association and design programs to meet those needs by October 1, 1981. (Mutual Care, Ordination Advisory, Pastors Conference, Music Directors Conference, R.E. Directors Conference, Youth Directors Conference, and Ministers' Wives Conference.)
3. Increase the attendance and participation in the Associational Board Meetings, Pastors Conference, Music Directors Conference, Religious Education Directors Conference, Youth Directors Conference, and Ministers' Wives Conference by 10% a year for the next five years.

COMMUNICATION GOALS

1. To set up an Associational Public Relations Committee by January 1, 1981, and instruct this committee to develop short and long range communications goals and programs so that by 1982 we have in process a well planned image or identity building campaign, designed to communicate who Southern Baptists are, directed toward the public at large.
2. To produce a video cassette tape by April 1981 which will introduce our associational staff and communicate the purpose and programs of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and show this tape in 1/3 of our churches each year for three years.

STAFF LEADERSHIP GOALS

1. To explore the needs and possibilities of cooperative computer and buying services for our churches.
2. To have the personnel committee by April 1, 1981 complete a special study to determine current and long range associational staffing needs.
3. To have every church visited at least once a year by one or more associational staff members.

30. George Bullard assisted by Marie Knowles, house parent at our Emergency Youth Care Center, and John McCulloch, member of Carmel Baptist Church and Chairman of the Building Committee for the Center, brought an interesting, informative report concerning the work of our Center, jointly sponsored by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, and a progress report on the financial campaign to build a new facility for this ministry.

This work was begun about six years ago as a result of a conference with Judge Larry Black when we were looking at some of the social service needs in Mecklenburg County which we could help meet. Since that time this Center has provided "a place to live" for 266 young people in crisis. John McCulloch's closing words to the messengers relative to this ministry were "LISTEN AND GIVE".

31. Earl Porter, Pastor of the host church, led us in our benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION WHITING AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Sub-theme: *"Mecklenburg Baptists . . . On Mission"*

32. The evening session began with a brief business session. Spurgeon Dorton, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, North Carolina, and Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

- (1) We express our gratitude to Midwood Baptist Church and Whiting Avenue Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality.
- (2) We commend the staff of our Association — Lawrence Childs, Warren Mallard and George Bullard — for their leadership during the past year.
- (3) We commend the officers of the Associational Board — Ward Mullis, Marion Epps and John Eagle — for their inspiring leadership during the past year.
- (4) We thank our Program Committee for arranging an informative and inspiring program for this ninety-fifth session of our Association.
- (5) WHEREAS, Dr. and Mrs. Carl E. Bates have rendered excellent and unselfish leadership and service for the past twenty-one years at First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and
WHEREAS, They have also rendered such leadership and service to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and
WHEREAS, They have given of themselves and their time in numerous areas of service to the city of Charlotte, to fellow pastors and to worthy causes of all kinds;
Therefore be it RESOLVED, That we commend both pastor and people for their mutual love, church growth and sacrificial accomplishments during the past twenty-one years, and
That we commend him to his new area of service of teaching in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

33. William E. Saylor, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church and Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, presented the following report which was accepted: Time and Place — Monday, October 19, 1981, Chantilly Baptist Church; Tuesday, October 20, 1981, Charlotte First Baptist Church. Preacher — Dr. W. Gattis Perry, Pastor of Oakhurst Baptist Church; Alternate, Dr. William L. Owens, Pastor of Woodlawn Baptist Church.

34. Moderator Allen Bailey recognized Ernest Glass, Pastor of the Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, who made the motion that the 1980 Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Annual be dedicated to the memory of Lloyd B. Hales who served as Director of Christian Social Ministries for our Association 1971-1978. The motion passed unanimously.

35. Serving during this session was Mrs. Jo Wentzel, organist at Durham Memorial Baptist Church, at the organ and Mike Stephens, Minister of Music at Calvary Baptist Church, at the piano. Denny Turner, Minister of Music at Oakhurst Baptist Church, led the messengers and visitors in singing "Come Thou Fount".

36. At the request of Allen Bailey, Luke Brackett, a member of Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, led us in prayer.

37. Don Hammer brought the closing "theme message" concerning Mecklenburg Baptists on mission. He dealt with WHAT we will do about where we are and who we are. He challenged us to remember that on our journey we must: (1) Continue to be open and creative — be willing to "give and bend" to survive the "winds of change". (2) WANT to grow — we must not be satisfied just to "nod to God" feeling warm and fuzzy doing nothing, but be willing to grow internally and externally. (3) Be willing to pay the price — include in our

budget a definite amount for public relations. (4) Recognize that "one sows and another reaps" — we must be willing to sow the seed and let others reap the harvest.

He closed his message with a prayer for Mecklenburg Baptists as they dream a Kingdom dream and strive to make their dream a reality.

38. The remaining three task force groups presented their recommended goals: (4) "Special Ministries" — Dan Deaton assisted by George Bullard, Missions-Ministries Director; Don Rogers, Baptist Campus Ministries Director and Van Brown, Counselor at the Baptist Counseling Center and a group of college students. (5) "Training and Development" — Warren Mallard with persons representing Stewardship, Evangelism, Church Training, Media-Library, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Sunday School, Church Music and Seminary Extension. (6) "Facilitating Church Growth" — a filmstrip.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES GOALS

1. The Association, through the Christian Social Ministries Committee, should assist at least five churches per year for the next five years to identify ministry opportunities, and help them find resources which will enable them to minister effectively. These opportunities shall include internationals, singles, senior adults, youth, ethnics, blacks, socio-economic groups, multi-family housing dwellers, mentally retarded, physically handicapped, blind, and the deaf, as well as resort areas, family services, and social issues.
2. Continue major support for the Counseling Center, Student Ministries, and the Emergency Youth Care Center programs through their Associational Board approved long-range action plans. Such plans shall be approved by the Board for the period through 1985 by October 1, 1981.
3. To provide a facility and program of residence and care for senior adults (i.e., Home for the Aging) by December 31, 1983.
4. The Christian Life Committee should lead the Association to adopt a major social/ethical issue each year for the next five years to be emphasized on an associational-wide basis.

Included in this report was the following statement of purpose of the Baptist Counseling Center:

The mission of the Baptist Counseling Center is to offer counsel in the context of Christian faith for persons who seek reconciliation with self, with neighbor and with God. Further, our mission is to teach others the graceful use of personhood and skill in the ministry of counseling and in the enrichment of Christian living.

We act in response to God's grace that faith may be known in the midst of uncertainty, hope in the midst of despair, wholeness in the midst of brokenness, love in the midst of enmity or indifference, forgiveness in the midst of guilt, and acceptance in the midst of rejection.

We affirm that redemptive individual and corporate living may be established or restored through God's grace as persons choose to take responsibility for themselves, risk the uncertainty and pain of change, and accept God's deliverance in whatever form it takes.

TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT GOALS

1. To publish annually and make available to all leadership within each church a handbook of personnel who are specialists in the various church program areas.
2. To provide a lending library of video cassette equipment (three machines and 30 tapes within 5 years), available for use by the individual churches.

3. To facilitate leadership development in the association by providing a specialist in each of the nine Church Development areas of ministry for each of five geographic clusters of churches.
4. To provide at least one association-wide training opportunity each year for each of the nine program areas.

CHURCH GROWTH GOALS

I. Church Membership & Baptisms

Our membership has declined from 14% of the total population in 1960 to 11% in 1979. The overall population is growing much faster than our churches. At present we baptize only 3 people per 100 members each year.

- Goal 1. To advance by a ratio of .5 person per 100 for 5 years to our annual associational rate of 5 people baptized for each 100 members by 1985.
- Goal 2. To grow in church membership by 3% each year for the next 5 years.

II. Sunday School Enrollment & Attendance

In 1970, the Sunday School enrollment equaled 94% of the resident membership. In 1979, that figure had dropped to 75%. The Sunday School needs to regain its position as the outreach organization of the church.

- Goal 3. To reverse the downward trend in Bible Study enrollment, so that by 1985 the Sunday School enrollment will equal 85% of the resident membership.

III. Training For Growth

If the other church growth goals are to be realized, our people need to be motivated and trained to reach people.

- Goal 4. To give every church in the association an opportunity to conduct either a church growth seminar or private consultation by the associational staff or other qualified persons by 1985.
- Goal 5. To support the trend of the church growth emphasis by continuing to have at least one major associational seminar led by a "Name" leader in the field of church growth yearly through 1985.

IV. Stewardship in Associational Missions

Our churches are currently giving an average of 1.8% for Associational Missions.

- Goal 6. To average 3% of the budget receipts of all cooperating churches for Associational Missions by 1985.
- Goal 7. To encourage at least 75% of all churches to be giving 3% of their total receipts to Associational Missions, with the remaining 25% giving more than the challenge amount.

V. New Work

In 1960 we had one church for every 4,251 persons in the county. By 1980 it had dropped to one per every 5,890. There are over 20,000 internationals in the county. Both figures point to the necessity for starting new churches.

- Goal 8. To begin one new traditional new work per year for 5 years, and one non-traditional new church each year for 5 years.

Ward Mullis made a motion that we adopt all of these as the priorities of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Moderator Bailey stated that he felt these

were worthy, achievable goals for the next five years through COOPERATIVE HARD WORK. The motion carried.

39. Messengers stood and under the direction of Denny Turner sang the first and third stanzas of "Living For Jesus".

40. The Associational Choir, under the direction of Denny Turner, led us in worship in the singing of *Glory Song* arrangements of "Bless The Lord O My Soul" and "What Will You Do With Jesus?"

41. Allen Bailey recognized a visiting missionary, Martha Brady, who has served on the foreign fields for twenty-five years.

42. S. Lawrence Childs closed our annual session with his Executive Director's message. He used as a basis for this message "Jesus left behind in the Temple".

He spoke first to his fear that, looking at our accomplishments of the past ten years, we become complacent and "take our ease" in this our greatest day of opportunity. He warned against the dangerous assumption that Jesus and His power is with us simply because of (1) past accomplishments, (2) correct doctrine, (3) much religious activity.

Then, he shared his dream, his hope, his expectation — that we rise to the challenge of the "Kingdom dream", and that we will begin to develop the kind of fellowship that will let these adopted priorities happen — become "one in the bond of love" because we share like faith and common goals. We have VOTED certain priorities; now will we COMMIT to them that under God we can achieve these goals. He invited all Associational staff and all Associational elected leaders present to come to the front of the auditorium and stand with him as an indication of their commitment to become personally involved in doing what God wants done in our Association. He closed the ninety-fifth annual session by singing "Here Is My Life" which was our benediction.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

CHURCH TRAINING: Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of our Association. The Church Training program deals with four basic areas of study — Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Polity and Organization.

There are forty-eight churches in our Association reporting some type of Church Training program last year. We have been able to help start a number of new Church Training units in the Association during the past twelve months.

CHURCH MUSIC: The church music council has offered training for each phase of the local church music ministry among local churches. It will continue to offer its services to any church that needs special assistance with any problems related to the music ministry.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: The associational Sunday School council is made up of age group workers trained and recognized by the State Convention. Many churches used members of this council for special training events in the local church.

Both the winter and fall central training schools were well attended, and offered excellent opportunities for workers to become current in teaching methods, materials and outreach.

The council served churches in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, elsewhere throughout our state, and led the state training workshop in Georgia.

T-A-C-M-O: The Associational Church Media Organization has met quarterly. Training and learning sessions were provided for beginners and experienced media center workers — a two-day workshop, "How to Operate a Cassette Tape Ministry", led by John Hack and "How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Center", conducted by TACMO officers.

TACMO had 23 persons attending the State Media Meeting in Asheville. Ten members attended Media Conferences at Ridgecrest.

During the year TACMO officers assisted several churches in organizing a Media Library ministry.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: At the beginning of the church year leadership training was provided for the churches' WMU leaders to prepare them to do their work. A Foreign Mission Study and a Home Mission Study Institute were conducted also.

The State WMU Annual Session, held in Winston-Salem, was well attended by council members. The 1981 Annual Session will be held in Charlotte, March 20-21.

Mecklenburg WMU was represented at the Annual Session of WMU in St. Louis at which time Mecklenburg WMU was recognized for achieving the Distinguished level on the Achievement Guide.

Some activities provided by the Associational WMU this year were: Baptist Women Retreat, BYW Banquet, Acteen Banquet, G.A. Adventure-thon, Acteen Studiact Workshop, Mission Friends Make-It-From-Nothing-Almost Workshop, Baptist Women Day of Prayer, Salad Supper-Book Review for Baptist Women Directors and Presidents.

Through the council and Mission Action Director, we were able to enlist the churches to provide 600 pairs of socks for the women at North Carolina Correctional Center, as part of their Christmas package.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

CHANGING COMMUNITIES MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Our work for the past year included:

1. The approval of PACT (Project: Assistance to Churches in Transitional Communities) Consultation.
2. An Awareness Conference which dealt with the factors, emotions, and solutions to transition within a church and its community.
3. Initiation of a study of new or different ministries, such as a ministry to apartment dwellers.
4. A support group for pastors and staff members of churches in transition provided assistance to these in their work.
5. The Changing Community Newsletter published and mailed to provide a forum for inspiration, the sharing of ideas, and content input for pastors, staff members, and lay leaders of churches in transition.
6. Associational summer mission workers helping sponsor Backyard Bible Clubs, community needs surveys and other assistance as needed.

"Helping Churches in Transition to Grow" Conference is being planned for our area in January of 1981.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: Some key areas of interest that this committee feels Mecklenburg Association must address are:

1. A more effective ministry to unify rather than fragment the family.
2. A joint Family Enrichment Program that would be produced on television in coordination with the Radio and TV Committee.
3. Center on one key ethical, moral or civic issue each year that would receive maximum emphasis.
4. Encourage staff members, as well as key lay leadership, to be sensitive to the issues of the day.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: A dinner to honor the Knowles' dedication was given by the Association on March 10 in commemoration of the fifth anniversary of the Emergency Youth Care Center where they

serve as house parents. On April 1 the Mecklenburg Baptist Association voted to relocate EYCC in a home on 6.2 acres of land on John Russell Road.

In January, 1980, a Ministry Resource File was completed and made available to Mecklenburg Baptists. Miss Gloria Brown, Mission Service Corps volunteer, spear-headed this vital aid to our mission program.

The Senior Adult Council has provided direction and inspiration for our churches under Dick Howie's capable leadership. A workshop was held in March to help churches begin a senior adult ministry and to offer new ideas and aids for work with this group.

Christian Social Ministries needs dedication, commitment, and involvement from each of our churches in order to extend a helping hand to God's children in need. This committee is committed to providing ideas, leadership and training to our local churches in order to implement Christian social ministries and share God's love through Christ.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE: The Church Administration Committee provided a Lyle Schaller church growth conference which proved to be both practical and stimulating. A deacon-wife conference was held at Ridgecrest October 24-25 for inspiration and training.

Training for pastors, staff members, and deacons must be a primary thrust for the future work of our committee.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: In our desire to assist our churches in Bold Evangelism, your Evangelism Committee led an annual evangelism retreat at Ridgecrest and simultaneous revivals were promoted in our Association April 20-27.

Projected opportunities for churches include:

1. The Annual Evangelism Retreat will be held at Ridgecrest, February 13-14.
2. A "Growing and Evangelistic Church" Seminar will be held November 16-18.
3. The 1982 Joint Simultaneous Crusades in local churches across North Carolina will be held April 4-18, 1982.
4. The Thirty-fifth Annual Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville, February 2-3, 1981.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Our oldest language missions work, the Mission Bautista Hispana, meeting in the building of the Southside Baptist Church, has shown encouraging progress during the past year. A weekly religious broadcast in Spanish continues on radio station WHVN with The Reverend Jose Perez as speaker.

David Upshaw, International Student Ministries Director in our Association, meets with our committee regularly. He reports there are 20,000 internationals in Mecklenburg County. We now have in our Association two people qualified to train teachers of conversational English. Classes are now being held at Providence Baptist Church. Plans are being made for a training session, with classes to follow as needed, at Midwood Baptist Church.

At the present time four churches are sponsoring refugee families with several churches having expressed an interest in this project.

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: The Albemarle Road Church and the Idlewild Church requested membership in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The Associational Board accepted both churches under watchcare.

Contact was made with several churches in our Association for the purpose of strengthening relationships and deepening mutual commitments. This contact was most pleasant and encouraging.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE: The New Work Committee has been involved in

several major projects this year. We continued our support of the Candlewyck Baptist Chapel, and the Mission is growing each week.

We engaged in two new work projects with the assistance of the seminary students from Southeastern Theological Seminary — one east of the City in an area involving the intersection of Plaza Road Extension and Hood Road in which four area churches are serving on a steering committee seeking to develop a core group of people to begin this new church. The other was in the Lake Norman area. A group there began meeting for Sunday night worship during August and began Sunday school and morning worship in October. The sponsoring churches for this Mission are Charlotte, First; Long Creek; Union Grove; Independence Hill; Huntersville, First; and Davidson, First with Charlotte, First being the “lead church”. Property has been purchased and the Lake Norman Island Chapel has been organized.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE: The Ordination Advisory Committee met to examine the following persons being considered for ordination:

Name	Requested By
Stephen Bass	Hickory Grove Baptist Church
Dennis Bucher	Charlotte First Baptist Church
Charles Dyke	Oakhurst Baptist Church
Dexter Greene	Thrift Baptist Church
David Holloway	Midwood Baptist Church
Gary Kaufman	Providence Baptist Church
David Marks	Eastern Hills Baptist Church
Rick Miller	Plaza Baptist Church
Frank Stroup	Southside Baptist Church
Dannis Whitaker	Providence Baptist Church

In each instance the Committee recommended that the church proceed with ordination.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee made a recommendation that we purchase the three additional lots adjoining our Kings Drive property. The Committee was instrumental in selling the houses from two of these lots and in getting the third one moved without any cost to the Association. The lots have now been paved, providing much needed parking facilities for the Baptist Building.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE: Presently, the Association is sponsoring a five minute daily devotional on WSOC-TV. Pastors and staff from Mecklenburg churches tape these devotionals each week.

Plans are now being made to upgrade the quality of these by improving our set for the devotionals, providing more extensive training for the persons speaking and purchasing additional tapes so more devotionals can be kept on file.

The Committee is studying the possibility of using cable television in the Charlotte area. This next year will be a year of continued planning and mapping strategy of using the radio and television airways for the cause of Christ.

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE: For the second year, sixteen churches of the Mecklenburg Association engaged in a rewarding ministry to the campers at Frog Creek Campground at Carowinds. Mr. Tommy Zeigler, a student at Gardner-Webb College and a member of Thomasboro Baptist Church, coordinated the program and served as an on-call chaplain to the campers. He also organized a rest-stop ministry on I-85 during the July 4 weekend assisted by five churches in the Association.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee through the Association has offered materials, leadership and personal consultations to finance committees and other local church leaders regarding the financing of

the church. The resources and conference materials from the State as well as the Stewardship Commission office have been forwarded to the local churches.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The Student Ministries Committee is composed of a group of concerned pastors, laymen and students. This Committee serves the churches of this Association by seeking to assist them in establishing a ministry to students and providing training opportunities for the workers with college students in our local congregations.

Some 1980 highlights have been:

1. Approval of and support for an International Student Intern, David Upshaw.
2. Weekly luncheons for the Baptist Student Union on campus at UNCC sponsored by local Woman's Missionary Union organizations.
3. Special training opportunities for workers with college students. Expert leaders are being brought in from the State Convention as well as the Southern Baptist Convention to aid our local workers in the task of ministering effectively to college students. Along with training from Don Rogers, our expert with commuter students, this is providing some much needed skill-building for local church workers.

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886 Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887 Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888 Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889 Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890 Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891 Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892 Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893 Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894 Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895 Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896 Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897 Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898 Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899 Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900 Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901 Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902 Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903 Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904 Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905 Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906 Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907 Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908 Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909 Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910 Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911 Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912 First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913 Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914 Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915 Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916 Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917 North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918 West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919 Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920 Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll

YEAR WHERE HELD		PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
	Cornelius	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Ostwalt
1947	Pritchard Memorial	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1948	Oakhurst			
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

TABLE A – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County										Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2,499) 4—Small City (2,500-9,999) 5—Suburban 6—Neighborhood 7—Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown (or more) 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban	Year organized	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members							
NANCY LEE KISTLER 2715 Westfield Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28209 Associational Clerk	Albemarle Road*	Meck.	1980	0	Y	4	24	6	149	27	176	3	2	0	150,000	\$	0
	Arlington	Meck.	1880	0	Y	13	28	12	369	67	436	7	0	0	352,000		0
	Berrynhill	Meck.	1880	1	N	26	13	39	401	51	452	3	3	0	500,000		30,390
	Calvary	Meck.	1945	9	Y	16	25	29	683	157	840	16	4	0	1,041,900		50,000
	Carmel	Meck.	1965	0	Y	49	114	67	910	256	1,166	18	14	0	2,586,000		1,056,178
	Cedar Grove	Meck.	1949	3	Y	0	0	9	91	0	91	0	0	0	155,000		1,900
	Chantilly	Meck.	1944	9	Y	17	29	47	533	217	750	6	22	0	631,000		130,465
	Chapman Memorial	Meck.	1949	0	Y	1	14	11	238	189	427	3	0	0	30,000		85,273
	Charlotte, First	Meck.	1832	8	Y	21	73	120	2,004	319	2,323	8	21	0	3,146,223		789,872
	Clear Creek	Meck.	1858	1	Y	3	2	9	205	60	265	0	0	0	325,000		0
Commonwealth Cornelius, First Davidson, First Derita Dilworth	Commonwealth	Meck.	1951	9	Y	6	16	57	601	140	741	0	12	0	1,100,000		0
	Cornelius, First	Meck.	1960	3	Y	4	18	6	189	95	284	2	3	0	150,000		0
	Davidson, First	Meck.	1970	4	N	3	3	4	52	104	156	0	0	0	75,000		0
	Derita	Meck.	1940	0	Y	29	14	33	787	177	964	1	13	0	700,000		0
	Dilworth	Meck.	1960	9	Y	0	11	10	350	70	420	0	1	0	130,000		2,468
	Durham Memorial	Meck.	1921	0	Y	9	18	25	761	85	846	2	7	0	660,000		28,925
	East	Meck.	1969	0	Y	10	16	54	558	96	654	0	14	0	150,000		167,000
	Eastern Hills	Meck.	1961	9	Y	29	57	27	750	96	846	0	8	0	739,994		7,400
	Eastway	Meck.	1941	9	Y	34	43	32	657	115	772	1	8	0	450,000		88,000
	Emmanuel	Meck.	1953	7	Y	9	11	19	292	22	314	0	2	0	508,000		44,861
Grace Green Memorial Greenland Avenue Hahn	Grace	Meck.	1946	0	Y	24	12	62	704	284	988	27	13	0	650,000		98,750
	Green Memorial	Meck.	1937	9	Y	15	9	28	501	68	569	0	6	0	702,000		335,064
	Greenland Avenue	Meck.	1911	0	Y	9	8	40	493	119	612	1	9	0	392,443		0
	Hahn	Meck.	1955	0	Y	62	82	375	1,731	280	2,011	6	29	0	1,650,000		0
Hickory Grove**	Hickory Grove**	Meck.	1958	0	Y	3	9	8	210	79	289	0	1	0	81,000		295,000
	Hillcrest	Meck.	1879	1	Y	8	11	23	302	57	359	0	2	0	70,000		450,000
	Hopewell	Meck.	1904	9	Y	3	10	35	373	150	523	0	4	0	60,000		586,500
	Hoskins Avenue	Meck.	1979	3	Y	2	15	30	447	63	510	1	5	0	60,000		550,000
	Huntersville, First	Meck.	1889	7	Y	39	90	21	417	0	417	2	0	0	450,000		176,000
	Unclivils*	Meck.	1979	3	Y	39	90	21	417	0	417	2	0	0	450,000		176,000

Independence Hill	Steward A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	1872	1	N	7	0	2	161	67	228	0	2	50,000	250,000	0	
Jackson Park	Charles H. Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1960	9	Y	9	13	14	275	200	375	5	4	250,000	0	
Long Creek	Kenneth E. Mills, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1960	3	Y	15	11	12	230	30	280	1	3	55,000	430,000	
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	Y	45	19	20	666	143	809	0	4	60,000	915,000	
Mayfield Memorial	Harold J. Diggs, Jr., 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	54	49	3	1,886	0	1,886	3	0	80,000	3,200,000	
McKee Road	Lowell Willis, 1100 Rock Point Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1977	9	Y	7	20	14	249	9	258	2	1	370,851	93,170	
Midwood	Wendell G. Davis, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1896	4	Y	17	33	571	187	1,058	0	20	60,000	1,297,850		
Mint Hill	Richard Wayne Walker, 4450 W. Rosslyn Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1949	0	Y	20	23	21	580	50	630	14	1	50,000	712,000	
Mulberry	Cecil W. Seagle, 6450 Turcksegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	70	89	46	1,194	205	1,399	15	18	89,000	1,073,765	
New Hope	William E. Saylor, 4730 Idlewild Rd. N., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	Y	34	56	41	676	148	824	0	4	36,000	900,000	
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	27	33	33	481	102	583	0	2	59,000	648,000	
Northdale	Carl Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	1	Y	3	5	13	188	165	363	2	2	135,000	0	
Oakdale	L. W. Cronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	7	Y	0	25	8	92	8	100	0	0	120,000	79,000	
Oak Grove	Jay T. Reeder, 6925 Pawtucket Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	9	Y	3	7	24	194	248	442	1	0	59,000	375,000	
Oakhurst	W. Gattis Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1938	9	Y	14	12	28	660	105	765	2	9	897,000	86,700	
Pineville Road	Winfred Bagwell, 845 Carey Dr., Pineville 28134	Meck.	1960	3	Y	11	15	11	102	64	166	4	6	250,000	90,000	
Plaza Road	David A. Gales, 2216 Lancelot Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1938	0	Y	26	10	24	384	28	412	2	3	500,000	6,000	
Pleasant Plains	No Report	Meck.														
Pritchard Memorial	James B. Richardson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	10	50	13	330	61	391	0	3	50,000	600,000	
Providence	James S. Potter, P.O. Box 3921, Charlotte 28203	Meck.	1901	8	Y	31	77	102	1,689	577	2,266	9	24	0	3,200,000	
Rockwell	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	41	140	85	1,817	415	2,232	26	24	4,500,000	1,359,413	
Shady Brook	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1911	1	Y	10	13	18	226	0	226	0	0	0	0	
Shamrock Drive**	Gary Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1952	1	Y	12	25	3	170	96	266	0	0	45,000	275,000	
Sharon	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	28	52	211	935	259	1,194	5	7	1,450,000	198,800	
Sharon Forest	Daniel M. Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1973	0	Y	18	52	40	395	30	425	15	6	935,000	380,000	
Southside	No Report	Meck.														
Southview	Douglas Agnew, 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	12	31	33	742	132	874	2	5	60,000	700,000	
Springdale	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	8	10	11	138	5	143	0	1	158,000	48,000	
Statesville Avenue	Meck.	1966	1	Y	5	0	6	57	2	59	0	0	0	275,000	50,873	
Steele Creek	K. Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	20	25	219	440	45	485	20	2	52,000	1,002,000	
Stough Memorial	Dexter E. Greene, 815 Glasgow Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1969	0	Y	16	23	10	150	8	158	2	3	150,000	9,000	
Sunset Road	J. Grady Faulk, 2191 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1983	3	Y	28	44	18	620	0	620	0	1	150,000	1,261,350	
Thomasboro	Cecil Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	9	Y	17	14	30	70	430	4	3	35,000	500,000	0	
Thomason Road	Red Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1935	9	Y	2	18	11	545	172	171	0	0	600,000	17,000	
Thrift	E. Guy Longshore, Jr., Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1914	0	Y	30	23	35	719	120	839	2	2	75,000	750,000	
Trinity	Robert H. Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1960	0	Y	0	9	7	164	83	247	0	1	150,000	0	
Union Grove	W. Alan Beard, 6800 P.O. Box 26112, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1898	1	Y	2	1	4	94	28	122	0	1	75,000	0	
University Hills	Steve Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	20	20	33	568	490	1,058	8	4	690,000	122,100	
West Mecklenburg	Alvin Ziegler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1957	7	Y	6	5	6	109	0	109	0	0	75,000	0	
Westside	J. F. Cunningham, Jr., 7026 Redbud Cr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1943	1	Y	0	1	4	104	187	291	0	0	35,000	84,500	
Westview	Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	4	6	7	120	5	125	0	0	129,000	25,146	
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	9	Y	9	4	31	484	139	623	0	2	750,000	623	
Wilmington	Claude J. Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1938	9	Y	0	11	18	143	304	447	4	2	470,000	0	
Wilson Grove	Roger W. Maslin, 7500 Whitmore Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	10	18	60	97	714	0	12	0	1,300,000	60	
Wilson Memorial	William A. Thomas, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1935	0	N	3	4	6	87	74	161	1	0	75,000	0	
Woodlawn	W. L. Owens, 6300 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1942	9	Y	37	40	98	1,459	100	1,559	8	28	0	1,013,457	244,151
TOTALS					1,189	1,885	2,675	37,839	8,701	46,540	264	413	\$2,018,000	\$54,951,670	\$9,259,934	

*Under Watchcare
**Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE B – SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																				
	Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yrs.)	Preschool enrol. (Birth through 5 yrs.)	Children enrol. (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrol. (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrol. — Single (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Yng. Adult enrol. — married (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church Y.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment	
HERSCHEL PONDER 4301 Shamrock Drive Charlotte, NC 28215 Associational Sunday School Director	Albemarle Road*																				
	Arlington	0	25	36	39	64	17	27	22	19	0	0	189	84	1	15	204	125	0	125	
	Berryhill	0	13	54	64	18	60	46	19	0	0	4	0	290	168	2	30	320	120	0	120
	Bethlehem	0	45	76	47	24	11	93	20	0	0	7	0	322	151	0	0	322	189	24	213
	Carmel	0	85	108	78	55	42	122	120	0	0	14	0	624	300	25	251	875	120	0	120
Cedar Grove Community Church Chapman Memorial Clear Creek		0	131	103	189	61	36	314	17	0	0	4	0	855	458	3	0	855	448	0	448
		3	5	2	7	1	8	11	9	0	0	8	0	52	34	0	0	52	42	30	72
		0	51	68	58	57	31	119	97	5	0	0	0	510	225	4	0	510	145	0	145
		0	26	40	31	12	29	67	29	1	0	5	0	240	160	2	0	240	56	0	56
		11	141	146	149	193	67	418	546	46	76	14	69	1,876	912	7	160	2,036	277	194	471
Commonwealth Cornelius First Davidson First Derby Dorchester Dorothy Durham		2	7	27	15	8	18	34	44	0	17	0	0	166	98	0	0	166	75	0	75
		0	32	58	66	49	31	100	44	0	0	7	0	387	189	0	0	387	152	168	320
		0	10	13	10	1	14	32	19	0	0	0	0	104	57	0	0	104	35	0	35
		1	1	8	8	2	6	18	5	0	0	3	0	62	20	0	0	62	31	0	31
		0	77	172	132	37	28	109	61	0	0	5	0	621	282	0	0	621	359	0	359
Eastern Hills Eastway Emmanuel		0	0	11	10	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	66	55	0	0	66	80	0	80
		0	51	84	85	45	20	206	57	0	10	0	0	558	281	0	0	558	138	17	155
		0	40	69	17	35	6	111	41	0	0	6	0	325	161	0	0	325	72	0	72
		0	71	112	116	60	30	250	62	0	7	0	0	708	307	0	0	708	225	100	325
		0	28	53	52	22	39	85	31	0	0	9	0	324	182	0	0	324	114	0	114
Grace Green Memorial Greenland Avenue Hahn Hickory Grove**		7	22	25	20	3	15	43	26	0	0	3	0	164	112	0	0	164	95	0	95
		0	59	91	81	20	39	179	40	0	0	11	0	520	237	0	0	520	237	42	279
		3	45	56	59	20	23	116	37	6	19	6	0	390	205	1	8	398	165	77	242
		0	18	19	11	21	0	122	52	0	0	5	20	288	108	0	0	268	14	0	14
		No Report	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205																		
Hillcrest Hopewell Hoskins Hoskins Avenue Hoskins First Hos																					

Independence Hill	Mrs. Ruth M. McGraw, Rt. 1, Box 877, Huntersville 28078	0	12	36	28	11	5	29	34	0	0	5	0	160	97	0	0	160	76	0	76
Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209		0	14	21	17	0	24	22	0	0	4	0	0	102	49	1	0	102	82	0	82
Long Creek	Mrs. Melinda Cook, Rt. 3, Box 1085, Huntersville 28078	0	30	22	33	16	29	63	10	4	4	3	0	214	100	3	0	214	79	0	79
Dean Moore, 313 Newburg Lane, Matthews 28105		0	55	132	87	17	86	104	86	6	0	9	0	582	266	0	0	582	145	125	270
Mayfield Memorial	Desoto Ellison, 613 Royal Court, Charlotte 28202	3	8	40	48	0	32	95	20	0	0	0	0	255	203	1	42	297	67	0	67
McKee Road	Frank Free, 5 Tumber Lane, Matthews 28105	0	41	47	46	14	8	103	15	5	0	12	0	291	153	0	0	291	160	0	160
Mint Hill	James Patton, 3801 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	9	41	123	74	68	100	118	132	0	0	7	0	672	275	0	0	672	230	81	311
Midway	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	54	89	54	21	142	114	26	0	0	5	0	405	225	4	45	405	224	0	224
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Ct., Charlotte 28214	0	156	236	214	110	186	273	140	0	12	8	0	1,335	590	0	0	1,335	1,180	332	1,512
New Hope	Robert Privett, 8714 Eaglewood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	46	55	50	24	32	133	51	0	0	5	0	396	283	0	0	396	196	0	196
Newell	Carey Traynham, 425 Calhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075	0	47	134	55	0	0	175	0	0	11	6	0	428	240	2	15	443	200	0	200
Norndale	Mrs. Selma Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	3	7	19	25	0	7	18	25	14	3	6	0	128	67	0	0	128	52	0	52
Oakdale	Robert L. Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	2	8	16	13	0	0	2	6	1	2	4	0	43	43	0	0	43	57	0	57
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	12	10	15	0	8	37	12	0	0	6	0	100	62	0	0	100	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Charles R. Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	32	77	39	23	17	194	92	5	0	9	7	515	230	0	0	515	162	73	235
Pineville Road	James Bailes, 225 Eden Cir., Pineville 28134	4	3	8	15	8	29	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	60	0	0	75	121	0	121
Plaza	No Report	4	40	52	37	0	13	79	38	0	10	6	0	279	194	0	0	279	124	0	124
Pleasant Plains	Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	0	33	38	31	8	40	72	40	0	0	6	0	268	176	1	0	268	90	0	90
Pritchard Memorial	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway, Charlotte 28209	8	111	108	96	149	63	478	299	47	30	31	98	1,518	676	2	10	1,528	189	35	224
Providence	Claude Hale, 3814 Deckford Place, Charlotte 28211	0	138	187	176	121	121	378	232	114	25	22	96	1,610	702	0	0	1,610	183	0	183
Rockwell	Jack Cross, 710 S. Main St., Mooresville 28115	0	17	33	19	9	37	28	20	0	0	7	0	170	117	0	0	170	112	0	112
Shady Brook	Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28208	4	27	28	21	14	12	33	29	0	0	4	0	172	109	0	0	172	73	0	73
Shamrock Drive	William M. Helms, 3511 Denbur Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	77	132	81	89	69	359	151	22	43	16	0	1,039	427	0	0	1,039	238	0	238
Sharon	Carl McKinney, 3925 Blowing Rock Cir., Charlotte 28210	0	41	66	52	22	40	73	24	0	0	8	0	326	187	2	9	335	175	0	175
Sharon Forest	No Report																				
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	33	67	69	41	30	118	30	3	10	5	14	420	172	0	0	420	103	0	103
Southview	Ray Gordon, 1344 Choice Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	12	19	15	4	2	30	6	0	4	3	0	95	55	1	10	105	66	0	66
Springdale	Marshall Starnes, 2908 Kinway Dr., Matthews 28105	0	3	7	3	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	35	35	1	6	41	19	0	19
Statesville Avenue	Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	24	47	60	21	44	75	46	0	0	3	0	320	0	0	0	320	118	86	204
Steele Creek	Neal D. Winslow, P.O. Box 7291, Charlotte 28217	0	9	18	16	0	0	21	13	0	0	3	0	80	45	1	0	80	123	0	123
Stough Memorial	Bill Gamble, 10925 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134	10	27	19	54	12	4	60	100	0	0	9	35	330	248	0	0	330	165	0	165
Sunset Road	William Allen, Rt. 9, Box 424-K, Charlotte 28208	0	34	70	64	27	26	105	30	0	0	7	0	363	183	0	0	363	165	0	165
Thomasboro	Harold Dale, Rt. 6, Box 731-C, Charlotte 28208	0	40	48	57	32	89	79	60	13	4	0	435	181	2	13	448	208	67	275	
Thrill	Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	0	40	80	75	20	30	169	45	0	0	13	0	463	295	1	30	493	208	67	275
Trinity	B. P. Brown, Rt. 2, 234 Amon Lane, Pineville 28134	5	12*	15	15	11	23	6	0	0	0	4	0	91	48	1	15	106	100	0	100
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Hager, P.O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	0	6	11	11	2	7	26	7	0	5	2	0	77	57	0	0	77	66	0	66
University Hills	Joanne Robertson, Rt. 1, Box 820, Harrisburg 28075	0	35	50	42	24	21	90	27	0	0	4	0	293	150	0	0	293	28	0	28
West Mecklenburg	James Williams, 1345 E. Catawba St., Belmont 28012	0	12	12	6	3	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	67	35	0	0	67	60	0	60
Westside	John Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	5	6	4	4	14	12	0	1	0	0	0	51	33	0	0	51	33	0	33
Westview	W. W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	6	19	23	0	0	12	27	0	0	3	0	90	54	0	0	90	57	0	57
Whiting Avenue	W. C. Hitchcock, 4024 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	0	26	37	33	37	45	99	67	0	25	5	0	374	152	0	0	374	84	16	100
Whitmont	Plummer Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	0	2	3	4	4	4	14	15	0	0	3	0	49	45	0	0	49	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Corden Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	42	68	38	12	19	71	66	0	10	3	0	329	180	0	0	329	140	0	140
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	2	11	11	3	1	10	16	5	0	0	2	0	61	42	0	0	61	52	0	52
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 10817 Willowick Ct., Pineville 28134	0	58	157	138	110	119	147	159	0	15	9	0	932	366	1	8	940	228	12	240
TOTALS		114	2,761	4,395	3,943	2,022	2,296	7,616	3,830	325	382	487	402	28,573	14,215	77	687	29,260	10,461	1,573	12,034

*Under Watchcare

**Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (missions)	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
												Children	Youth	Adult
Albemarle Road* Arlington Berryhill Calvary Carmel	TAL D. ROBERTS 7438 Old Dowd Road Charlotte, NC 28214 Associational Church Training Director	15	12	25	15	0	0	1	0	68	38	0	0	25
Cedar Grove Chantilly Chapman Memorial Charlotte, First Clear Creek	John Thompson, 4313 Colebrook Rd., Charlotte 28215 Mrs. Jan Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214 Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., Charlotte 28211	0 0 18 0 37	0 0 24 0 67	0 0 27 0 0	0 0 52 0 225	0 0 7 0 0	0 0 46 0 0	0 2 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0	176 330	58 170	9 0	4 0	11 75
Commonwealth Cornelius, First Davidson, First Derrita Dilworth	Barry Long, 6536-G Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212 Charles Brackett, 4123 Rutgers Ave., Charlotte 28206 Mrs. Frances Moser, 327 Hartford Ave., Charlotte 28209	9 0 0 5 5	13 0 0 14 11	27 0 0 25 11	38 0 0 35 15	0 0 0 0 0	29 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 1 2	0 0 0 0 0	117 80 20 36	49 12	0 10	0 0	0 0
Durham Memorial East Eastern Hills Eastway Emmanuel	Darrell Ellis, 2911 Monarch Dr., Charlotte 28208 Harry Christopher, 2224 Community Park Dr., Matthews 28105 W. L. Smith, 8904 Wexford Dr., Charlotte 28212 Walter Wilson, 4542 Crestmont Dr., Charlotte 28205	19 2 15 11 0	58 32 23 26 0	49 42 50 45 0	86 68 39 33 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	3 14 1 5 0	0 0 128 120	59 62 78 51	59 62 78 51	9 0 0 11	1 0 0 13	14 0 0 8
Grace Green Memorial Greenland Avenue Hahn Hickory Grove**	Thomas Brown, 3831 Admiral Ave., Charlotte 28205 No Report George Morrow, 5925 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	0 10 0 36	10 20 0 35	0 22 94	27 46 124	0 0 0	0 19 0	1 3 0	0 0 9	38 120 298	31 44 145	10 0 0	0 4 0	2 2 12
Hillcrest Hopewell Hoskins Avenue Huntersville, First Idlewild*	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214 Michael Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036 William D. Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078 Jim Kemper, 13308 Saddle Tree Ct., Matthews 28105	9 2 0 4 20	9 6 0 19 38	15 8 0 30 28	27 12 0 28 53	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	2 3 0 0 3	0 0 0 0 0	62 31 0 84 139	32 28 0 53 55	1 2 0 1	1 4 0 8 4	0 8 0 4 0

Independence Hill	Mrs. W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 642-A, Charlotte 28213	6	10	12	29	0	0	0	2	0	59	34	5	0	0
Jackson Park .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek .....	.....	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	29	15	3	3	10
Matthews .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Wilhelmina Lewis, 2630 Roslyn Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	6	12	76	0	0	0	5	180	280	103	3	6	26
McKee Road	David McCallister, 3247 Wilson Dr., Matthews 28105	3	11	17	15	0	0	0	13	0	59	47	0	0	0
Midwood	Mike Cashion, 3622 Dresden Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	15	12	2	0	0	6	0	35	27	0	0	0
Mint Hill	Arnold Kessler, 4638 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	17	29	15	35	0	0	2	0	98	58	0	0	15	0
Mulberry	Margie Greene, 6735 Wild Turkey Ln., Charlotte 28214	28	55	56	103	0	86	3	0	331	155	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Gene David, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	20	32	31	63	0	0	3	0	151	64	0	0	0	0
Newell .....	.....	3	18	27	25	0	0	0	6	0	79	70	0	0	8
Norhtdale	Mrs. Marguerite Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Doug Morrison, 102 Spratt Dr., Mt. Holly 28120	5	0	9	34	0	0	3	0	51	31	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst .....	.....	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	35	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Kent Gidger, 2088 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081	12	11	17	42	0	0	1	0	83	79	0	0	0	0
Plaza Road	No Report	0	0	0	30	0	0	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains .....	.....	0	0	0	50	15	200	3	0	383	100	5	0	0	5
Pritchard Memorial	Besa Harris, 5318 Farm Pond Ln., Charlotte 28212	22	34	59	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	Mrs. Hannah Waters, 227 Regency Dr., Charlotte 28211	8	10	32	135	0	0	5	0	190	85	18	0	75	0
Rockwell .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Albert Miller, Rt. 6, Box 673, Charlotte 28208	6	8	10	12	0	0	3	0	39	20	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive**	David Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., Charlotte 28205	12	27	44	92	0	0	5	0	180	61	16	4	7	0
Sharon .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Forest	No Report	1	7	29	32	0	0	0	4	0	73	42	4	20	16
Southside	Mrs. Mitzi Bess, 6242 Old Pineville Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	7	4	13	0	0	1	0	25	25	0	4	5	0
Southview	Roy Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale .....	.....	12	27	29	98	0	11	4	0	181	45	0	0	26	0
Statesville Avenue	Peggy Utley, 6117 Burmuth Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro .....	.....	9	12	23	34	0	0	2	0	80	41	0	0	0	0
Thrift	David Dilling, Rt. 14, Box 178, Charlotte 28208	14	46	48	69	0	0	3	0	180	109	0	0	0	0
Trinity .....	.....	0	10	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0	0	0
Union Grove .....	.....	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills .....	.....	20	26	21	41	0	0	3	0	111	52	0	0	6	0
West Mecklenburg	John R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview .....	.....	1	5	10	9	0	0	0	3	0	28	12	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	62	0	7	0	0	69	15	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	Ernie P. Taylor, 107-K Line Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove .....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Charles Smith, 4822 Tanglebrar Dr., Charlotte 28208	13	6	2	24	0	0	2	0	47	31	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	David Vines, 2031 Gloucester, Matthews 28105	8	30	48	55	20	0	7	0	168	77	0	0	12	0
TOTALS .....	.....	447	858	1,156	2,207	95	449	162	180	5,554	2,594	107	74	375	0

*Under Watchcare

**Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Albemarle Road* Arlington Berryhill Cavary Carmel	Ed Thompson, 2807 Edsel Place, Charlotte 28205.....	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	13	0
	Jim Blackwelder, P. O. Box 52, Wingate 28174.....	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	28	21	0
	Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., Charlotte 28208.....	0	20	8	26	0	0	1	4	0	59	18	0
	Mike Stephens, 2290 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208.....	9	30	4	52	0	24	0	11	0	130	118	0
	Stephen G. McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., Charlotte 28211.....	22	75	52	55	20	0	0	18	0	242	194	0
Cedar Grove Chantilly Chapman Memorial Charlotte, First Clear Creek	Jeff Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	James C. Cathey, 4101 Strangeford Ave., Charlotte 28212.....	12	0	0	37	0	0	0	6	0	55	32	0
	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Pl., Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	22	0
	Dennis Bucher, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231.....	45	91	47	66	36	25	6	4	0	320	235	40
	Tim Foster, Rt. 1, Charlotte 28212.....	0	12	12	24	0	0	0	4	0	52	37	1
Commonwealth Cornelius Davidson, First Derby Dilworth	Ronald Bostic, P. O. Box 804, Wingate 28174.....	0	0	14	26	0	0	0	3	0	43	29	0
	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....	0	0	1	15	0	9	0	2	0	27	12	0
	Mrs. Aileen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036.....	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0
	Mrs. Joy Joyner, 1620 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213.....	0	15	30	40	0	0	0	6	0	91	60	0
	Miss Diane Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 18, Charlotte 28216.....	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	13	0
Durham Memorial East Eastern Hills Eastway Emmanuel	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203.....	2	17	16	43	0	6	3	7	0	94	50	0
	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105.....	8	12	27	35	0	0	0	6	0	88	66	0
	Darold Watts, 5345 Grafton Place, Charlotte 28212.....	20	50	43	55	37	12	0	16	0	233	183	0
	Jeff L. Isenhour, 3844 Hillock Ct., Charlotte 28215.....	0	25	25	45	0	5	0	3	10	113	96	0
	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 1008, Huntersville 28078.....	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18	0
Grace Green Memorial Greenland Avenue Hahn Hickory Grove**	Wm. B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215.....	9	51	28	33	10	9	0	3	0	143	118	0
	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211.....	0	0	18	30	0	0	0	3	0	51	25	0
	No Report.....	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, Charlotte 28215.....	23	62	110	77	0	66	4	20	0	362	253	0
	Harold Redmon, Rt. 3, Box 826, Denver 28037.....	5	7	11	27	0	0	6	4	0	60	42	0
Hillcrest Hopewell Hoskins Avenue Huntersville, First Idlewild*	Carolyn Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 1673, Davidson 28036.....	13	13	8	22	0	7	0	4	0	67	35	0
	Mrs. Edna Mae Stout, 301 Blackthorne Ln., Charlotte 28209.....	0	10	22	20	0	29	9	5	0	95	57	0
	Larry Phillips, 423 Abingdon Cir., Huntersville 28078.....	0	18	20	25	0	0	0	2	0	65	48	0
	Raleigh Todd, 9635 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212.....	8	42	30	37	0	17	0	10	0	144	80	0

FRANK STROUP

301 Elmhurst Road

Charlotte, NC 28209

Associational Music Director

Independence Hill	Mrs. Sylvia Whitner, 105 Juanita St., Pineville 28134	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	10	0
Jackson Park	Glady's Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Ln., Charlotte 28208	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Long Creek	Miss Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	23	0
Matthews	Daniel C. Bidley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	18	83	52	25	11	9	4	16	0	4	16	0	174	0
Mayfield Memorial	Michael Washington, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	30	15	128	0	25	0	2	0	2	0	200	116	0
McKee Road	Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	15	10	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	55	45	0	0
Midwood	Steve Bunker, 924 Burtonwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	4	4	25	40	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	85	50	0
Mint Hill	John Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln., Charlotte 28212	20	38	24	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	112	75	0	0
Mulberry	David Goggin, 6450 Tuckasegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	14	55	56	55	11	27	0	7	0	225	159	9	9	0
New Hope	Don Ercelis, 5010 Harri-Ann Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	11	42	0	3	0	0	3	0	59	40	0	0
Newell	Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075	5	15	35	20	0	0	0	2	0	77	60	0	0	0
Northdale	Mrs. Ed Eicher, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	4	14	15	15	0	4	0	2	0	54	30	0	0	0
Oakdale	Rick Bechtel, Rt. 6, Box 671, Charlotte 28208	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	12	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Denny Abrams, P. O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	9	22	0	0	0	4	0	39	31	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Harry L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Ln., Charlotte 28212	23	21	19	36	8	7	0	3	0	117	98	0	0	0
Pineville Road	Garland Green, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0	0	0
Plaza	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25	0	0	0
Plaza Road	No Report	10	12	25	25	0	16	0	5	0	93	60	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Bob Lowman, P. O. Box 2212, Wingate 28174	19	66	38	86	29	246	29	3	0	516	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Ln., Charlotte 28211	10	12	25	25	0	16	0	5	0	93	60	0	0	0
Providence	C. Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	30	58	52	75	32	35	10	10	0	302	275	8	0	0
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 345, Mooresville 28115	1	3	10	29	0	5	0	5	0	53	43	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 386 Woodlawn, Cramerton 28032	10	0	0	38	0	5	0	4	0	57	20	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive**	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	12	38	20	38	0	0	0	3	0	111	67	0	0	0
Sharon	No Report	3	23	23	30	0	0	0	8	0	87	55	0	0	0
Sharon Forest	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Frank G. Stroup, 933 Stanfield Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	12	25	25	0	8	0	3	2	75	50	0	0	0
Southview	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0
Springdale	1	8	2	17	0	0	0	0	7	0	35	27	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	6	6	18	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	18	0	0	0
Steele Creek	Neal D. Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	38	0	3	0	4	0	45	20	0	0	0
Sunset Road	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	17	24	30	0	0	0	5	0	76	53	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Michael W. Capps, Box 137, GWC, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	10	30	0	0	0	2	0	42	37	34	0	0
Thrill	Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	0	30	30	38	25	8	8	0	0	189	150	0	0	0
Trinity	Shelton Johnson, Jr., 2034 Artwood Ln., Charlotte 28210	0	9	2	18	0	17	0	3	0	49	20	0	0	0
Union Grove	Miss Margaret McAlister, Rt. 4, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0	0	0
University Hills	Lamar Helms, 7040 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	4	20	10	18	0	42	0	3	0	97	84	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Joyce Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	19	0	5	0	3	0	27	19	0	0	0
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 N. Clodman St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	10	0	0	0
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	7	10	22	0	15	0	6	0	60	46	12	0	0
Wilmon	Thomas La, 3821 Davis Ave., Charlotte 28206	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	22	12	7	0	0
Wilson Grove	Billy Mills, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	10	26	8	32	7	0	0	3	0	86	68	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Rusty Wise, 610 Hiltcrest St., Charlotte 28206	0	0	0	13	0	4	0	3	0	20	15	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Larry King, 5100 Cherrycress Ln., Charlotte 28210	0	35	27	57	0	18	0	10	0	147	107	0	0	0
TOTALS		374	1,195	1,192	2,211	239	744	80	339	12	6,386	4,173	141		

*Under Watchcare

**Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Number of Organizations										Enrollment						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total enrollment		
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	MRS. MARY DODD 7709 Plott Road Charlotte, NC 28215 Associational WMU Director																
	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																
	Rachel Gilliam, 7116 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212																
	Betty Jordan, 8420 Briet Rd., Charlotte 28212																
	Mrs. Gail Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214																
	Carolyn Hicks, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208																
	Mrs. Garnald Eiford, 4400 Sharon View Rd., Charlotte 28211																
	Mrs. Brenda Stilwell, 1108 Roanoke Ave., Charlotte 28205																
	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208																
	Miss Marie Roberts, 1700 Sterling Rd., Charlotte 28209																
Commonwealth Cornelius, First Davidson, First Derita Dilworth	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Briet Rd., Charlotte 28212																
	Mrs. Bonnie Isaacs, 7800 Filwood Dr., Charlotte 28212																
	Mrs. Allen Barnett, Rt. 2, Box 579-B, Huntersville 28078																
	Mrs. Kay Frazer, General Delivery, Davidson 28038																
	Mrs. Marsha Skinner, Rt. 7, Box 521, Charlotte 28213																
	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216																
	Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 2, Box 357-B, Clover, SC 29710																
	Martha Adams, 4824 Stafford Cir., Charlotte 28211																
	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205																
	Mrs. Linda Albers, 8235 Ivy Hollow Rd., Charlotte 28212																
Durham Memorial East Eastern Hills Eastway Emmanuel Grace Green Memorial Greenland Avenue Hahn Hickory Grove ^{ss}	Mrs. Linda King, 1525 Cathey Rd., Charlotte 28208																
	Mrs. Cindy Coltrane, 6017 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte 28212																
	Mrs. Doris Watts, 4321 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205																
	Mrs. Ruby Crunow, 3126 Rush Ave., Charlotte 28208																
	No Report																
Hillcrest Hopewell Hoskins Avenue Huntersville, First Indewild ^a	Mrs. Bob Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Dr., Charlotte 28212																
	Arzelle Deese, Rt. 1, Box 365, Huntersville 28078																
	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P.O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078																
	Sandra Thomas, 401 Robinson Ave., Matthews 28105																
																

Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., Charlotte 28204	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	7	9	4	0	18	2	0	40
Jackson Park	Jo Spencer, P. O. Box 26711, Charlotte 28213	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	15	0	4	0	29
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Maplewood	Mrs. Helen Burch, 3609 Dandridge Cir., Matthews 28105	1	3	0	1	1	0	6	8	45	0	8	51	4	0	116
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Jeanette Free, 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	7	15	75	3	0	120
McKee Road	Mrs. Jeanette Free, 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	34	11	0	23	1	0	87
Midwood	Mrs. Margie Clements, 4108 Leeds Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	26	10	6	50	6	0	90
Ninth Hill	Mrs. Jan Garmon, 3508 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	2	2	1	1	0	1	6	35	22	16	0	11	5	0	89
Nulberry	Becky Cooke, 6036 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	4	18	12	0	0	3	0	37
New Hope	Mrs. Grace Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	19	15	18	20	1	0	85
Newell	Mrs. Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	28
Norhtale	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	10	2	0	22
Oakdale	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Oak Grove	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Oakhurst	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	15	9	10	65	4	0	108
Pineville Road	Van Phillips, 900 Cone Ave., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Plaza Road	No Report	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	6	13	0	30	14	0	83
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Agnes Williams, 399 Woodland Dr., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	9	8	10	1	0	49
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Betty Bacot, 4915 Horton Cir., Charlotte 28210	1	3	1	1	2	0	8	8	29	18	8	98	9	0	170
Providence	Mrs. Carolyn Molsinger, 6201 Honeygater Dr., Charlotte 28211	2	4	2	1	1	3	13	25	41	25	15	112	9	13	240
Rockwell	Daisy Ward, Rt. 1, Box 925, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Shady Brook	Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	10	11	17	3	0	58
Shannon Drive**	Mrs. Ernest W. Glass, 3551 Denison Place, Charlotte 28215	4	3	2	1	3	0	13	49	38	31	24	105	4	0	251
Sharon	Mrs. Sandra Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Charlotte 28210	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	16	28	9	19	61	9	0	142
Sharon Forest	No Report															
Southside	Mrs. Edith Denison, 1412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	4	15	8	0	30	20	0	77
Southview	Mrs. Edith Denison, 1412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	4	0	5	3	0	20
Springdale	Mrs. C. E. Kobel, 3700 Morning Star Dr., Matthews 28105	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	9	3	0	17
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. C. E. Kobel, 3700 Morning Star Dr., Matthews 28105	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	25	5	0	48
Steele Creek	Virginia Edwards, 14040 Shopton Rd., W. Charlotte 28210	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	19	0	0	24
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Joyce White, P. O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	48	3	0	51
Sunset Road	Mrs. Lynn Garmon, 1230 Leontine Lane, Charlotte 28216	1	2	2	0	2	0	7	12	22	31	0	34	8	0	107
Thomasboro	Gail Reynolds, 6118 White Feather Lane, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	15	12	0	40	10	0	81
Thrift	Mrs. Jane McQuay, 1019 Dunneigh, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	47	21	0	45	3	0	124
Trinity	Edwina Few, Rt. 4, Box 194, Fort Mill, SC 29715	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	3	0	20	5	0	37
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	9
University Hills	Mrs. Susan Justice, 915 Westone Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	35	1	0	43
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Annie Mae Montgomery, Rt. 5, Box 183, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	3	0	10	4	0	27
Westside	Mrs. Jean Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
Westview	Mrs. Helen Wingate, 3614 Kempton Place, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	6	3	0	12	4	0	26
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Wilmon	Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 11610 Creshill Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 11610 Creshill Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	20	6	0	24	4	0	64
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	3	0	6	7	3	0	29
Woodlawn	Mrs. Jeanette Edwards, 2316 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	5	20	0	8	30	6	0	69
TOTALS		73	97	53	22	79	12	336	597	979	568	313	2,152	302	43	4,954

*Under Watchcare

***Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	(6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment — Basic	Baptist Men enrolment — Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment — Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment — Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albemarle Road*	Bucky Purser, 6313 Dwight Blvd., Charlotte 28208.	8	6	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	29
Arlington	Rich Hambleton, 145 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Ed Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., Charlotte 28208.	18	10	0	5	5	5	5	5	0	53
Calvary	Dr. William A. Caudle, 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105.	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Carmel		25	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	41
Cedar Grove											
Chantilly	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Jesse Ray, 1218 Barkley Rd., Charlotte 28209.	11	0	1	30	0	0	0	2	0	44
Charlotte, First		13	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Clear Creek		44	14	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	67
Commonwealth		16	6	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	29
Cornelius, First	Tom Noel, 7707 Elwood Dr., Charlotte 28212.	13	21	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	70
Davidson, First		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Derita	Don Kerr, 3412 Dalecrest Dr., Charlotte 28213.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dilworth	Van Moser, 2816 Scarlet Cir., Charlotte 28210.	9	2	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
Durham Memorial	Myers Godfrey, 685 Bel Morrow Dr., Charlotte 28214.	9	12	5	8	0	0	0	2	0	17
East	James Rogers, 9621 Covevale Dr., Matthews 28105.	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	6	0	64
Eastern Hills	Steve Criminger, 4000 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Matthews 28105.	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	31
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213.	13	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Emmanuel	Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216.	10	7	1	40	0	0	12	0	0	49
Grace	Dyke Starnes, 5225 Rocky River Rd., Charlotte 28215.	23	16	17	8	6	12	0	6	0	88
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 6800 Knightswood Dr., Charlotte 28211.	18	12	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	47
Greenland Avenue	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove*	Foster Daniel, 8122 Bald Ridge Dr., Charlotte 28212.	49	23	2	120	0	0	0	4	0	198
Hillcrest											
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078.	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	12
Hoskins Avenue		8	9	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	42
Huntersville, First	Banks Miller, P. O. Box 438, Huntersville 28078.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idlawood	Bill Gullett, 14201 Hackamore Dr., Matthews 28105.	0	15	3	20	0	3	2	5	0	48
		0	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12

Independence Hill	7	12	1	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	39
Jackson Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathews	12	8	4	150	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	175
Mayfield Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McKee Road	3	2	5	1	5	5	5	1	0	0	27	0
Midwood	12	0	3	20	30	0	0	3	10	78	0	78
Mint Hill	32	5	1	20	0	0	0	5	0	63	0	63
Muberry	11	8	1	44	0	0	0	3	0	67	0	67
New Hope	10	12	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	28
Newell	15	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Northdale	6	7	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	14	0	14
Oakhurst	23	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Pineville Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	22	8	2	15	8	1	8	1	0	65	0	65
Plaza Road	No Report											
Pleasant Plains	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
Pritchard Memorial	16	7	5	35	0	0	0	3	0	66	0	66
Providence	30	21	0	25	25	0	0	3	0	104	0	104
Rockwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12	0	12
Shady Brook	15	8	4	23	0	0	0	3	0	53	0	53
Shamrock Drive*	40	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
Sharon	15	12	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Sharon Forest	No Report											
Southside	5	12	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Southview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale	4	1	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	17	0	17
Statesville Avenue	5	5	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	0	23
Steele Creek	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	0	16
Stough Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	14	15	7	25	0	0	0	3	0	64	0	64
Thomasboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	29	9	1	40	0	0	0	2	0	81	0	81
Trinity	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Union Grove	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
University Hills	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	1	0	51	0	51
West Mecklenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	15
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Wilson Memorial	3	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	11
Woodlawn	12	25	5	0	10	0	0	2	0	54	0	54
TOTALS	707	447	141	941	128	78	32	105	32	2,611		

*Under Watchcare

**Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of others	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year			All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
					Forward Program or Alternate	Ministries	Other									
Albemarle Road* Arlington Caryhill Carmel	Huey Tyra, 8116 Nathaniel Greene Lane, Charlotte 28212	55	3	2		X	Y	43,000	0	0	20,160	6,200	5,000	2,000	17,885	51,245
	Donna Wallace, 13712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	65	10	3		X	Y	2,150	0	0	20,160	23,000	21,708	4,948	17,885	51,245
	Paul Drenth, 2225 Kern St., Charlotte 28208	65	10	3		X	Y	136,596	0	0	20,160	23,000	21,708	4,948	17,885	51,245
	Robert L. Jones, 5329 Five Knolls Dr., Matthews 28105	155	18	3		X	Y	91,173	0	0	87,972	1,003,591	36,275	7,366	88,353	229,866
								713,889	8,045	924,408	132,599	1,003,591	36,275	15,249	103,946	1,338,721
Cedar Grove Chantilly Chapman Chesapeake Clear Creek	Mrs. Wini Fred Johnson, 3434 Joseph Dr., Matthews 28105	10	0	2			N	17,492	0	0	7,960	0	2,337	372	3,040	13,709
	James P. Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	174	2	21		X	Y	136,000	0	0	52,224	26,800	22,940	5,700	109,765	191,525
	Randy Siler, 13300 Sully Rd., Charlotte 28212	174	2	21		X	Y	95,733	0	0	279,682	0	120,408	10,279	421,225	831,594
	William Smith, 300 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	81	12	1		X	Y	1,030,685	0	0	15,974	0	0	2,665	21,696	40,555
	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Briar Rd., Charlotte 28212	80	5	2		X	Y	41,439	0	0	18,862	0	3,612	882	6,643	29,899
Commonwealth Cornelius Davidson, First Dilworth	Jerry Strickland, 3316 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205	94	14	3		X	Y	152,291	3,916	156,207	62,112	0	0	10,553	67,828	140,493
	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 394, Cornelius 28031	15	11	1		Y	Y	43,103	8,597	51,700	14,657	0	0	1,247	14,753	30,637
	William Smith, 300 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	150	9	1		X	Y	178,538	7,646	186,184	51,697	0	35,642	9,273	51,449	148,103
	Herbert Seufert, 505 Versen Way, Charlotte 28203	30	6	4			Y	31,435	0	31,435	18,862	0	0	882	6,643	29,899
	Ned Teague, 334 Fairdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	105	15	2		X	Y	175,593	4,127	179,720	56,024	7,595	19,844	5,259	50,197	138,919
Durham Memorial East Eastern Hills Emmanuel	Mark N. Rollins, Jr., 6608 Pottery Rd., Matthews 28105	65	10	2		X	Y	129,443	12,114	141,557	29,353	0	27,600	2,300	82,000	141,253
	Mrs. Polly Fields, 3900 Lake Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	275	8	6		X	Y	231,034	17,800	258,834	71,856	0	21,280	3,403	34,768	101,253
	Miss Margaret Thayer, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	103	17	0		X	Y	109,411	63	110,042	23,981	0	22,173	1,980	34,309	103,398
	Sam Smith, 5209 Caravel Cr., Charlotte 28215	100	12	3		X	Y	165,114	5,844	171,258	75,530	0	22,431	6,991	44,208	149,160
	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	107	10	3		X	Y	115,076	22,595	138,471	48,911	0	44,816	2,443	33,863	130,033
Grace Green Memorial Greenland Avenue Hickory Grove*	Mrs. C. S. Ballance, 3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208	73	1	0		X	Y	60	60	82,418	33,059	0	0	2,434	23,232	58,725
	L. E. Barnett, 2015 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	360	16	3	X		Y	478,953	72,799	551,752	161,081	0	0	18,827	136,990	316,898
	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	60	13	3		X	Y	86,768	1,023	87,791	26,308	0	7,719	1,988	50,719	86,734
	Carolyn Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	157	5	1		X	Y	80,708	0	80,708	20,360	2,000	16,773	1,800	39,775	60,719
	Roger Tadlock, 107 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	25	7	1		X	Y	67,078	0	67,078	25,307	0	4,952	2,436	33,644	66,319
Huntersville, First Idlewild	W. A. Hough, P.O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	125	17	4		X	Y	48,044	48,044	226,994	34,811	0	5,426	3,481	38,352	122,835
	Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	91	1	2		X	Y	162,353	1,810	164,365	34,811	100,615	41,544	1,491	38,654	220,315

TABLE H – MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during year	All other church spons. mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	homes (cash plus goods) Designated: SB Children's Hospitals	Homes for the aged Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other missions cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures	
S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR. 209 South Kings Drive Charlotte, NC 28204 Director of Associational Missions														
	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES													
	Albemarle Road*	Juanita Gruesbeck, 8309 Abercorn Lane, Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	569	379	80	626	0	0	0	0	1,165	1,734
	Berrington	Mildred Harlessell, 1101 Doodley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	3,155	760	1,965	3,119	0	0	0	3,244	9,698	12,763
	Berryhill	Mrs Beckie Lakey, 8816 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	23,963	4,493	1,339	11,089	0	13	4	0	19,702	43,648
	Calvary	Charlotte Holms, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	6,500	1,275	1,084	1,276	0	0	0	700	7,001	15,122
	Carmel	Mrs. Anita Jordan, 4100 Rutland Rd., Charlotte 28211.....	0	2,516	73,710	12,560	520	6,760	12,481	520	520	14,621	49,022	125,248
	Cedar Grove	Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	355	56	355	0	0	100	0	2,221	2,221
	Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	2,839	3,549	165	2,602	12,047	45	0	1,913	20,321	23,160
	Chapman Memorial	Mrs Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208	0	0	2,500	1,500	579	919	7,531	0	0	654	13,683	13,683
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	0	69,895	104,665	11,268	4,224	10,019	46,391	262	0	0	72,164	246,724	
Clear Creek	Miss Cindy Mullis, Apt. 6 Cedars East, Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	1,997	801	151	402	1,054	0	0	0	2,465	4,462	
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4027 Glenstar Ter., Charlotte 28205	0	0	23,400	4,943	1,341	8,289	740	0	0	2,515	18,929	42,329	
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	4,483	451	131	286	789	0	0	887	2,475	6,958	
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aileen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	15	265	265	
Derita	Mrs. Marsha Skinner, Rt. 7, Box 321, Charlotte 28213.....	0	0	15,577	1,730	1,290	174	3,258	0	0	50	7,541	23,118	
Dilworth	Mrs. Janice Moser, 2816 Scarlett Ct., Charlotte 28210.....	0	0	1,798	1,199	283	256	287	0	0	0	2,025	3,822	
Durham Memorial	Brent Heifer, 7719 Pawlucetti Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	24,875	3,576	595	860	3,560	150	150	1,242	10,433	35,308	
East	Johnny Adkisson, 1430 painter Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	12,945	2,589	1,294	954	1,062	1,294	0	0	8,487	21,432	
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205.....	3,000	3,000	17,842	6,574	1,252	4,565	7,648	0	0	7,470	27,589	48,381	
Eastway	Mrs. Barbara Nalan, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 16-E, Charlotte 28205	0	0	2,000	600	326	0	592	0	0	0	1,518	3,518	
Emanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	7,859	1,997	615	819	4,760	778	602	791	11,679	19,538	
Fairace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpath, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	18,671	4,719	2	2,087	2,914	0	0	0	10,019	28,690	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Paige, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	1,900	1,600	829	763	2,558	0	0	297	10,212	12,112	
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Wayne Black, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	600	600	4,591	1,466	90	784	1,717	0	0	4,462	4,057	9,248	
Hahn	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hickory Grove**	Mrs. J. R. Lewis, 10092 Mountain Apple Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	75,382	14,368	481	4,535	16,998	0	0	14,158	50,540	125,922	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	9,823	2,337	1,286	1,126	1,047	0	0	0	6,396	16,219	
Hopewell	Jan Holsinger, Rt. Box 1671, Davidson 28036	0	0	3,710	1,074	0	220	1,674	0	0	2,600	4,894	8,604	
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 1006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	5,720	1,320	526	677	750	0	0	0	4,619	10,339	
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 613 S. Wood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	0	22,000	4,500	0	2,475	5,003	0	0	19,137	24,290	71,185	
Huntersville, Second	Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Dr., Charlotte 28212.....	24,600	385	24,965	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	24,290	

Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	0	0	4,070	1,200	120	798	1,275	0	50	0	0	2,761	6,204	10,274
Jackson Park	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209	0	0	500	250	0	666	450	0	0	0	0	52	1,418	1,918
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P.O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	5,996	1,770	302	3,249	0	0	0	0	0	52	3,396	3,992
Mathews	Mrs. Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	1,500	2,250	1,448	1,776	3,000	0	0	0	0	296	9,019	26,658
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 3116 Cricketer Crt., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	2,163	1,700	1,000	3,700	0	0	0	0	2,000	10,563	10,563
McKee Road	Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 9009 Providence Rd., W., Matthews 28105	0	0	7,200	3,740	92	1,012	14,149	0	0	0	0	0	18,993	26,193
Midwood	Herman Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	34,012	4,247	1,316	3,142	9,922	0	0	0	0	1,290	19,917	53,929
Miner Hill	Mrs. Linda H. Kiser, 9341 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	15,180	2,041	1,951	1,143	2,041	0	0	0	0	528	9,734	24,914
Nutberry	Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	48,840	10,466	954	4,728	6,014	0	0	0	0	2,863	25,025	73,865
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	5,240	2,234	1,900	1,911	3,376	0	300	0	0	8,948	16,769	22,009
Newell	Mildred Brooks, 1025 Manchester Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	15,383	2,479	100	501	3,164	0	500	500	0	25	7,769	23,152
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	866	296	258	255	620	0	0	0	0	163	1,592	2,458
Oakdale	Mrs. Cornelia Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	1,724	646	0	27	298	0	0	0	0	971	2,695	2,695
Oak Grove	Mrs. Susan Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	297	0	297	0	297	0	1,484	0	0	325	2,403	2,700
Oakhurst	Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	13,425	9,249	0	3,338	10,202	0	0	0	0	22,789	36,214	36,214
Pineville Road	Patricia Stewart, P.O. Box 533, Pineville 28134	0	0	300	300	0	94	1,126	0	0	0	0	80	1,600	1,900
Piazza Road	Mrs. Corinne H. Redfern, 1939 Academy St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	600	1,200	0	824	0	0	0	0	0	30,367	32,991	32,991
Pleasant Plains	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28106	0	0	5,207	1,264	0	212	1,652	0	0	0	0	666	3,794	9,001
Providence	W. G. Schmitt, 3824 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	87,021	7,671	559	5,797	11,978	0	0	0	0	3,063	29,068	91,089
Rockwell	Mrs. Nancy Bennight, 6719 Wm. Harry Crt., Charlotte 28211	8,397	4,717	13,114	11,626	1,498	7,042	49,400	0	50	0	0	1,003	70,619	171,330
Shady Brook	Virginia Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 204, Matthews 28115	0	0	5,104	928	227	750	1,276	900	67	0	0	5,184	5,184	5,184
Shannon Drive	Margaret Childress, 624 Towhask Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	20,346	5,136	1,564	3,409	14,497	0	0	0	0	4,148	4,252	4,252
Sharon	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kiborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	13,014	3,660	800	2,232	4,508	0	0	0	0	1,116	23,722	46,286
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Daphne P. Knowles, 6810 Rosemary Lane, Charlotte 28210	1,350	0	1,350	13,014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	11,563	23,347
Southside	No Report	0	0	10,235	3,070	685	1,509	3,773	0	0	0	0	424	9,461	19,696
Southview	Kay Wrenn, 1602-A Park Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	60	120	60	32	143	0	0	0	0	125	480	340
Springdale	Mrs. Betty Graves, 344 McLeod St., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	25	177	0	0	0	0	0	302	302	302
Statensville Avenue	Kay Pennell, 3133 Cochran Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	18,393	4,203	1,531	1,322	3,566	0	0	0	0	600	11,222	29,615
Steele Creek	Sandra Winslow, P.O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	0	0	1,777	1,184	183	162	272	0	0	0	0	116	1,917	3,684
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Doyce Hutton, 11906 Muskel Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	20,568	4,205	0	718	8,704	0	321	0	0	13,946	34,916	34,916
Sunset Road	Mrs. Faye Hulton, Rt. 9, Box 379-D, Charlotte 28208	1,200	0	3,982	2,085	471	1,818	2,979	0	0	0	0	1,000	8,963	19,417
Thomasboro	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	13,369	4,066	343	1,434	6,270	0	250	0	0	3,352	16,483	29,862
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar, Charlotte 28208	0	0	12,969	2,000	1,027	1,080	5,788	0	327	0	0	996	11,220	24,189
Trinity	Shelton Johnson, Jr., 2034 Arlwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	3,370	0	0	92	217	0	0	0	0	309	3,688	3,688
Union Grove	Mrs. Margaret McAlister, Rt. 4, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	0	0	193	50	0	255	362	0	0	0	0	627	860	860
University Hills	Mrs. Shirley Elmore, 127 Kensett Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	14,500	4,500	0	500	2,900	0	350	350	0	200	9,151	24,650
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Bruke McClain, 600 Cherry St., Belmont 28012	0	0	0	1,040	1,040	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	3,420	3,420	3,420
Westside	Mrs. Jean Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	0	0	863	370	0	236	0	0	54	0	0	660	1,523	1,523
Westview	Mrs. Miriam Green, Rt. 9, Box 377-R5, Charlotte 28208	0	0	3,405	1,129	303	315	509	0	0	0	0	1,008	3,354	6,849
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Aline H. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	14,680	3,141	335	872	1,894	0	0	0	0	1,657	7,900	29,580
Wilmont	Mrs. Hazel Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	550	450	0	26	600	0	0	0	0	1,076	1,076	1,076
Wilson Grove	Ray St. Clair, 9808 Sunway Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	14,325	3,761	590	1,285	9,160	0	0	0	0	1,759	16,556	30,881
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	100	200	73	185	169	0	75	25	0	207	334	1,034
Woodlawn	S. L. Marlette, 3100 Spring Valley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	36,859	7,877	99	920	4,737	0	172	0	0	1,055	14,860	51,719
TOTALS		38,547	79,593	118,140	1,021,992	215,341	39,509	103,628	358,694	6,355	6,751	2,344	3,486	881,232	2,021,364

*Under Watchcare

**Mission Constituted From This Church

TABLE I – SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No Church Vocations	\$ Annie Armstrong Offering	\$ Amount for Pastor's Education	Worship, O -ther, B-both	No S.S. Members	Spanish Materials	No college students baptized	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc. ?														Y-Yes N-No
														No. Ethnic Members	Bi-vocational Pastor	Planning new building or remodeling project	Baptist Doctrine Study	16 mm Film Projector	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Written History of Church	Stewardship Committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	RA Week	Religious Liberty Sunday	Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	State paper in budget		
W. FRANK MARKS 2121 Jefferson Ave. Charlotte, NC 28205 Moderator	Albemarle Road*	John Smith, 3323 Farm Pond Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	30	3	94	300		40	0	0	50	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
	Hickory Grove	Chuck Wood, 11801 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	26	0	1,965	350		15	0	1	25	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
	Belmont	Paul Rayford, 9651 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	21	0	1,000	0		0	0	2	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
	Calvary	Robert V. Jones, Jr., 3613 Severn Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	65	0	1,225	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
	Carmel	Larry Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	148	5	6,240	0		0	0	0	1	77	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Cedar Grove Chantilly Chapman Memorial Chapman Charlotte, First Clear Creek			0	0	0	0	0	56	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Rufus Hoffman, 3218 Draper Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	36	0	1,182	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Clyde Williams, 230 Laporte Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	2	919	0	W	88	0	1	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Dan Pearman, 4724 Maple Knoll Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	113	0	10,919	0		0	0	1	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Head Eudy, Rt. 2, Box 229, Midland 28107	0	0	0	9	2	402	0		15	0	0	80	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Commonwealth Cornelius, First Dorson, First Doria Durham Hilworth		J. P. Hovis, 4514 Twin Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	61	4	1,841	275		20	0	0	0	2	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
		Wm J. Fender, Rt. 4, Box 642, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	5	0	286	0		8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Wm J. Fender, Rt. 5, Box 50, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700		0	0	0	130	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Charles Brackett, 4123 Rutgers Ave., Charlotte 28206	0	0	0	150	0	255	300		96	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Herb Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	11	0	0	0			3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Durham Memorial East Eastern Hills Eastway Emmanuel		Bill Stewart, 352 Kimmiswick Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	26	0	615	1,700	O	29	0	1	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Roland McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	13	0	954	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N		
		Cecil Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	73	4	4,595	250		15	0	0	12	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N		
		Calvin Kelbaugh, 4237 Acorn St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	35	1	0	0		18	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N		
		Robert Rollins, 6649 Pleasant Oaks Cir., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	38	0	819	0		12	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Grace Green Memorial Hammond Avenue Hahn Hickory Grove*		Bob Poteat, 8815 Plaza Park Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	1	1	97	0	1,941	0	W	66	0	1	80	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
		Roy Winters, 1230 Robindood Cir., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	35	0	763	0	O	118	0	1	75	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		No. R. Ballance, 3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	4	8	0	784	800	W	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
		Bill Silver, 5924 Martin Lake, Charlotte 28212	0	0	1	194	8	4,535	0		125	0	1	90	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				0	0	0	16	2	1,096	300		11	0	0	2	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Hillcrest Hopewell Hoskins Avenue Huntersville, First Huntersville, Second Huntersville, Third Huntersville, Fourth Huntersville, Fifth Huntersville, Sixth Huntersville, Seventh Huntersville, Eighth Huntersville, Ninth Huntersville, Tenth Huntersville, Eleventh Huntersville, Twelfth Huntersville, Thirteenth Huntersville, Fourteenth Huntersville, Fifteenth Huntersville, Sixteenth Huntersville, Seventeenth Huntersville, Eighteenth Huntersville, Nineteenth Huntersville, Twentieth Huntersville, Twenty-first Huntersville, Twenty-second Huntersville, Twenty-third Huntersville, Twenty-fourth Huntersville, Twenty-fifth Huntersville, Twenty-sixth Huntersville, Twenty-seventh Huntersville, Twenty-eighth Huntersville, Twenty-ninth Huntersville, Thirtieth Huntersville, Thirty-first Huntersville, Thirty-second Huntersville, Thirty-third Huntersville, Thirty-fourth Huntersville, Thirty-fifth Huntersville, Thirty-sixth Huntersville, Thirty-seventh Huntersville, Thirty-eighth Huntersville, Thirty-ninth Huntersville, Fortieth Huntersville, Forty-first Huntersville, Forty-second Huntersville, Forty-third Huntersville, Forty-fourth Huntersville, Forty-fifth Huntersville, Forty-sixth Huntersville, Forty-seventh Huntersville, Forty-eighth Huntersville, Forty-ninth Huntersville, Fiftieth Huntersville, Fifty-first Huntersville, Fifty-second Huntersville, Fifty-third Huntersville, Fifty-fourth Huntersville, Fifty-fifth Huntersville, Fifty-sixth Huntersville, Fifty-seventh Huntersville, Fifty-eighth Huntersville, Fifty-ninth Huntersville, Sixtieth Huntersville, Sixty-first Huntersville, Sixty-second Huntersville, Sixty-third Huntersville, Sixty-fourth Huntersville, Sixty-fifth Huntersville, Sixty-sixth Huntersville, Sixty-seventh Huntersville, Sixty-eighth Huntersville, Sixty-ninth Huntersville, Seventieth Huntersville, Seventy-first Huntersville, Seventy-second Huntersville, Seventy-third Huntersville, Seventy-fourth Huntersville, Seventy-fifth Huntersville, Seventy-sixth Huntersville, Seventy-seventh Huntersville, Seventy-eighth Huntersville, Seventy-ninth Huntersville, Eightieth Huntersville, Eighty-first Huntersville, Eighty-second Huntersville, Eighty-third Huntersville, Eighty-fourth Huntersville, Eighty-fifth Huntersville, Eighty-sixth Huntersville, Eighty-seventh Huntersville, Eighty-eighth Huntersville, Eighty-ninth Huntersville, Ninetieth Huntersville, Ninety-first Huntersville, Ninety-second Huntersville, Ninety-third Huntersville, Ninety-fourth Huntersville, Ninety-fifth Huntersville, Ninety-sixth Huntersville, Ninety-seventh Huntersville, Ninety-eighth Huntersville, Ninety-ninth Huntersville, One hundredth		Gary Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037	0	0	0	7	1	220	0		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
		John Fish, P.O. Box 494, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
		Troy Wilcox, 730 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	27	1	2,475	0		15	0	0	12	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Burwell Mills, Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	1	2	0	2,475	0	O	330	0	8	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		Dor Plummer, 1824 Swalm Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	1	2	0	1,133	500		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

